


UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO



3 1761 00456780 6



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation







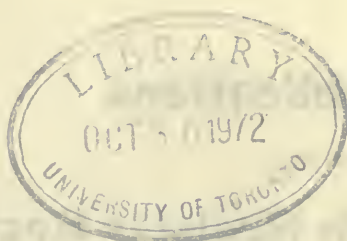




90

**The Publications**  
**OF THE**  
**Yorkshire Parish Register Society,**  
**Vol. LIII.**

**Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1915.**



CS

435

Y4Y6

v.53

**The Register**  
OF THE  
**Parish of Thornhill**  
PART III.

Marriages - 1754 to 1812.

Banns - 1788 to 1812.

FLOCKTON.

Baptisms and Burials - 1717 to 1812.

Edited by  
JOHN CHARLESWORTH.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR  
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1915.

The Register

Printed at the

Press of

Printed by

---

SANDERSON & CLAYTON, PRINTERS, WAKEFIELD.

---

Printed at the

Printed by

Printed at the

## PREFACE.

---

The third part of the Register of Thornhill, near Dewsbury, comprises Volumes VI, VII, and VIII, and consists entirely of marriages and banns; they are bound in full sheep.

With this part (pp. 711-14) are printed further baptisms and burials at Flockton, near Wakefield, formerly in the parish of Thornhill.

To Rev. H. T. Hayman, M.A., the Rector, are due the thanks of the Society for permission and affording every facility for the printing of this part.

JNO. CHARLESWORTH.

Horbury,  
1916.





# A Marriage Register Book for the parish of Thornhill

The Register of weddings from the year 1745 to 1754 is at the other end of the parchment book containing the Register of chrisnings beginning with the year 1743

- 1 Banns of Marriage between Thomas Travish and Mary Nutter were published on the 28<sup>th</sup> of Aprill the 5<sup>th</sup> of May & the 12<sup>th</sup> of May 1754. The said Tho<sup>s</sup> Travish and Mary Nutter both of this parish were married in this church by Banns this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May in the year 1754 by me Thomas Scott

This Marriage was solemnized } Thomas Travish × his mark  
between us } Mary Nutter × her mark

In the presence of John Nutter, John Hawkhead

- 2 Henry Swift of par: of Darton in Diocese of York, Yeoman & Dinah Wood, Spinster were married by Licence granted by Benj: Wilson, Surr: 3 June 1754 by Tho: Scott. Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard Hannah Wood
- 3 Francis Milner & Sarah Oldroyd were married by Banns 17 June 1754 by Thomas Scott. Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard John Furniss
- 4 Michael Coop of par: of Wakefield & Mary Lee were married by Banns 10 July 1754 by H. Elmsall. Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard, Solomon Linley *Vol. VI. p. 3.*
- 5 William Elliss of par: of Dewsbury & Mary Moody were married by Banns 17 July 1754 by Thomas Scott. Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Ellis, Benj: Pollard
- 6 John Kilburn of par: of Dewsbury & Hannah Peace were married by Banns 17 July 1754 by me Thomas Scott. Wit<sup>s</sup> John Peace, Thomas Kilburn
- 7 Thomas Hutchcroft & Betty Lister were married by Banns 10 Feb 1755 by Thomas Scott. Wit<sup>s</sup> John Mountain, Benj: Pollard
- 8 Robert Goldthorp & Sarah Rhodes were married by Banns 11 Feb 1755 by Thomas Scott. Wit<sup>s</sup> William Shayrwood, John Kaye *Vol. VI. p. 4.*
- 9 Richard Knutton & Ann Dyson were married by Banns 7 Aprill 1755 by John Boardman. Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard. John Pickrin
- 10 James Seyner & Mary Jaggar were married by Banns 16 Aprill 1755 by John Boardman. Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard, W<sup>m</sup> Seyner
- 11 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Scott & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Elmsall were married by Licence 26 May 1755 by John Boardman. Wit<sup>s</sup> Edw: Elmsall, Benj: Pollard
- 12 Samuel Mitchel of par: of Wakefield & Frances Barber were married by Banns 30 June 1755 by John Boardman. Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard, John Smith *Vol. VI. p. 5.*
- 13 Nathaniel Taylor & Martha Hall were married by Banns 21 July 1755 by John Boardman. Wit<sup>s</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Taylor, Thomas Johnson
- 14 Thomas Walker & Frances Lodge were married by Banns 18 Aug 1755 by John Boardman. Wit<sup>s</sup> Richard Walker, Robert Poole

The first entry is given in full. The place of residence of the parties was Thornhill parish unless otherwise stated.

Each entry is numbered as in the Register.

- 15 Richard Walshaw & Elizabeth Pollard were married by Banns 27 Aug 1755 by John Boardman. Wits<sup>s</sup> John Walshaw. Cha<sup>s</sup> Pollard
- 16 Richard Hincheliff of par: of Batley & Elizabeth Peace were married by Banns 25 Sep 1755 by H. Elmsall. Wits<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard, Richard Robinson *Vol. VI. p. 6.*
- 17 John Widdop & Betty Stott were married by Licence 13 Oct 1755 by John Boardman. Wits<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard. William Fitton
- 18 John Lister & Betty Bottomley were married by Banns 27 Oct 1755 by John Boardman. Wits<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard. Jona<sup>n</sup> Lockwood
- 19 Robert Child & Sarah Hirst were married by Banns 17 Nov 1755 by John Boardman. Wits<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard Joseph Dickinson
- 20 Thomas Teale & Eleanor Sykes were married by Banns 23 Nov 1755 by John Boardman. Wits<sup>s</sup> James Sykes, William Hayley *Vol. VI. p. 7.*
- 21 Joseph Richardson & Hannah Dyson were married by Banns 24 Nov: 1755 by John Boardman, Curate. Wits<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard George Clegg
- 22 James Rhodes of par: of Sandall Magna Tanner & Elizabeth Walker were married by Licence 11 Dec 1755 by Henry Elmsall. Wits<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Wilcock. Benj: Pollard
- 23 Joseph Parker & Sarah Dyson were married by Banns 15 Dec: \*1755 by John Boardman, Curate, Wits<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard
- 24 John Stephenson & Elizabeth Richardson were married by Banns 18 Dec: 1755 by John Boardman, Curate. Wits<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard, Joseph Armytage *Vol. VI. p. 8.*
- 25 W<sup>m</sup> Haigh & Hannah White were married by Banns 29 Dec: 1755 \*by John Boardman, Curate, Wits<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard, Rober Poole
- 26 Samuel Fisher & Sarah Beatson were married by Banns 1 Jan: 1756 by John Boardman, Curate, Wits<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard William Beatson
- 27 Anthony Croft of par: of Himsworth & Mary Hemingway were married by Banns 26 Jan: 1756 by John Boardman, Curate. Wits<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard, Anthony Croft
- 28 George Stringer & Betty Savile were married by Banns 29 Jan 1756 by John Boardman, Curate. Wits<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard, Jonas Hampshire *Vol. VI. p. 9.*
- 29 John Loxley, Linnin Weaver & Martha Lisles were married by License 8 Feb: 1756 by John Boardman, Curate. Wits<sup>s</sup> [None]
- 30 Joshua Dickinson & Mary Holt were married by Banns 19 Aprill 1756 by H. Elmsall. Wits<sup>s</sup> Luke Holt, Thomas Scofield
- 31 †Robert Newman of par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Osburn were married by Banns 19 Aprill 1756
- 32 John Speight of par: of Wakefield & Abigall Harcastle were married by Banns 26 Aprill 1756 by John Boardman, Curate, Wits<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard, John Whitley *Vol. VI. p. 10.*
- 33 Tho<sup>s</sup> Hanson of par: of Wakefield & Alice Wood were married by Banns 14 July 1756 by H. Elmsall. Wits<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard Joshua Scofield

\*So in Register.

†This entry is struck out of Register.

- 34 John Hampshire & Ann Wilcock were married by Banns 27 May 1756 by H. Elmsall. Wit<sup>s</sup> Richard Hampshire, John Hepworth
- 35 George Padgett & Mary Walker were married by Licence 1 June 1756 by John Boardman. \*Wit<sup>s</sup> Robert Poole
- 36 John Ward of par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Faucit were married by Banns 7 June 1756 by John Boardman. Wit<sup>s</sup> Josep Jas, Robert Saxton, Ann Woodson *Vol. VI. p. 11.*
- 37 Joseph Hepworth & Mary Peace were married by Banns 7 June 1756 by John Boardman, Curate. Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard, Thomas Hepworth
- 38 David Hemingway of par: of Wakefield & Sarah Savile were married by Banns 9 Sep: 1756 by John Boardman, Curate. Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard, Georg Armitage
- 39 W<sup>m</sup> Fitton of Hartshead & Susannah Armitage were married married by Banns 23 Sep: 1756 by John Boardman. Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard, Joseph Haigh
- 40 Charles Butterfield & Martha Nutter were married by Banns 18 Oct: 1756 by Henry Elmsall, Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard, John Hepworth *Vol. VI. p. 12.*
- 41 David Mallinson of Kirkheaton & Sarah Dickinson were married by Banns 27 Oct: 1756 by Henry Elmsall, Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard, Isaac Healey
- 42 John Robinson of par: of Woodkirk & Alice Dobson were married by Banns 1 Nov: 1756 by Henry Elmsall. Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard, Joseph Jub
- 43 John Kay of par: of Kirkheaton & Ann Haigh were married by Banns 7 Nov: 1756 by Henry Elmsall. Wit<sup>s</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Mallinson, Josph Haigh
- 44 Thomas Hepworth & Mary Birtch were married by Banns 8 Nov: 1756 by John Boardman. Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Bedford, Tho<sup>s</sup> Hayley *Vol. VI. p. 13.*
- 45 John Barker & Sarah Tine were married by Banns 15 Nov: 1756 by Henry Elmsall Wit<sup>s</sup> James Hampshire Benj: Pollard
- 46 Isaac Lister of par: of Dewsbury & Mary Haigh were married by Banns 22 Nov: 1756 by Henry Elmsall. Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard John Aske
- 47 William Speight & Ann Chatburn were married by Banns 22 Nov: 1756 by Henry Elmsall Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard, William Roley
- 48 John Stott of par: of Wakefield & Mary Darley were married by Banns 23 Dec: 1756 by Jos: Wheeler Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard, James Stott *Vol. VI. p. 14.*
- 49 W<sup>m</sup> Fisher & Martha Fisher were married by Banns 5 Jan: 1757 by John Scott, Rector of Methley. Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Armytage, William Beatson
- 50 John Aske & Lydia Haigh were married by Banns 10 Jan: 1757 by H. Elmsall Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard, John Malinson
- 51 Joshua Peele & Ann Fisher were married by Banns 11 Jan: 1757 by H. Elmsall Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard, Squire Wovenden



- 52 George Dyson & Hannah Hodgson were married by Banns 17 Jan 1757 by Jo: Armitage, Assistant, Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard, William Moore *Vol. VI. p. 15*
- 53 \*Joseph Bricklebank of par: of Sandall & Susannah Armitage were married by Banns 14 Feb: 1757 by Jo: Armitage Curate. Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard, John Pearson
- 54 Joshua Haigh of par: of Darton & Ellin Bedford were married by Banns 21 Feb: 1757 by Jo: Armitage Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard Thomas Scofield
- 55 Joseph Bedford & Dianah Spivey were married by Banns 11 April 1757 by Jo: Armitage Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard John Brook
- 56 Joseph Clegg & Ann Oadson of Chappelry of Bradfield were married by Licence 8 June 1757 by Jo: Armitage Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard R<sup>d</sup> Wilcock *Vol. VI. p. 16*
- 57 John Watson & Mary Jones were married by Banns 24 Aug: 1757 by Jo: Armitage Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard William Hall
- 58 Roger Swift of par: of Mirfield & Jane Banks were married by Banns 5 Sep: 1757 by Henry Elmsall Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard W<sup>il</sup>versedge
- 59 Abraham Hepworth of par: of Dewsbury & Mary Scargill were married by Banns 19 Oct: 1757 by Jo: Armitage Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard. Tho: Scargill
- 60 Richard Wilcock & Mary Popplewell were married by Licence 20 Oct: 1757 by Jo: Armitage Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard John Wilcock *Vol. VI. p. 17*
- 61 Thomas Slaytor & Ann Jubb were married by Banns 20 Nov 1757 by Jo: Armitage Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard James Sykes
- 62 Thomas Ayrton & Mary Hill were married by Banns 12 Feb: 1758 by Gregory Perkins Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard William Moore
- 63 John Sykes & Hannah Mountain were married by Banns 27 March 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard, Joseph Mountain
- 64 George Fisher of Kirkheaton Par: & Ellin Holt were married by Banns 15 May 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wit<sup>s</sup> Nathan Bothomley John Furniss *Vol. VI. p. 18*
- 65 Joseph Braftt & Hannah Cash were married by Banns 15 May 1758 by Jo: Armitage. Wit<sup>s</sup> Nathan Bothomley John Furniss
- 66 William Booth & Grace Nicholson were married by Banns 22 May 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wit<sup>s</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Beatson Benj: Pollard
- 67 Jonathan Lockwood, & Sarah Broadhead par: of Kirkburton were married by Licence 23 May 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard, Tom<sup>s</sup> Malinson
- 68 Francis Haigh & Martha Haigh were married by Banns 17 Aug 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wit<sup>s</sup> George Bingley Robert Poole *Vol. VI. p. 19*
- 69 Richard Harrison & Mary Holt were married by Banns 21 Aug 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard Joseph Haigh
- 70 †John Ward par: of Emley & Frances Brettain were married by Licence 10 Sep: 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard Thomas Wood

\*The husband signs "Joseph Brittlebank."

†The wife signs "Frances Bretton."

- 71 Daniel Thornton & Mary Cowburn were married by Banns 11 Sep:  
1758 by Jo: Armitage Wits Benj: Pollard Samuel Crawshay
- 72 Joseph Kaye of Kirkheaton Par: & Mary Nussey were married by  
Banns 11 Oct: 1758 by John Greenwood Wits Benj: Pollard,  
Manuel Nussey *Vol. VI. p. 20.*
- 73 Anby Beatson & Mary Beatson par: of Wakefield were married by  
Licence 27 Nov: 1758 by Jo: Armitage Wits W<sup>m</sup> Wilcock Benj:  
Pollard
- 74 William Nowell & Hannah Walker were married by Banns 13 Dec:  
1758 by Jo: Armitage Wits Benj: Pollard, Joseph Fisher
- 75 Thomas Briggs par: of Dewsbury & Martha Stead were married by  
Banns 22 Jan: 1759 by Jo: Armitage Wits Benj: Pollard William  
Stead
- 76 Thomas Frost of Wooley & Mary Cass were married by Banns 24  
Jan: 1759 by Jo: Armitage Wits Benj: Pollard Jhn Cass  
*Vol. VI. p. 21.*
- 77 William Allott & Ann Rydin were married by Banns 25 Jan: 1759  
by John Greenwood Wits Benj: Pollard, Peter Goldthorp
- 78 John Bradfield & Mary Robinson were married by Banns 28 Jan:  
1759 by Jo: Armitage Wits Benj: Pollard Richard Blacker
- 79 Thomas Tayler par: of Kirkby, Diocese of York, Yeoman & Ann  
Cawthorn were married by Licence 11 Feb: 1759 by Jo: Armitage  
Wits Benj: Pollard, Thomas Benson
- 80 Robert Bedford & Ann Bedford were married by Banns 18 March  
1759 by J. Sandford Rector Wits Jn<sup>o</sup> Hallstead, Benj: Pollard  
*Vol. VI. p. 22.*
- 81 John Lancaster & Elizabeth Shaw were married by Banns 18 March  
1759 by J. Sandford Rector Wits John Hallstead Thomas Benson
- 82 David Haythorn par: of Dewsbury & Grace Broadbent were married  
by Banns 9 Aprill 1759 by J. Sandford, Rector Wits John Hay-  
thorn, Duffield Pollard
- 83 George Hutchinson & Betty Farnish were married by Banns 16  
Aprill 1759 by J. Sandford, Rector Wits John Axe, John Parker
- 84 William Parkinson par: of Rodhill & Elizabeth Green were married  
by Banns 14 May 1759 by John Greenwood Wits Benj: Pollard,  
Nancey Hargreaves *Vol. VI. p. 23.*
- 85 Robert Sayner & Hannah Field were married by Banns 12 July  
1759 by J. Sandford. Wits Benj: Pollard Joseph Armitage
- 86 John Dyson & Mary Kirshaw were married by Banns 14 July 1759  
by J. Sandford Wits William Rowley Duffield Pollard
- 87 George Beaumont par: of Kirkheaton, Diocese of York & Mary  
Ayrton were married by Licence 30 Aug: 1759 by Edw<sup>d</sup> Hasleham,  
Curate Wits John Beaumont, Duffield Pollard
- 88 George Sayner & Sarah Fisher were married by Banns 17 Sep:  
1759 by John Greenwood Wits Joseph Dickinson, Edward  
Senior *Vol. VI. p. 24.*
- 89 Major Mountain & Betterriss English were married by Banns 17  
Sep: 1759 by John Greenwood Wits William Fisher Edward  
Senior
- 90 Joseph Brook & Martha Thornton were married by Banns 3 Oct:  
1759 by Edward Hasleham Curate Wits Sam<sup>l</sup> Liversedge, Benj:  
Pollard



- 91 John Clegg par: of Dewsbury & Martha Oldroyd were married by Banns 10 Oct: 1759 by John Greenwood Wits Benj: Pollard, John Ellis
- 92 George Urquhart & Elizabeth Clegg were married by Banns 16 Oct 1759 by John Greenwood Wits Joseph Dixon Duffield Pollard  
*Vol. VI. p. 25.*
- 93 James Day of Kirkheaton par: & Sarah Lockwood were married by Banns 1 Nov: 1759 by Edw<sup>d</sup> Hasleham Wits Joseph Fisher Benj: Pollard
- 94 John Castle of Kirkheaton par: & Ellen Pickersgill were married by Banns 5 Nov: 1759 by Edw<sup>d</sup> Hasleham Wits Joseph Willd. W<sup>m</sup> Pickersgill
- 95 Richard Hirst par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Haigh were married by Banns 7 Nov: 1759 by Edw<sup>d</sup> Hasleham Wits Joseph Horn Benj: Pollard
- 96 John Ward par: of Emley & Ann Bedford were married by Banns 15 Nov: 1759 by John Greenwood Wits Jonathan Lockwood Benj: Pollard  
*Vol. VI. p. 26.*
- 97 \*Joseph Barker of Horbury par: of Wakefield & Ruth Halstead were married by Banns 30 Dec: 1759 by Edw<sup>d</sup> Hasleham Wits John Halstead Benj: Pollard
- 98 William Sykes & Sarah Gledhill were married by Banns 6 Jan: 1760 by John Greenwood Wits Benj: Pollard Joseph Hardy
- 99 John Armitage & Ann Healey were married by Banns 27 Jan: 1760 by Edw<sup>d</sup> Hasleham Wits Thomas Bedford, Jn<sup>o</sup> Liversedge
- 100 George Fothergill par: of Silkstone & Sarah Leather were married by Banns 11 Feb: 1760 by Jn<sup>o</sup> Greenwood Wits Benj: Pollard Charles Beaumont  
*Vol. VI. p. 27.*
- 101 James Hampshire & Betty Hutchinson were married by Banns 8 April 1760 by Edw<sup>d</sup> Hasleham Wits Jn<sup>o</sup> Widdop, John Moor
- 102 Benjamin Wilson Batchelor & Ellen Peace Spinster were married by Banns 9 June 1760 by John Mulso Wits Richard Robinson Thomas Peace
- 103 John Newton par: of Darton Batchelor & Sarah Spawforth Spinster were married by Banns 20 July 1760 by John Greenwood Wits John Crowder John Denton
- 104 †Anthony Bedford par: of Sandall Magna & Jane Robinson were married by Banns 7 Aug: 1760 Wits Daniel Pickles John Armitage  
*Vol. VI. p. 28.*
- 105 William Mather of Snidall par: of Normington Farmer & Sarah Furnish of Bank Spinster were married by Licence 29 Sep: 1760 by Edw<sup>d</sup> Hasleham Wits John Hutchinson Benj: Pollard
- 106 John Swires par: of Dewsbury & Jane Scargill were married by Banns 6 Oct: 1760 Wits Benj: Pollard Joseph Newsome
- 107 John Sykes par: of Sandall & Sarah Walker were married by Banns 13 Oct: 1760 Wits John Walker Benj: Pollard
- 108 †William Carr & Hannah Hutchinson were married by Banns 30 Nov: 1760 by John Mulso Wits John Sayner Benj: Pollard  
*Vol. VI. p. 29.*

\*The date has been altered from 29th to 30th.

†From this date until 9th Oct., 1771, where no name, as that of the officiating clergyman is given, it must be assumed it was Rev. John Greenwood, Curate.

‡The wife's name has been altered from "Sarah" to "Hannah."

- 09 W<sup>m</sup> Walker & Sarah Hutchinson were married by Banns 30 Nov:  
1760 by John Mulso Wits Benj: Pollard Robert Dunford
- 10 William Bedford & Martha Walker were married by Banns 2 Feb:  
1761 by John Mulso, Rector Wits James Fisher John Brook
- 11 Joseph Jaggard of Dewsbury Par: & Millison Woofenden were  
married by Banns 2 Feb: 1761 by John Mulso Wits Samuel  
Newsome, Abraham Smithson
- 12 William Depledge par: Sandall & Frances Beaumont were married  
by Banns 20 April 1761. Wits Benj: Pollard Tho<sup>s</sup> Beaumont  
*Vol. VI. p. 30.*
- 13 Edward Senior, & Jany Fletcher par: of Emley were married by  
Banns 11 May 1761 Wits Jn<sup>o</sup> Stringer John Malinson
- 14 Michael Parker par: of Dewsbury & Mary Craven were married by  
Banns 11 May 1761 Wits Joshua Perkinson, Benj: Pollard
- 15 John Liles par: of Emley Batchelor & Elizabeth Popplewell were  
married by Licence 23 June 1761 by John Mulso Wits Joseph  
Kay, Frances Pollard
- 16 John Wood of Silkstone Par: & Mary Nowell were married by  
Banns 9 Aug: 1761 Wits Abraham Wood Jn<sup>o</sup> Horn *Vol. VI. p. 31*
- 17 John Whitworth par: of Dewsbury & Peggy Sykes were married by  
Banns 1 Nov: 1761 Wits John Jessop Benj: Pollard
- 18 John Hampshire & Peggy Mallison were married by Banns 5 Nov:  
1761 Wits Thomas Malinson John Mitchell
- 19 John Whiteaker par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Jubb were married  
by Banns 9 Nov: 1761 Wits Sarah Crowther Benj: Pollard
- 20 Richard Robinson & Hannah Peace were married by Banns 22 Nov:  
1761 Wits James Peac Joseph Dixon *Vol. VI. p. 32.*
- 21 William Toulson par: of Burstall & Ann Sykes were married by  
Banns 23 Nov: 1761 Wits Christopher Sykes John Stockwell
- 22 Thomas Leather & Martha Lawton were married by Banns 7 Dec:  
1761 Wits Joseph Dixon John Lawton
- 23 John Pickering & Mary Knutton were married by Banns 12 Jan:  
1762 Wits John Burgoyne William Knutton
- 24 Joshua Wilby of Hartshead, Diocese of York Clothier & Sarah  
Brown of Flockton were married by License 10 Feb: 1762 Wits  
Ja<sup>s</sup> Dyson Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p. 33.*
- 25 Thomas Sanderson, Farmer & Sarah Bingley were married by  
Lycence 16 Feb: 1762 Wits George Bingley, Richard Walker
- 26 Thomas Hirst & Susannah White were married by Banns 27 March  
1762 Wits Richard Savile Benj: Pollard
- 27 Joseph Mountain & Grace Lawton were married by Banns 19 July  
1762 Wits John Lawton, Duffield Pollard
- 28 John Moss & Mary Child were married by Banns 22 July 1762  
Wits Joseph Burgon, John Shaw *Vol. VI. p. 34.*
- 29 Abraham Kay of Kirkheaton Par: & Elizabeth Woofenden were  
married by Banns 26 July 1762 Wits W<sup>m</sup> Brook George Parkin  
\*William Hirst, Butcher & Frances Pollard, Spinster were married  
by Lycence 2 Aug: 1762



- 130 William Hirst & Frances Pollard were married by Licence 2 Aug:  
1762 by John Mulso, Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Crosley Jn<sup>o</sup> Liversedge
- 131 Joseph Fisher of Kirkheaton par: & Martha Rhodes were married  
by Banns 8 Aug: 1762 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Day William Shayrwood  
*Vol. VI. p. 35.*
- 132 William Summerscales & Sarah Dyson were married by Banns  
2 Sep: 1762 by Joshua Earnshaw, Officiating Curate Wit<sup>s</sup> Nathanie  
Taylor Joshua Hayley
- 133 Tedbull Townend & Hannah Pickrin were married by Banns  
14 Sep: 1762 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Haigh Joseph Hepworth
- 134 Richard Wood & Sarah Armitage were married by Banns 26 Sep:  
1762 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Hanbey Benj: Pollard
- 135 Thomas Crooker, par: of Batley & Mary Walker were married by  
Banns 9 Nov: 1762 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Bywattr John Walker  
*Vol. VI. p. 36.*
- 136 Richard Jackson, par: of Mirfield & Sarah Hanson were married by  
Banns 22 Nov: 1762 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Jackson James Holdsworth
- 137 Richard Crosley & Margaret Sykes were married by Banns 12 Dec:  
1762 Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard & James Sykes
- 138 John Humplebye & Betty Gleadhill were married by Banns 23 Jan:  
1763 Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard Joseph Hampshire
- 139 Joshua Dickinson & Elizabeth Morton were married by Banns  
26 Jan: 1763 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Dickinson Joseph Kay *Vol. VI. p. 37.*
- 140 Tho<sup>s</sup> Broadhead, par: of Darton & Ann Hammerton were married  
by Banns 8 Feb: 1762 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Green, William Shaw [*so in  
Register*]
- 141 John Summerscales & Sarah Killingbeck were married by Banns  
14 Feb: 1762 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Belleme Benj: Pollard [*so in Register*]
- 142 Richard Blacker & Lucye Lee were married by Banns 24 Aprill  
1763, Wit<sup>s</sup> Jehonadab Senior Timothy Cudworth
- 143 John Smithson & Mary Kaye were married by Banns 16 May 1763  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Francis Bedford John Gill *Vol. VI. p. 38.*
- 144 John Aukland, par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Fawsitt were married  
by Banns 5 June 1763 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joshua Littlewood, A. Hutchinson
- 145 William Summerscales & Sarah Barber were married by Banns  
7 July 1763 Wit<sup>s</sup> Robert Dunford Joseph Knutton
- 146 Tho<sup>s</sup> Dunford & Elizabeth Oxley were married by Banns \*24 July  
1763 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joshua Littlewood Benj: Pollard
- 147 Thomas Malinson, Butcher, & Mary Kaye, par: of Kirkburton were  
married by Lycence 27 July 1763 by I<sup>c</sup> Thomas, Curate of Calver-  
ley Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard John Thwaites *Vol. VI. p. 39.*
- 148 William Burgon & Mary Hepworth were married by Licence 28  
July 1763 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jeremiah Platts Benj: Pollard
- 149 William Kaye, of Dewsbury par: & Frances Hirst were married by  
Banns 1 Aug: 1763 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Sanyer, Tho<sup>s</sup> Kaye
- 150 Robert Hepworth of Emley Par: & Mary Senior were married by  
Banns 7 Aug: 1763 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jehonadab Senior, Fran: Hepworth
- 151 William Carter of Wakefield Par: & Ann Hutchinson were married  
by Banns 8 Aug: 1763 Wit<sup>s</sup> Charles Carter Brice Wilkinson  
*Vol. VI. p. 40.*

---

\*The day of the month has been altered from "fourteenth."



- 52 Charles Kaye, par: of Emley, Carpenter & Elizabeth Goldthorp were married by Lycence 8 Aug: 1763 Wits Brice Wilkinson, Charles Carter
- 53 Benjamin Oldroyd of Hallifax par: & Betty Furniss were married by Banns 15 Aug: 1763 Wits John Furniss Benj: Pollard
- 54 W<sup>m</sup> Mountain & Lydia Goldthorp were married by Banns 12 Sep: 1763 Wits James Goldthorp Benj: Pollard
- 55 Joseph Shackleton, par: of Kirkburton, Gentle<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Midwood of Overton were married by Lycence 14 Sep: 1763 Wits Thos Hardy Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p. 41*
- 56 Richard Tyne, & Mary Field par: Silkstone were married by Licence 24 Oct: 1763 Wits John Peace George Haigh
- 57 Thomas Bradley & Sarah Senior were married by Banns 21 Nov: 1763 by John Mulso Wits Joseph Dixon Joseph Parker
- 58 W<sup>m</sup> Sayner & Mary Brooksbank were married by Banns 11 Dec: 1763 Wits Joseph Dixon Benj: Pollard
- 59 W<sup>m</sup> Pashley of Silkstone Par: & Martha Rhodes were married by Banns 2 Jan: 1764 Wits John Pashley Jonas Pashley *Vol. VI. p. 42.*
- 60 Charles Crowther & Ann Marshall were married by Banns 16 Jan: 1764 Wits Gamaluell Halstead Joshua Crowther
- 61 Thomas Hayley & Jane Walker were married by Licence 13 March 1764 Wits Joseph Bedford, Duffield Pollard
- 62 Thomas Mountain & Clemencia Bedford were married by Banns 22 April 1764 Wits Jonas Heap, Duffield Pollard
- 63 David Scott & Ellin White were married by Banns 23 April 1764 Wits Joseph Scott Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p. 43.*
- 64 Thomas Ashforth & Sarah Curtis were married by Banns 23 April 1764 Wits Joshua Marsden, Benj: Pollard
- 65 Joseph Longley of Dewsbury par: & Mary Wood were married by Banns 21 May 1764 Wits Thomas Stappleton James Fisher
- 66 Joseph Newsom of Dewsbury Par: & Adda Rowley were married by Banns 11 June 1764 Wits Joseph Rowley, Richard Thickitt
- 67 Joseph Blakeley & Hannah Goldthorp were married by Banns 11 June 1764 Wits Joseph Rowley Richard Thickitt *Vol. VI. p. 44.*
- 68 John Armitage & Sarah Jackson were married by Banns 19 July 1764 Wits Jos<sup>h</sup> Jackson, John Fitton
- 69 Edward Barker of Mirfield par: & Elizabeth Armitage were married by Banns 23 July 1764 Wits Thomas Hayley Joseph Bedford
- 70 Samuel Jackson & Mary Kay were married by Banns 14 Aug: 1764 Wits Jn<sup>o</sup> Widdop, John Kaye
- 71 Hanby Dyson, par: Kirkheaton, Clothier & Elizabeth Haigh of Bristwell were married by Licence 22 Aug: 1764 by John Mulso Wits Joseph Haigh W<sup>m</sup> Hepworth *Vol. VI. p. 45.*
- 72 Edward Dyson, par: of Kirkheaton, Farmer & Mary Goldthorp of Flocton were married by Licence 26 Aug: 1764 Wits Jonath. Lockwood David Goldthorp
- 73 John Oakes of Dewsbury par: & Dorothy Brook were married by Banns 27 Aug: 1764 Wits Joseph Bedford, William Oakes
- 74 Joshua Scott, par: of Wakefield & Alice Pickersgill were married by Banns 10 Sep: 1764 Wits Isaac Healey Samuel Batty

- 175 Richard Avison, par: of Mirfield & Elizabeth Hoult were married by Banns 3 Oct: 1764 Wits Job Hardy, Benj: Pollard  
*Vol. VI. p. 46.*
- 156 \*John Cliff, par: of Dewsbury & Martha Hampshire were married by Banns 22 Oct: 1764 Wits George Guest Benj: Pollard
- 157 John Moor, Malster, & Ann Rhodes, par: of Wakefield Spinster were married by Lycence 25 Oct: 1764 by John Mulso Wits Ths Denison Wm Wilcock
- 158 John Cartharidge & Elizabeth Hepworth were married by Banns 28 Oct: 1764 Wits John Nayer Joseph Hepworth
- 159 Morrit Matthew & Hannah Cardwell were married by Banns 11 Nov: 1764 Wits Thomas Walker James Sykes  
*Vol. VI. p. 47.*
- 160 John Nussey & Grace Robinson were married by Banns 10 Dec: 1764 Wits James Scofield Manuel Nussey
- 161 Robert Walker & Elizabeth Dyson were married by Banns 27 Dec: 1764 Wits Charles Beaumont Joseph Brook
- 162 John Newton, par: of Kirkburton & Elizabeth Dunford were married by Banns 27 Jan: 1765 Wits William Burgon Wm Newton
- 163 William Hepworth & Elizabeth Richardson were married by Banns 14 Aprill 1765 Wits John Liversedge Thos Bedford  
*Vol. VI. p. 48.*
- 164 James Fisher & Martha Sayner were married by Banns 24 Aprill 1765 Wits George Saynor, John Fisher
- 165 Stephen Littlewood & Rachel Hirst were married by Banns 8 May 1765 Wits Richard Robinson, Joseph Hodgson
- 166 Abraham Earnshaw of Sandall Par: & Ann Townend were married by Banns 27 May 1765 Wits Jonathan Tyas, Duffield Pollard
- 167 Joseph Hall & Fanny Walker were married by Banns 30 May 1765 by John Mulso Wits Charles Beaumont Francis Bedford  
*Vol. VI. p. 49.*
- †William Barber, par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Sayner were married by Banns June 1765
- 168 Francis Bedford & Ann Dunford were married by Banns 1 July 1765 Wits Richard Gill, William Haigh
- 169 Francis Smith & Mary Dey were married by Banns 14 July 1765 Wits Ricad Savile, John Ainley
- 170 John Burgon & Grace Lambert were married by Banns 21 July 1765 Wits Joseph Turton, finucha Lamberd  
*Vol. VI. p. 50.*
- 171 William Barber, par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Sayner were married by Banns 22 July 1765 Wits Isaac Farrar Benj: Pollard
- 172 Joseph Richardson & Rachel Wood were married by Banns 25 July 1765 Wits Joshua Littelwood, Duffield Pollard
- 173 Joseph Brook, Carpenter & Mary Milner were married by Licence 30 July 1765 by John Mulso Wits Benj: Pollard John Whitley
- 174 John Wood & Tabithy Jessop were married by Banns 4 Aug: 1765 Wits Jon<sup>n</sup> Lockwood, George Hardecastle  
*Vol. VI. p. 51.*
- 175 George Pickersgill & Sarah Dyson were married by Banns 2 Sep: 1765 Wits Wm Tine Benj: Pollard
- 176 Ely Aspinell & Mary Holt were married by Banns 30 Sep: 1765 Wits Benj: Pollard John Fisher

---

\*So numbered in Register.

†This entry is struck out.



- 177 William Linley & Jemimah Walker were married by Banns 11 Nov  
1765 Wits John Furniss, W<sup>m</sup> Bedford
- 178 W<sup>m</sup> Fisher & Rachel Fisher were married by Banns 20 Nov: 1765  
Wits John Fisher, Thomas Hampshir *Vol. VI. p. 52.*
- 179 William Sykes & Elizabeth Wild were married by Banns 25 Nov:  
1765 Wits Jonathan Lockwood George Hardecastle
- 180 James Fosterd & Elizabeth Hampshire were married by Banns  
13 Jan: 1765/6 Wits Joseph Fosterd Benj: Pollard
- 181 Charles Beamont & Mary Walker were married by Banns 9 Feb:  
1766 Wits Francis Bedford, John Gill
- 182 Richard Iliff & Martha Haigh were married by Banns 31 March 1766  
Wits John Green Wil<sup>m</sup> Iliff *Vol. VI. p. 53.*
- 183 Joseph Burch & Elizabeth Wood were married by Banns 25 Aprill  
1766 Wits Duffield Pollard Benj: Pollard
- 184 Lorrance Newsom of Dewsbury Par: & Martha Wilcock were  
married by Banns 18 May 1766 Wits Joseph Senior, John Stappleton
- 185 Joshua Horn, par: of Addik o'th Street & Mary Hutchinson were  
married by Banns 22 June 1766 Wits Joshua Littelwood, John  
Clark
- 186 Samuel Emmett & Mary Dobson were married by Banns 20 July  
1766 Wits Richard Hampshire, John Furniss *Vol. VI. p. 54.*
- 187 Matthew Dickinson of Silkstone Par: & Dorothy Caweroft were  
married by Banns 10 Aug: 1766 by John Horsfall Wits Thomas  
Spawforth Jonas Pashley
- 188 Joseph Hall & Elizabeth Clegg were married by Banns 11 Sep: 1766  
Wits Adam Dougles, Benj: Pollard
- 189 Jonas Kaye of Farnley, par: of Almondbury & Betty Kaye were  
married by Licence 15 Sep: 1766 Wits R<sup>d</sup> Crossley, Duffield  
Pollard
- 190 Matthew Silcock & Ellin Wilcock were married by Banns 22 Sep:  
1766 Wits Andrew Silcock Isaac Armitage *Vol. VI. p. 55.*
- 191 W<sup>m</sup> Furniss, par: of Ledsham & Frances Allison were married by  
Banns 13 Oct: 1766 Wits George Allinson John Furniss
- 192 John Blackburn & Mary Shaw were married by Banns 19 Oct: 1766  
Wits Richard Walker, James Graham
- 193 W<sup>m</sup> Halstead of Kirkheaton Par: & Mary Turner were married by  
Banns 27 Oct: 1766 Wits Edward Senior Joseph Dickinson
- 194 Thomas Hampshire & Elizabeth Wood were married by Banns 3  
Nov: 1766 Wits John Backhouse John Hampshire *Vol. VI. p. 56*
- 195 John Hanson of Hallifax Par: & Sarah Parker were married by  
Banns 4 Nov: 1766 Wits Joseph Paker Benj: Pollard
- 196 John Wood of Oakenshaw, par: of Crofton, Farmer & Ann Sanderson  
of Thornhill Hall were married by Licence 17 Nov: 1766 Wits  
Geo: Bingley, John Richardson
- 197 John Fisher & Ellin Haley were married by Banns 23 Nov: 1766  
Wits William Sayner James Fisher
- 198 William Hinchliffe, Labourer, & Gertrude Rhodes of Sandal Magna  
were married by Licence 4 Dec: 1766 Wits Cha: Pollard Matt<sup>w</sup>  
Stappelton *Vol. VI. p. 57.*

- 199 Miles Kaye, par: of Emley & Elizabeth Bretton were married by Banns 21 Jan: 1767 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Hardcastle Joseph Stappleton
- 200 Joseph Tyne & Jane Seeker were married by Banns 3 March 1767 Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Blakley, Benj: Pollard
- 201 John Hanby & Ellin Lee were married by Banns 1 June 1767 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Hardcastle William Haigh
- 202 Edward Nettleton, par: of Mirfield & Frances Bedford were married by Banns 20 July 1767 by John Horsfall, Curate Wit<sup>s</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge, William Nettleton *Vol. VI. p. 58.*
- 203 Robert Wood & Hannah Jackson were married by Banns 14 Sep: 1767 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Lindley Benj: Pollard
- 204 Joseph Woofenden & Alice Hill were married by Banns 22 Sep: 1767 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Whitaker, Duffield Pollard
- 205 Joshua Fox of Dewsbury Par: & Mary Dixon were married by Banns 28 Sep: 1767 Wit<sup>s</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Taylor James Brook
- 206 Thomas Godley of Dewsbury Par: & Elizabeth Hampshire were married by Banns 4 Oct: 1767 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jo: Mountain David Seanar *Vol. VI. p. 59.*
- 207 Joshua Muff of Kirkheaton Par: & Sarah Benson were married by Banns 15 Oct: 1767 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Brooke Richard Taylor
- 208 John Child, par: of Silkstone & Sarah Hirst were married by Banns 1 Nov: 1767 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Hirst W<sup>m</sup> Tweedale
- 209 John Talbott & Martha Brook were married by Licence 10 Nov: 1767 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Matthewman Benj: Pollard
- 210 George Wood & Sarah Walshaw were married by Banns 22 Nov: 1767 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Jackson John Littlewood *Vol. VI. p. 60.*
- 211 James Barten & Sarah Wilcock were married by Banns 9 Dec: 1767 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Belleme, Joseph Knowles
- 212 Benjamin Tolson & Ellin Knowles were married by Banns 3 Jan: 1768 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Knowles, Anthony Milner
- 213 Jonas Archer & Elizabeth Hodgson were married by Banns 7 Feb: 1768 Wit<sup>s</sup> Peter Bradfeld, Thomas Sheard
- 214 Edward Hartley & Betty Hey were married by Banns 14 Feb: 1768 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Hey, James Graham *Vol. VI. p. 61.*
- 215 Neddy Wigney, par: of Hallifax & Martha Johnson were married by Banns 20 March 1768 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joshua Littlewood Jonathan Hirst
- 216 Stephen Nichols & Mary Beamont were married by Banns 3 Aprill 1768 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Beaumont Stephen Field
- 217 John Richardson, & Martha Green, par: of Kirkburton were married by Licence 14 Aprill 1768 Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho Rich<sup>d</sup> Lyndley, George Hutchinson
- 218 Richard Walker & Jane Pollard were married by Banns 26 Aprill 1768 by John Michell, Rector Wit<sup>s</sup> Cha<sup>s</sup> Pollard, Tho<sup>s</sup> Sanderson *Vol. VI. p. 62.*
- 219 John Dickinson & Bridget Renshaw were married by Banns 23 May 1768 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Beatson John Littlewood
- 220 Thomas Blakeley & Grace Richardson were married by Banns 23 May 1768 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Beatson John Littlewood
- 221 William Furnish & Mary Richardson were married by Banns 24 May 1768 Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hepworth George Haigh



- 222 Joseph Fisher & Elizabeth Armitage were married by Banns 30 May 1768 Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Taylor John Haigh *Vol. VI. p. 63.*
- 223 James Gill of Huddersfield Par: & Mary Bocock were married by Banns 9 June 1768 Wit<sup>s</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Booth, John Motimer
- 224 William Summerscales & Frances Moor were married by Banns 13 June 1768 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Furniss Francis Moore
- 225 \*Joseph Jackson par: of Warmfield & Mary White were married by Banns 16 June 1768 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Haigh James Watson
- 226 William Johnson par: South Kirkby & Alice Naylor were married by Banns 5 July 1768 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Day James Lockood *Vol. VI. p. 64.*
- 227 John Whittle, par: of Felkirk & Elizabeth Askey were married by Banns 18 July 1768 by John Michell, Rector Wit<sup>s</sup> William Pickering Benj: Pollard
- 228 Joseph Haigh & Sarah Mountain were married by Banns 4 Aug: 1768 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Mountain Benj: Pollard
- 229 Thomas Pickup of Wakefield Par: & Elizabeth Lee were married by Banns 8 Aug: 1768 Wit<sup>s</sup> Richard Blacker, John Fothergill
- 230 Joseph Inman & Hannah Woofenden were married by Banns 15 Aug: 1768 Wit<sup>s</sup> Isaac Hepworth John Blackburn *Vol. VI. p. 65.*
- 231 James Wilcock & Ann Blackburn were married by Banns 15 Aug: 1768 Wit<sup>s</sup> Isaac Hepworth John Blackburn
- 232 John Dickinson of Kirkburton Par: & Martha Hampshire were married by Banns 25 Aug: 1768 Wit<sup>s</sup> J. Wood, Weetman dinkinson
- 233 John Pickrin, par: of Darton & Hannah Firth were married by Banns 4 Sep: 1768 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Roberts John Firth
- 234 Tho<sup>s</sup> Stringer of Kirkheaton par: & Grace Whitley were married by Banns 3 Nov: 1768 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Bartin Richard Stringar *Vol. VI. p. 66.*
- 235 Robert Farrah of Sandall par: & Sarah Summerscales were married by Banns 6 Nov: 1768 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Ramsden Francis Moore
- 236 Anthony Milner & Elizabeth Hayley were married by Banns 20 Nov: 1768 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Liversedge George Bingley
- 237 John Horner & Hannah Beaumont were married by Banns 12 Dec: 1768 Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hamshaw Francis Beamont
- 238 John Hutchinson of Denby par: Kirkheaton, Yeoman & Martha Hutchinson were married by Licence 13 Dec: 1768 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Hutchinson, Duffield Pollard *Vol. VI. p. 67.*
- 239 William Crabtree of Rothwell par: & Ann Fawcitt were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1768 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Wood Tho<sup>s</sup> Sutcliffe
- 240 Joshua Rhodes of Flockton, Farmer & Mary Senior were married by Licence 2 Feb: 1769 Wit<sup>s</sup> Abram Lockwood, Joseph Dixon
- 241 William North of Wakefield par: & Betty Grason were married by Banns 27 March 1769 Wit<sup>s</sup> John North Duffield Pollard
- 242 Francis Bedford & Mary Illingworth were married by Banns 3 Aprill 1769 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Oldroyd Thomas Bedford *Vol. VI. p. 68.*
- 243 Thomas Fisher & Martha Hainsworth were married by Banns 20 Aprill 1769 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Fisher Benj: Pollard
- 244 Charles Pollard & Mary Popplewell, Spinster were married by Licence 15 June 1769 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Langley Tho<sup>s</sup> Sanderson

\*"Warmfield" is written over "Kirkthorp" struck out.

- 245 Joseph Kershaw of Wakefield Par: & Jane Gilberthorp were married by Banns 7 Aug: 1769 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Field James Button.
- 246 James Quarmby & Ann Nussey were married by Banns 14 Sep: 1769 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Dunford John White *Vol. VI. p. 69.*
- 247 John Hunton & Rebecca Cash were married by Banns 28 Sep: 1769 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Bedford William Bedford
- 248 Frank Bottom & Ann Swinden were married by Banns 24 Oct: 1769 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Hayley Benj: Pollard
- 249 Thomas Froggat & Elizabeth Dickinson were married by Banns 23 Nov: 1769 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jeremy Clay Benjamin Frogat
- 250 Jonas Dews of Dewsbury par: & Ann Blakeley were married by Banns 4 Dec: 1769 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Blakley Tho<sup>s</sup> Blakley *Vol. VI. p. 70*
- 251 W<sup>m</sup> Blackburn & Margaret Goldthorp were married by Banns 11 Dec: 1769 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> John Dickinson George Rhoades
- 252 Michael Johnson & Mary Broadbent were married by Banns 5 Feb: 1770 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Goodyear Thomas Goodyear
- 253 Jeremiah Clay, Farmer & Mary Foster, par: of Wakefield Spinster were married by Licence 1 March 1770 Wit<sup>s</sup> Chris: Myres Benj: Pollard
- 254 Richard Farra & Ann Bamford were married by Banns 10 Aprill 1770 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Littlewood Duffield Pollard *Vol. VI. p. 71.*
- 255 Joseph Dyson & Hannah Ramsden were married by Banns 18 May 1770 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Pickersgill Thomas Bedford
- 256 John Sheard & Elizabeth Hodgson were married by Banns 18 June 1770 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Sheard Benj: Pollard
- 257 John Whiteley & Sarah Pickles were married by Banns 7 Aug: 1770 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Dickinson Charles Kay
- 258 Daniel Bailey & Mary Littlewood were married by Banns 20 Aug: 1770 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Brook Joseph Slater *Vol. VI. p. 72.*
- 259 George Haigh & Ann Lee were married by Banns 1 Oct: 1770 Wit<sup>s</sup> Amos Saynor, Benj: Pollard
- 260 William Dawson & Mary Mountain were married by Banns 4 Oct: 1770 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Rhoades Major Mountain
- 261 John Furniss & Fanny Jinkinson were married by Banns 23 Oct: 1770 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Benjamin Oldroyd, John Blackburn
- 262 John Brook of Huddersfield Par: & Sarah Fisher were married by Banns 28 Oct: 1770 Wit<sup>s</sup> Edward Roberts William Brook *Vol. VI. p. 73.*
- 263 John Goodyear & Sarah Haigh were married by Banns 3 Dec: 1770 by John Michell. Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Goodyear, William Sykes
- 264 William Spawford & Mary Shorefield were married by Banns 14 Jan: 1771 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jo: Scofield Charles Scofield
- 265 John Armitage & Mary France were married by Banns 17 Jan: 1771 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Peace Richard Robinson
- 266 Benjamin Charlesworth of Birstall Par: & Elizabeth Bedford were married by Banns 11 Feb: 1771 by J. Lambert Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Hayley Joh<sup>n</sup> Porrit *Vol. VI. p. 74.*
- 267 Christopher Mudd, par: of Hoyland & Ann Farrer were married by Banns 18 Feb: 1771 Wit<sup>s</sup> Richard Farra, Benj: Pollard



- 268 Charles Milner, Clothier & Jane Bellamy were married by Licence  
19 May 1771 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Martin, Thomas Beatson
- 269 Peter Bradfield & Hannah Senior were married by Banns 17 June  
1771 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Mallinson George Rhodes
- 270 Joseph Thorp & Sarah Kay were married by Banns 18 July 1771  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Kenworthy Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p. 75.*
- 271 John Lee & Elizabeth Dixon were married by Banns 21 July 1771  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Dixon Edward Inman
- 272 Thomas Barker & Mary Dickinson were married by Banns 5 Aug:  
1771 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Dickinson William Blackburn  
\*Banns of Marriage between Joseph Kenworthy of Emley Par: &  
Betty Hinchliff pub<sup>d</sup> July 21. 28. & Aug: 4 1771
- 273 Charles Rhodes of Kirkheaton Par: & Mary Fisher were married by  
Banns 8 Sep: 1771 by John Horsfall Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Graham Joseph  
Fisher *Vol. VI. p. 76.*
- 274 William Healey of Kirkheaton Par: & Martha Dixon were married  
by Banns 9 Sep: 1771 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Brook George Haigh
- 275 John Naylor & Sarah Dickinson were married by Banns 23 Sep: 1771  
Wit<sup>s</sup> James Day, John Dickinson
- 276 Ambrus Lockwood & Ann Kay were married by Banns 23 Sep: 1771  
Wit<sup>s</sup> James Day, John Dickinson
- 277 Edward Inman & Mary Hepworth were married by Banns 9 Oct:  
1771 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Tablot, Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p. 77.*
- 278 William Fox & Sarah Darwin were married by Banns 20 Oct: 1771  
by Matthew Cookson, Curate Wit<sup>s</sup> John Darwen William Darwin
- 279 †Amos Sayner & Sarah Haley were married by Banns 11 Nov: 1771  
Wit<sup>s</sup> William Saynor, Benj: Pollard
- 280 George Bingley, Butcher & Ellen Walker Spinster were married by  
Licence 19 Nov: 1771 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Beatson,  
James Graham
- 281 Thomas Wilcock & Sarah Richardson were married by Banns 25  
Nov: 1771 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Richardson Isaac Hepworth  
*Vol. VI. p. 78.*
- 282 Benjamin Mitchell, par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Shaw were  
married by Banns 26 Nov: 1771 by John Michell, Wit<sup>s</sup> John  
Wilson, Joseph Shaw
- 283 Joseph Kenworthy, par: of Emley & Betty Hinchliffe were married  
by Banns 13 Dec: 1771 Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj: Pollard, Sarah Walshaw
- 284 John Mann & Ann Scargill were married by Banns 21 Jan: 1772  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Isaac Hepworth Joseph Richardson
- 285 John Beaumont, Carpenter & Ann Burditt par: Sandall Magna,  
Spinster were married by Licence 16 March 1772 Wit<sup>s</sup> George  
Burditt, Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p. 79.*
- 286 Thomas Goodyear, Husbandman, & Tabitha Batley of Over  
Shitlington were married by Licence 19 Aprill 1772 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joshua  
Littlwood, Betty Horsfall
- 287 John Wilson, par: of Dewsbury & Martha Shaw were married by  
Banns 20 Aprill 1772 Wit<sup>s</sup> Benjamin Mitchel, John Shaw

\*Apparently the ceremony was not performed at Thornhill.

†From this date until 22nd June, 1778, Rev. Matthew Cookson officiated, unless  
otherwise stated.

- 288 Edward Wilks & Hannah Hardeastle were married by Banns 20  
Aprill 1772 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Hardeastle John Dickinson
- 289 Richard Taylor, par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Furniss were married  
by Banns 6 May 1772 by John Taylor Officiating Minister Wit<sup>s</sup>  
Matt<sup>w</sup> Cookson, Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p. 80.*
- 290 Rich<sup>d</sup> Blackburn of Kirkheaton par: & Mary Lister were married  
by Banns 14 May 1772 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Hardeastle, Thomas Wilks,  
James Eastwood
- 291 Benj<sup>n</sup> Sheard & Mary Gibson were married by Banns 25 June 1772  
Wit<sup>s</sup> James Hepworth, Nath<sup>l</sup> Taylor
- 292 Sykes Batley, par: of Huddersfield & Elizabeth Littlewood, Spinster  
were married by Licence 5 Aug: 1772 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Scholey, Benj:  
Pollard
- 293 William Brown & Martha Littlewood were married by Banns 13  
Sep: 1772 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Littlewood, John Goodyear *Vol. VI. p. 81.*
- 294 Abraham Lee & Elizabeth Sayner were married by Banns 15 Oct:  
1772 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Saynor, Amos Saynor Joseph Armitage
- 295 John Fox, par: of Batley & Sarah Grason were married by Banns  
2 Nov: 1772 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Senyer Priscilla North W<sup>m</sup> Fox
- 296 Anthony Glover, par: of Dewsbury & Ruth Wood were married by  
Banns 9 Nov: 1772 by John Michell, Wit<sup>s</sup> John Wilson, James  
Graham
- 297 William Elliss of Burstall par: & Hannah Walker were married by  
Banns 9 Nov: 1772 Wit<sup>s</sup> Abraom France Joseph Lodge  
*Vol. VI. p. 82.*
- 298 Francis Hartley & Susannah Bennit were married by Banns 23 Nov:  
1772 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jona<sup>n</sup> Lockwood Rachel Scholfield
- 299 \*William Saynor & Elizabeth Armitage were married by Banns  
3 Dec: 1772 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Amos Saynor William Haigh
- 300 Joseph Turton & Martha Cash were married by Banns 7 Dec: 1772  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Jona<sup>n</sup> Lockwood, George Hardeastle
- 301 James Hepworth, Farmer & Mary Smith, par: of Wakefield were  
married by Lycence 7 Dec: 1772 Wit<sup>s</sup> Geo: Strickland Jn<sup>o</sup> Beale  
*Vol. VI. p. 83.*
- 302 John Cawthorn, par: of Rodwell & Elizabeth Green were married  
by Banns 9 Dec: 1772 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Green, Sarah Green
- 303 Richard Sayner & Hannah Haigh were married by Banns 21 Feb:  
1773 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Saynor John Armitage
- 304 Samuel Sowden & Elizabeth Clegg were married by Banns 14 March  
1773 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joshua Sugden Michael Sowden
- 305 †Jonathan Parkin, par: of Silkstone & Ann Hutchinson were  
married by Licence 25 April 1773 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Shaw, John  
Walton, John Willeock *Vol. VI. p. 84.*
- 306 Thomas Conway, par: of Darfield & Ann Clay Spinster were married  
by Licence 3 May 1773 by J. Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> Jeremy Clay,  
John Clay
- 307 James Beaumont & Elizabeth Jessop were married by Banns  
10 May 1773 by J. Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> Samuel Haigh, Duffield  
Pollard

\*This date has been altered from "Thirtieth" to "third."

†The husband signs "Jonathan Perkin."



- 308 Francis Haigh & Sarah Taylor par: of Kirkheaton were married by Banns 19 May 1773 Wit<sup>s</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Taylor, Samuel Haigh Sarah Walshaw
- 309 Job Thackrey & Mary Shaw were married by Banns 6 June 1773 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Rhodes, Shallum Shaw *Vol. VI. p. 85.*
- 310 William Eward & Mary Thomas were married by Banns 1 July 1773 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Steven Neckles Abraham Greene
- 311 Valentine Stead par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Haigh were married by Licence 7 July 1773 Wit<sup>s</sup> Mary Haigh Martha Beatson
- 312 Joseph Shaw, of Netherton, Junier, Husbandman & Martha Hutchinson were married by Licence 12 July 1773 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Wilson, John Shaw, John Oldroyd
- 313 John Kaye and Martha Lee were married by Banns 19 July 1773 Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Kaye, Paul Kaye, Martha Bedford *Vol. VI. p. 86.*
- 314 James Townend & Catharine Nichol were married by Banns 6 Aug: 1773 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Turner, John Craven
- 315 Thomas Littlewood & Ann Haley were married by Banns 15 Aug: 1773 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Askwith Benj: Pollard
- 316 Benjamin Tolson & Mary Lawton were married by Banns 23 Aug: 1773 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Jonathan Knowles John Lawton
- 317 Joseph Graham, par: of Dewsbury & Ann Roberts were married by Banns 2 Sep: 1773 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Field, Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p. 87.*
- 318 John Castle & Sarah Peace were married by Banns 10 Oct: 1773 Wit<sup>s</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Taylor Sarah Walshaw
- 319 Matthew Hampshire & Mary Pickersgill were married by Banns 13 Oct: 1773 Wit<sup>s</sup> Sarah Hampshire James Green
- 320 Revil Clark & Frances Wilkin were married by Banns 11 Nov: 1773 Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho Kendall John Kaye
- 321 John Douglas & Martha Blackburn were married by Banns 11 Nov: 1773 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Saynor Charles Milner *Vol. VI. p. 88*
- 322 Thomas Hepworth, par: of Woolley & Esther Craven were married by Banns 28 Nov: 1773 Wit<sup>s</sup> Charles Scofield, Vincent Backhouse
- 323 John Shaw, Farmer & Hannah Oldroyd, Spinster were married by Licence 1 Dec: 1773 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Widdop Geo Hutchinson, John Oldroyd Joseph Oldroyd
- 324 \*Abraham Appleyard & Elizabeth Cardwell were married by Banns 2 Dec: 1773 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Hill, Isaac Gilpin
- 325 Joshua Whiteley, & Sarah Sayner were married by Banns 6 Jan: 1774 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Tunnicliff, Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p. 89.*
- 326 John Walker & Ellin Stephenson were married by Banns 12 Jan: 1774 Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hepworth Richard Walker Sally Sanderson
- 327 John Hirst, Butcher & Ann Walker, Spinster were married by Licence 17 Jan: 1774 Wit<sup>s</sup> Alice Waring Benj: Pollard
- 328 Jonas Archer & Ann Walton were married by Banns 24 Jan: 1774 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Stephen Green W<sup>m</sup> Kaye
- 329 John Thornton & Ruth Blakeley were married by Banns 13 Feb: 1774 by John Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> John Benson, Joseph Parker *Vol. VI. p. 90.*
- 330 Mark Skelton of Sheffield & Christiana Dixon of Flockton were married by Licence 14 Feb: 1774 Wit<sup>s</sup> Mary Milnes Mary Greenwood

\*The husband's name has been altered from "Benjamin" to "Abraham."

- 331 John Asquith & Frances Brook were married by Banns 15 Feb: 1774  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Rowley, Elizabeth Lawton
- 332 John Oldroyd & Ann Shaw were married by Banns 11 April 1774  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Widdop, Joseph Oldroyd John Shaw  
\*James Hanson & Elizabeth Beatson were married by Banns 13  
April 1774 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Haigh William Saynor *Vol. VI. p. 91.*
- 334 John Littlewood & Susannah Brook were married by Banns 17  
April 1774 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Goodyear William Brown
- 335 William Butler, par: of Rothwell & Bridgett Butterfield were  
married by Banns 23 May 1774 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Pickering, Jer:  
Butler
- 336 Joseph Richardson, Cordwainer & Martha Hepworth were married  
by Licence 2 June 1774 Wit<sup>s</sup> Paul Ward, Sarah Walshaw, Isaac  
Hepworth
- 337 John Taylor & Martha Beamont were married by Banns 4 July 1774  
Wit<sup>s</sup> John Dickinson James Beaumont *Vol. VI. p. 92.*
- 338 David Baildon & Martha Adam were married by Banns 22 Aug: 1774  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Beatson James Graham
- 339 Shallam Shaw & Sarah Fothergill were married by Banns 24 Nov:  
1774 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Shaw William Sykes
- 340 Joseph Hirst & Ann Blagburn were married by Banns 24 Nov: 1774  
Wit<sup>s</sup> William Saynor Joseph Blagborn
- 341 Joseph Fisher, par: of Kirkheaton & Lydia Mountain were married  
by Banns 26 Dec: 1774 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Armytage Samuel Stead  
*Vol. VI. p. 93.*
- 342 John Dixon & Mary Smith were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1774  
Wit<sup>s</sup> John Charlsworth, Joseph Willcoek
- 343 John Stockdill, par: of Batley, Clothier & Sarah Westerman, Spinster,  
were married by Licence 23 Jan: 1775 Wit<sup>s</sup> Beriah Clarkson,  
Duffield Pollard  
†Banns of Marriage between Isaac Earnshaw & Ann Butterfield  
were pub<sup>d</sup> Jan: 22 & 29 & Feb: 5. 1775
- 344 Benjamin Froggit, par: of Cawthorn & Mary Townend were married  
by Banns 14 Feb: 1775 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Froggat, John Proekter  
*Vol. VI. p. 94.*
- 345 John Speight of Kirkheaton par: & Abigail Fisher were married by  
Banns 27 Feb: 1775 Wit<sup>s</sup> Samuel Haigh, John Hardy
- 346 Isaac Earnshaw & Ann Butterfield were married by Banns 28 Feb:  
1775 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Birch Joseph Marsden  
†Banns of Marriage bet<sup>n</sup> Samuel Stead of Kirkheaton par: & Hannah  
Mallison were pub<sup>d</sup> 5. 12. 19 March 1775
- 347 John Hunton & Hannah Gill were married by Banns 16 April 1775  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Duffield Pollard, Benj: Pollard *Vol. VI. p. 95.*
- 348 Joseph Morton & Rebecca Townend were married by Banns 17 April  
1775 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Birch, Thomas Froggat
- 349 John Wainwright, Clothmaker & Martha Clegg were married by  
Licence 14 May 1775 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Pawson, Eliz: Clegg, Charles  
Milner

---

\*This entry is not numbered.

†This is struck out.



- 350 John Stringer, par: of Kirkheaton & Ann Wood were married by Banns 22 May 1775 by John Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> Isaac Stringer, John Wilby
- 351 George Kay, par: of Emley & Ann Nussey were married by Banns 30 May 1775 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Harcastle W<sup>m</sup> Kaye, Betty Walker  
*Vol. VI. p. 96.*
- 352 John Brearey & Sarah Clegg were married by Banns 23 July 1775 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Charles Rhodes Thomas Wilson
- 353 John Heppstondale & Nanny Brier were married by Banns 9 Oct: 1775 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Jessop Samuel Hepstondale
- 354 Richard Castle of Kirkheaton Par: & Grace Kaye were married by Banns 23 Oct: 1775 Wit<sup>s</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge, Joseph Sheard, Ambrus Lockwood
- 355 William Lambert & Susannah Moulson were married by Banns 25 Oct: 1775 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Burgon Phinehas Lambert *Vol. VI. p. 97.*
- 356 William Gilberthorp & Martha Mitchell were married by Banns 30 Oct: 1775 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> William Jones, rbert Croslan
- 357 Richard Fisher & Hannah Sykes were married by Banns 20 Nov: 1775 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> William Furniss, Benj: Pollard  
John Page of Dewsbury par: & Ann Scargill were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1775 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Poppelewell, James Senior  
Isaac Lockwood, par: of Kirkheaton & Ann Hirst were married by Banns 28 Jan: 1776 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Lockwood Samuel Lockwood  
[*End of Vol. VI.*] *Vol. VI. p. 98.*

*Vol. VII.*

- 1 Henry Priestley of Flockton & Elizabeth Hargreaves of Shitlington were married by Licence 14 Feb: 1776 Wit<sup>s</sup> John White, John Shaw
- 2 Joseph Wilkinson, par: of Emley & Sarah Schorefield were married by Banns 11 March 1776 Wit<sup>s</sup> Brice Wilkinson, Benjamin Wilkinson
- 3 John Charlesworth & Sarah Hutchinson were married by Banns 8 Aprill 1776 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Dickinson, John Hutchinson, Joseph Willcock  
*Vol. VII. p. 1.*
- 4 William Shaw, Par: of Kirkheaton & Ann Oldroyd were married by Banns 8 April 1776 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Shaw Richard Ely  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Thomas Allot & Winifred Thorns par: of Wak<sup>d</sup> pub<sup>d</sup> 31 March, 7 & 14 April
- 5 William Douglas & Hannah Pickersgill were married by Banns 22 Aprill 1776 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Green, Samuel Haigh *Vol. VII. p. 2.*
- 6 John Ripley & Betty Norton were married by Banns 16 June 1776 Wit<sup>s</sup> Frank Bottom, Benj: Pollard
- 7 Robert Rowley & Elizabeth Dunford were married by Banns 13 Aug: 1776 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Lodge, Charles Scofield, Margaret Haigh
- 8 John Mallison & Sarah Shaw were married by Banns 16 Sep: 1776 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> John Shaw, John Goldthorp  
*Vol. VII. p. 3.*

This Vol. is composed half of Entries of publication of Banns and half of Marriages, in both cases printed forms being filled up.

Banns are transcribed only where the ceremony was performed elsewhere than Thornhill.

- 9 John Lee, & Margaret Healey of Kirkheaton Par: were married by  
Banns 23 Sep: 1776 Wits William Milner, William Lee, Mary Lee,  
Sarah Armitage
- 10 John Blackburn & Hannah White were married by Banns 29 Sep:  
1776 Wits Joseph White John Furniss
- 11 John Armitage & Mary Mountain were married by Banns 7 Oct: 1776  
Wits Joseph Carter Ann Mountain *Vol. VII. p. 4*
- 12 John Mountain & Martha Lister were married by Banns 7 Oct: 1776  
Wits Joseph Mountain John Dickinson
- 13 Timothy Walsh & Sarah Brown were married by Banns 21 Oct: 1776  
by John Michell Wits John Dickinson Peter Bradfield
- 14 Joseph Barber & Hannah Kaye were married by Banns 10 Nov: 1776  
Wits Ambrus Lockwood John Barber *Vol. VII. p. 5.*  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Thomas Wilcock, & Sarah Wilcock par: of  
Leeds pub<sup>d</sup> 27 Oct: Nov: 3 & 10  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Joseph Hey & Sarah Woodhead par: of Hoyland  
pub<sup>d</sup> 3. 10. 17 Nov:
- 15 Samuel Asquith & Mary Morton were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1776  
Wits Samuel Lockwood Duffield Pollard  
\*Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Samuel Jackson Mirfield par: & Elizabeth  
Armitage pub<sup>d</sup> 12 Jan:
- 16 William Dixon & Hannah Hall married by Banns 16 Feb: 1777  
Wits William Booth, Joseph Lodge
- 17 Joseph Fisher & Betty Wilcock were married by Banns 17 Feb:  
1777 Wits William North Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 6.*  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> James Hinchlif, & Ann Swallow of Kirkburton  
par: pub<sup>d</sup> 9. 16. 23 Feb  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> James Fisher, & Sarah Newsam of Kirkheaton  
par: pub<sup>d</sup> 23. 30 March & 6 Aprill
- 18 Joseph Jackson, par: of Emley & Sarah Rollison were married by  
Banns 21 Aprill 1777 Wits Richard Walker William Rowton  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Joseph Holt, & Rebecca Oldroyd par: of Batley  
were pub<sup>d</sup> 30 March 6 & 13 Aprill  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Thomas Lee, & Hannah Senior par: of Wakefield  
pub<sup>d</sup> 6. 13. 20 Aprill
- 19 John Furniss, Miller & Hannah Schorefield were married by Licence  
6 July 1777 Wits Benj: Pollard Mary White
- 20 James Baidon of Brettain, par: of Silkstone Gentleman & Mary  
Hodgson of Flockton were married by Licence 9 July 1777  
Wits William Sykes Benj: Pollard *Vol. VII. p. 7.*
- 21 William Dickinson of Shitlington Farmer & Margaret Stocks, par:  
of Rothwell were married by Licence 10 July 1777 Wits Frances  
Moore John Dickinson Tho Dickinson
- 22 David Copley, par: of Emley & Frances Wilcock were married by  
Banns 21 July 1777 Wits Rich<sup>d</sup> Copley Thomas Wilcock
- 23 Charles Scholefield & Eliz: Hogg were married by Banns 27 July  
1777 Wits W<sup>m</sup> Schofield, George Hogg *Vol. VII. p. 8.*  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> John Steel, & Mary Dytch, par: of Emley  
pub<sup>d</sup> 13. 20. 27 July

---

\*This entry is struck out.



- Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> George Huit & Sarah Beamont pub<sup>d</sup> 10.17.24  
Aug:
- \*Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> James Medcalf & Hannah Townend pub<sup>d</sup>  
10 Aug:
- 24 George Hardcastle & Sarah Stringer were married by Licence 3 Sep:  
1777 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Hardcastle Jn<sup>o</sup> Widdop
- Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> William Armitage & Betty Strickland of  
Kirkheaton Par: pub<sup>d</sup> 28 Sep: 5.12 Oct:
- 25 John Woollin of Wakefield Wine Merchant & Ann Milnes of Flockton  
were married by Licence 6 Oct: 1777 by John Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup>  
Mary Milnes, Mary Greenwood
- 26 Charles Crowther & Martha Leather were married by Banns 20 Oct:  
1777 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Lawton W. Lawton *Vol. VII. p. 9.*
- 27 Richard Demain, par: of Wakefield & Hannah Tunnicliff were  
married by Banns 20 Oct: 1777 Wit<sup>s</sup> Nancy Tunnicliff, Matthew  
Dews
- 28 George Peace & Sarah Ruddlestone were married by Banns 27 Nov:  
1777 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Walker Duffield Pollard
- Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Joseph Hodgson, & Ann Beaumont of Kirkheaton  
Par: pub<sup>d</sup> 10.17.23 Nov:
- 29 Thomas Horsfall & Margaret Brooke were married by Banns 26 Dec:  
1777 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Brook, Thomas Haigh, Margaret Haigh, Mary  
Brook *Vol. VII. p. 10.*
- Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Jonas Woodhead, & Sarah Messenger of Kirk-  
heaton Par: pub<sup>d</sup> 7.14.21 Dec:
- Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> James Pickering & Sarah Dunford pub<sup>d</sup>  
14.21.28 Dec:
- 30 Samuel Preston & Mary Fawcett were married by Banns 31 Dec:  
1777 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Aukland, Betty Beaumont
- 31 David Hill & Grace Robinson were married by Banns 3 March 1778  
Wit<sup>s</sup> William Milner, Mary Brooke
- 32 Christopher Jackson of Booth Town, par: of Hallifax, Weaver &  
Mary Mosley of Nether Shitlington were married by Licence 30  
March 1778 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Boulton, Abraham Firth, Sarah Mosley  
*Vol. VII. p. 11.*
- 33 Thomas Plummer, & Ann Patterson, par: of Hooton Pannell were  
married by Banns 20 April 1778 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joshua Patterson, Abraham  
Firth, Sarah Mosley
- 34 George Armitage & Mary Sheard were married by Banns 26 April  
1778 by John Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Sheard, George Sheard
- 35 John Sykes & Betty Horsfall were married by Licence 3 May 1778  
by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Widdop, Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 12.*
- 36 William Beatson & Elizabeth Littlewood were married by Banns  
3 May 1778 Wit<sup>s</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Taylor, Dorothy Beatson
- 37 John Dickinson & Hannah Mountain were married by Banns 21 May  
1778 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jonath Lockwood, Sarah Dickinson
- 38 John Brook & Mary Wigney were married by Banns 24 May 1778 by  
John Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Taylor Joseph Lodge  
*Vol. VII. p. 13.*

\*This entry is struck out. It is entered later and again struck out. It is entered again, Banns pubd 8.15.22 Nov: James Medcalf being described as of Halifax.

- 39 David White & Jane Hutchinson were married by Banns 22 June 1778 Wit<sup>s</sup> Ann Hemsworth Jn<sup>o</sup> Waring  
 Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> John Brook, & Elizabeth Booth par: of Batley pub<sup>d</sup> 28 June 5.12 July  
 Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> William Spurr, par: of Dewsbury & Hannah Hepworth pub<sup>d</sup> 5.12.19 July
- 40 Thomas Dickinson & Sarah Bennet were married by Banns 2 Aug: 1778 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dickinson Geo: Harcastle
- 41 John Loxley & Elizabeth Bradford were married by Banns 10 Aug: 1778 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> John Bradfield Joseph Lodge  
*Vol. VII. p. 14.*
- 42 John Jenkinson & Sarah Beaumont were married by Banns 23 Aug: 1778 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> John Stayr, Joseph Lodge  
 \*Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Amos Armitage & Elizabeth Harcastle pub<sup>d</sup> 23.30 Aug:
- 43 John Hill & Rachel Drake were married by Banns 13 Sep: 1778 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Crosley William Hill
- 44 Robert Littlewood & Margaret Gatus were married by Banns 14 Sep: 1778 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Littel Wood, Thomas Little Wood  
*Vol. VII. p. 15.*
- 45 †William Hutchinson & Elizabeth Green were married by Banns 12 Oct: 1778 by Will<sup>m</sup> Shepley, Curate, Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Goodyear Joseph Lodge  
 Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> James Brook, & Sarah Brook par: of Dewsbury pub<sup>d</sup> 11.18.25 Oct:  
 \*Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Field & Hannah Thomas pub<sup>d</sup> 1.8. Nov:
- 46 Barnabas Hirst, par: of Kirkburton & Mary Lockwood were married by Banns 22 Nov: 1778 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Soner, David Marsden
- 47 William Milner & Elizabeth Moulson were married by Banns 23 Nov: 1778 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Pickersgill Phinehas Lambert  
*Vol. VII. p. 16.*  
 \*Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> John Speight, par: of Dewsbury & Abigail Wood pub<sup>d</sup> 22.29 Nov:  
 \*Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Joseph Dunford & Ann Gladwin pub<sup>d</sup> 6 Dec:
- 48 John Firth & Margaret Phillip were married by Licence 16 Dec: 1778 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Benjamin Phillip, John Nussey  
 Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> John Kay & Hannah Arnold, par: of Sandal pub<sup>d</sup> 13.20.27 Dec:
- 49 Samuel Shaw & Elizabeth Haigh were married by Banns 28 Dec: 1778 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Lynch, Joseph Lodge
- 50 Jonas Hobson & Mary Senior were married by Banns 4 Jan: 1779 Wit<sup>s</sup> Peter Bradfield John Dickinson  
*Vol. VII. p. 17.*
- 51 Joseph Mallinson & Mary Sykes were married by Banns 11 Jan: 1779 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Goodyear Joseph Sheard
- 52 John Scargill & Ann Dunford were married by Banns 17 Jan: 1779 Wit<sup>s</sup> Margaret Haigh, Maria Murfitt  
 Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> David Ramsden & Elizabeth Lee pub<sup>d</sup> 10.17.24 Jan:
- 53 M<sup>r</sup> Geo: Kitson par: of Birstall, Shopkeeper & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Littlewood were married by Licence 17 Jan: 1779 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Hemingway Elizabeth Hemingway  
*Vol. VII. p. 18.*

\*This entry is struck out.

†Rev: William Shepley officiated unless otherwise stated until 26 Dec: 1782.



- 54 Thomas Bedford & Perpetwell Dixon were married by Licence  
18 Jan: 1779 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Binns Joseph Jackson
- 55 William Phillipson & Catharine Moore were married by Banns 1 Feb:  
1779 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> John Nussey Francis Bedford
- 56 William Bayldon, par: St Michael le Belfrey in y<sup>e</sup> City of York &  
Sybill Beatson were married by Licence 23 Feb: 1779 by John  
Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Beatson Jane Brecknock *Vol. VII. p. 19.*
- 57 \*James Hinchliff & Frances Hinchliff were married by Banns  
25 Jan: 1779 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Peace, William Child
- 58 Joseph Hudson, par: of Darton & Frances Bedford were married by  
Banns 15 April 1779 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> James Baildon, John  
Goldthorp  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> John Jessop, & Mary Walshaw par: of Emley  
pub<sup>d</sup> 11.18.25 April  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> William Hardy, & Mary Hardy par: of Kirk  
Burton pub<sup>d</sup> 16.23.30 May
- 59 Joseph Hepworth & Mary Senior, par: of Wakefield were married by  
Licence 2 June 1779 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Julia Hampshire  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Jackson *Vol. VII. p. 20.*
- 60 William Parker & Ann Hutchinson were married by Banns 14 June  
1779 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Okdroyd, Richard Parker
- 61 William Peace & Sally Sanderson were married by Banns 18 July  
1779 Wit<sup>s</sup> Richard Walker, E<sup>d</sup> Barraclough
- 62 John Prockter & Sarah Hardcastle, par: of Emley were married by  
Banns 1 Aug: 1779 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Lyes, Thomas Froggatt  
*Vol. VII. p. 21.*  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> James Robison, par: of Ardsley & Ann  
Milner pub<sup>d</sup> 11.18.25 July
- 63 John Summerscales & Sally Barker were married by Banns 26 Aug:  
1779 by Jn<sup>o</sup> Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> John Blackburn Martha Barker
- 64 Thomas Wadsworth & Elizabeth Hutchinson were married by  
Banns 12 Sep: 1779 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Lodge, James Midwood  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Thomas Wilks & Mary Hutchcroft pub<sup>d</sup>  
5.12.19 Sep:
- 65 John Brook, par: of Huddersfield & Elizabeth Armitage were  
married by Banns 27 Sep: 1779 Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Armitage, Benjamin  
Brook *Vol. VII. p. 22.*
- 66 Matthew Dunford & Sarah Booth were married by Banns 9 Nov:  
1779 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Willcock Joseph Walker
- 67 James Hepworth, par: of Sandal & Elizabeth Shaw were married by  
Banns 22 Nov: 1779 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Shaw Ann Dobson
- 68 James Brook & Mary White were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1779  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph White Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 23.*
- 69 William Dickinson & Mary Spivey were married by Banns 25 Nov:  
1779 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jonathan Lockwood Sykes Batley
- 70 John Bedford & Mary Beaumont were married by Banns 2 Dec:  
1779 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Mallinson, Thomas Bedford  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Joseph Mountain, & Mary Pickels par: of  
Kirk Heaton pub<sup>d</sup> 28 Nov: 5.12 Dec:

---

\*In the margin is this note "N.B. This has been written January by mistake,  
"but should have been February as appears from the time of publishing the Banns  
"immediately after the publication of which the marriage took place."

- 71 Matthew Charlesworth & Hannah Wood were married by Licence  
9 Dec: 1779 by Jn<sup>o</sup> Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Dickinson, Samuel  
Backhouse *Vol. VII. p. 24.*
- 72 Isaac Robinson, par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Halmshaw were married  
by Banns 27 Dec: 1779 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Harrap Job Robinson
- 73 John Grason & Mary Lee were married by Banns 3 Jan: 1780 Wit<sup>s</sup>  
W<sup>m</sup> Booth, Matthew Thornton
- 74 Joseph Wilcock & Ann Himsworth were married by Banns 10 Jan:  
1780 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Lodge Thomas Willcock *Vol. VII. p. 25.*
- 75 John Milner & Mary Day were married by Banns 31 Jan: 1780  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Lodge, James Day
- 76 Thomas Allot & Hannah Stringer were married by Banns 9 March  
1780 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Benjamin Stephenson John Stringer
- 77 Edward Blackley & Ann Brown were married by Banns 26 March  
1780 Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Carr, Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 26.*
- 78 John Parker & Mary Smyth were married by Banns 6 April 1780  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Saner, Henry Hallstead, Betty Jaggar  
\*Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Thomas Taylor & Ann Temple pub<sup>d</sup> 9  
April
- 79 Amos Armitage & Elizabeth Hardeastle were married by Banns  
24 April 1780 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Bedford, George Hardeastle  
\*Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Taylor & Mary Brafitt pub<sup>d</sup> 9 April
- 80 Thomas Taylor & Ann Temple were married by Banns 1 May 1780  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Peter Bradfield, John Dickinson *Vol. VII. p. 27.*
- 81 John Thornton & Grace Hill were married by Banns 7 May 1780 by  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> Joshua Muff Thomas Willcock
- 82 Dann Bentley & Mary White were married by Banns 21 May 1780  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Lodge W<sup>m</sup> Patterson  
\*Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> William Blackley & Ann Bedford pub<sup>d</sup> 23  
April. 14 of D<sup>o</sup>
- Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Samuel Saner & Mary Bray, par: of Almondbury  
pub<sup>d</sup> 7.14.21 May
- 83 Henry Hallstead & Betty Jaggar were married by Banns 25 May  
1780 by John Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> John Parker, Samuel Halstead  
*Vol. VII. p. 28.*  
\*Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> John Whitehead & Elizabeth Loxley pub<sup>d</sup>  
14.21.28 May
- 84 Jonathan Sanderson, par: of Kirk Heaton & Mary Day were  
married by Banns 5 June 1780 by John Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> Ambrus  
Lockwood John Messenger
- 85 John Lee, par: of Kirk Burton & Sarah Haigh were married by  
Banns 18 June 1780 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Kaye Tho: Lee
- 86 Joshua Hitchin of Wakefield & Mary Nalor were married by Banns  
26 June 1780 by John Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Sutcliffe John  
Beaumont *Vol. VII. p. 29.*
- 87 \*George Wood & Mary Walker were married by Banns July 1780
- 88 Jonathan Gregory & Ann Taylor were married by Banns 10 July  
1780 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Peter Bradfield John Dickinson  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> William Lumb, & Martha Robinson Par: of  
Kirkheaton pub<sup>d</sup> 2.9.16 July

\*These are struck out—the first is entered again and the marriage was solemnized.



- 89 Joseph Fox & Elizabeth Stringer were married by Banns 27 July 1780 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> David Fox Mary Savile  
*Vol. VII. p. 30.*
- 90 James Ingham & Julia Mountain were married by Banns 21 Aug: 1780 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> John Dickinson, John Goldthorp Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> William Wood, & Mary Butherroyd Par: of Kirkheaton pub<sup>d</sup> 13.20.27 Aug:  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Joseph Brafitt, & Ann Sallow Par: of Schelburrow pub<sup>d</sup> 13.20.27 Aug:
- 91 John Taylor, & Mary Hallstead were married by Banns 4 Sep: 1780 by John Michell, Wit<sup>s</sup> Charles Milnes, Henry Hallstead
- 92 James Dyson Par: of Kirkheaton & Hannah Wood were married by Banns 10 Sep: 1780 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> John Pickels, Thomas Hampshire  
*Vol. VII. p. 31.*
- 93 Joseph Wilkinson & Sarah Wolfinden were married by Banns 20 Sep: 1780 by John Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> John Dickinson, Joseph Lee
- 94 Robert Walker & Martha Lindley were married by Banns 25 Sep: 1780 by Matthew Cookson Wit<sup>s</sup> Phinehas Lambert, John Taylor  
\*Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> James Blackburn & Rachael Vickers pub<sup>d</sup> 24 Sep: 1 Oct:
- 95 Joseph Hirst & Elizabeth Allot were married by Banns 2 Nov: 1780 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Benjamin Lockwood, Thomas Sykes  
*Vol. VII. p. 32.*
- 96 George Pickersgill, par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Lumb were married by Banns 6 Nov: 1780 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Bedford, James Green
- 97 James Sanor & Hannah Vickers were married by Banns 13 Nov: 1780 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Hayley W<sup>m</sup> Saynor
- 98 George Wood & Mary Walker were married by Banns 20 Nov: 1780 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> James Patterson Joseph Lodge  
*Vol. VII. p. 33.*
- 99 Stephen Wormald, Par: of Crofton & Ann Hutchinson were married by Banns 23 Nov: 1780 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Wormald, †Tealmer Beues  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> John Batty, & Elizabeth Ditch Par: of Emley pub<sup>d</sup> 12.19.26 Nov:
- 100 Richard Brook & Sarah Hampshire were married by Banns 23 Nov: 1780 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> John Hardy, James Hampshire
- 101 William Fawsitt & Elizabeth Loxley were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1780 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> John Nayler Joseph Lee  
*Vol. VII. p. 34.*  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Samuel Lockwood, & Mary Oldroyd Par: of Batley pub<sup>d</sup> 24.31 Dec. 7 Jan:
- 102 Samuel Moxon & Sarah Bretton were married by Banns 1 Jan: 1781 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> William North William Kay

\*This is struck out.

†The name of the 2nd witness is almost illegible.

- 103 William Hill & Mary Drake were married by Banns 21 Jan: 1781,  
Wit<sup>s</sup> William Booth John Hill
- 104 George Mountain & Hannah Kay were married by Banns 26 Feb:  
1781 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Brook John Dickinson *Vol. VII. p. 35.*  
‡Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Joseph Dunford & Ann Beaumont pub<sup>d</sup> 25  
March
- 105 Edward Wilcock & Sarah Hepworth were married by Banns 2 April  
1781 Wit<sup>s</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Gill, William Walker
- 106 John Hutchinson & Mary Laister were married by Licence 19 April  
1781 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Oldroyd Joseph Lodge  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> John Kay & Ann Crosland, Par: of Kirk  
Heaton pub<sup>d</sup> 27 May. 3.10 June  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> David Asquith, & Ann Smyth Par: of Sandal pub<sup>d</sup>  
27 May. 3.10 June
- 107 William Pickering & Nelly Jackson were married by Licence 4  
June 1781 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> John Widdop, John Shaw  
*Vol. VII. p. 36.*  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> James Gill, Par: of Emley & Mary Clegg pub<sup>d</sup>  
10.17.24 June  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Samuel Halstead, & Sarah Robinson par:  
of Dewsbury pub<sup>d</sup> 17.24 June 1 July
- 108 John Burgoyne & Frances Stephenson were married by Licence  
19 June 1781 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> James Stephenson Joseph  
Lodge  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> John Kay Par: of Kirk: burton & Ann Cowdill  
pub<sup>d</sup> 1.8.15 July
- 109 Joseph Littlewood & Rachel Bickers were married by Banns 7 Sep:  
1781 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> James Goodall, Thomas Willcock  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Charles Craven, & Hannah Barker Par: of  
Almondsbury pub<sup>d</sup> 2.9.16 Sep:
- 110 John Appleby & Elizabeth Hauksworth were married by Banns  
1 Nov: 1781 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Willans Thomas Willcock  
*Vol. VII. p. 37.*
- 111 Tho<sup>s</sup> Shires & Susy Hincheliff were married by Banns 12 Nov: 1781  
by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Mark Hincheliff James Hincheliff
- 112 Moses Green & Margaret Patterson were married by Banns 26 Nov:  
1781 Wit<sup>s</sup> Abraham Firth James Patterson
- 113\*†Stephen North, par: of Kirkheaton & Mary Hirst were married by  
Banns 26 Dec: 1781 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Sheard Francis  
Bedford *Vol. VII. p. 38.*
- 114 Charles Milner & Jane Parker were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1781  
by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Parker, John Halstead  
‡Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Joseph Crowther & Grace Popplewell pub<sup>d</sup>  
20 Jan:  
‡Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> John Dyson & Ann Langfield Par: of Wakefield  
pub<sup>d</sup> 27 Jan: 3.10 Feb:
- 115 Thomas Hincheliff & Sarah Hepworth were married by Banns  
10 Feb: 1782 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Hincheliff James Hincheliff

†These are struck out.

‡Banns are entered twice—the first entry being struck out.

\*This is struck out.

- 16 George Coope, Par: of Wakefield & Mary Cardwell were married  
by Licence 12 Feb: 1782 by John Michell Wits Richard Waring  
Isaac Cardwell *Vol. VII. p. 39.*
- 17 Samuel Ely, Par: of Dewsbury & Hannah Fisher were married by  
Banns 3 March 1782 Wits John Brook John Sykes
- 18 Thomas Poppleton, Par: of Dewsbury & Susanna Willcock were  
married by Banns 24 March 1782 Wits Thomas Willcock, John  
Austick
- 19 Joshua Saynor & Sarah Dunford were married by Banns 28 March  
1782 Wits Thomas Willcock William Child *Vol. VII. p. 40.*
- 20 Joseph Jepson, Par of Emley & Eleanor Whitwham were married  
by Banns 31 March 1782 Wits Thomas Jebson Joseph Lodge
- 21 Jacob Dodgson, Par: of Wakefield & Sarah Inman were married  
by Banns 7 April 1782 Wits James Battye John Beatson  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> William Clegg, & Rachael Allot Par: of Emley  
pub<sup>d</sup> 31 Mar: 7.14 April  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Adam Woolfinden, Par: of Dewsbury & Mary  
Woolfinden pub<sup>d</sup> 5 April *[struck out]*
- 22 The Rev<sup>d</sup> John Greenwood, Curate of Flockton & Ann Wilkinson  
Par: of Kirkheaton were married by Licence 8 May 1782 by Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Greenwood Assistant Minister Wits Eliza Yates Mary Yates  
*Vol. VII. p. 41.*
- 23 John Rowley & Ann Sykes were married by Banns 27 May 1782  
Wits Joseph Mallinson John Beatson
- 24 Joseph Wood, Par: of Almondbury & Ann Ely were married by  
Banns 20 June 1782 by John Michell Wits Samuel Ely, Ann  
Tunnicliff
- 25 John Dickinson & Martha Lockwood were married by Banns 17  
July 1782 by John Michell Wits Joseph Walker, Joseph Lodge  
*Vol. VII. p. 42.*  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> James Patterson & Mary Wadsworth pub<sup>d</sup>  
14.21.28 July
- 26 James Tommas & Elizabeth Rhodes were married by Banns 8 Aug:  
1782 Wits John Lister, Joseph Lodge  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Thomas Jessop, & Ann Hutchinson Par: of  
Kirkheaton pub<sup>d</sup> 4.11.18 Aug:
- 27 Revil Clark & Abigail Wood were married by Banns 19 Aug: 1782  
Charles Scofield Ann Lee
- 28 Edward Scargill & Ann Crowther were married by Banns 22 Aug:  
1782 Wits John Scargill George Whitaker *Vol. VII. p. 43.*
- 29 Joseph Johnson & Hannah Hepworth were married by Banns 29  
Aug: 1782 by J. Greenwood Wits Joseph Sheard John Pickels
- 30 James Pickels & Sarah Johnson were married by Banns 29 Aug:  
1782 by J. Greenwood Wits John Pickels Joseph Sheard
- 31 Joseph Townend & Mary Frost were married by Banns 5 Sep: 1782  
by John Michell Wits Benj<sup>n</sup> Hainsworth John Dickinson  
*Vol. VII. p. 44.*  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Timothy Elles & Ann Dawil were pub<sup>d</sup> 1.8 Sep:
- 32 Matthew Jessop & Elizabeth Lambert were married by Banns  
12 Sep: 1782 by John Michell Wits John Ellis, Joseph Lodge



- 133 John Jubb, Par: of Silkstone & Mary Jones were married by Banns  
16 Sep: 1782 by John Michell Wits John Harrop William Jones
- 134 John Sykes & Mary Goodyear were married by Banns 16 Sep: 1782  
by John Michell Wits Joshua Littlewood, John Beatson  
*Vol. VII. p. 45.*
- 135 John Ingham & Hannah Hampshire were married by Banns 16 Sep:  
1782 by John Michell Wits George Goldthorp Joseph Lodge
- 136 John Lister & Julia Lister were married by Banns 19 Sep: 1782 by  
John Michell Wits Thos Brindle John Dickinson
- 137 Matthew Lockwood & Mary Braithwaite were married by Banns  
24 Sep: 1782 Wits John Lyles Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 46.*  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> James Dyson & Margaret Haywood, Par: of  
Mirfield pub<sup>d</sup> 15.22.29 Sep:  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Thomas Benson & Hannah Moor pub<sup>d</sup> 22.29  
Sep: *[struck out]*
- 138 Thomas Inman & Mille Hampshire were married by Banns 14 Oct:  
1782 Wits Joseph Fisher Joseph Lodge
- 139 Joshua Mattison, Chapelry of Knottingley & Martha Barker were  
married by Licence 24 Oct: 1782 by John Michell Wits Edw<sup>d</sup>  
Whitmell Rich<sup>d</sup> Walshaw
- 140 David Hayley & Lydia Broadbent were married by Banns 11 Nov:  
1782 Wits Thomas Jessop Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 47.*
- 141 Abraham Rhodes, par: of Methley & Martha Moore were married  
by Licence 13 Nov: 1782 Wits David Smirthwaite Geo: Dyson
- 142 Amos Saynor & Elizabeth Parker were married by Banns 17 Nov:  
1782 Wits William Saynor Joseph Parker
- 143 Richard Wilkinson, par: of Dewsbury & Mary Woolfinden were  
married by Banns 5 Dec: 1782 by John Greenwood Wits Isaac  
Hunt, Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 48.*  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> James Jackson & Mary Wadsworth pub<sup>d</sup>  
24 Nov: 1.8.Dec.
- 144 James Patterson & Beatrice Brown were married by Banns 26 Dec:  
1782 Wits Jo: Fisher Joseph Lodge
- 145 John Pickels & Mary Cardwell were married by Banns 30 Dec  
1782 by Matt: Cookson Wits Jam<sup>s</sup> Fisher George Armitage
- 146 Joseph Goodyear & Betty Walker were married by Banns 12 Jan:  
1783 by Matt: Cookson Wits Margaret Haigh Tho<sup>s</sup> Haigh  
*Vol. VII. p. 49.*
- 147 John Dransfield, Par: of Emley & Jane Lister were married by  
Banns 13 Jan: 1783 by John Greenwood Wits Joseph Hampshire,  
John Arnold
- 148 Robert Habergham & Mary Dyson were married by Banns 27 Jan:  
1783 by John Greenwood Wits William Parker, Thomas Willcock
- 149 James Hampshire & Mary Wordward were married by Banns 6 Feb:  
1783 by John Greenwood Wits Thomas Bedford, John Fisher  
*Vol. VII. p. 50.*
- 150 William Craven & Mary Haywood were married by Banns 20 Feb:  
1783 by John Greenwood Wits James Hampshire, Emmanuel  
Bickers  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Joshua Simpson, & Mary Bramah par: of  
Wakefield pub<sup>d</sup> 16.23 Feb: 2 March

- 51 Joseph Holmes, Par: of Birstall & Ann Castle were married by  
Banns 3 March 1783 by John Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> John Barrns,  
James Blackburn
- 52 William Child, par: of Wakefield & Grace Lee were married by  
Banns 9 March 1783 by John Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> Geo: Child, Thomas  
Lee *Vol. VII. p. 51.*
- 53 Nathaniel Harrison, par: of Woodkirk & Hannah Fisher were  
married by Banns 10 March 1783 by John Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup>  
Samuel Haigh, Francis Haigh
- 54 Charles Sheard & Mary Fisher were married by Banns 20 March  
\*1782 by Matt: Cookson Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Sheard, Francis Haigh
- 55 John White & Sarah Thorp were married by Banns 21 April 1783  
†by Samuel Smalpage, Curate Wit<sup>s</sup> John Lyles Edward Scargill  
*Vol. VII. p. 52.*
- 56 John Wilby & Martha Mellor, Par: of Kirkheaton were married by  
Licence 24 April 1783 Wit<sup>s</sup> R<sup>d</sup> Atkinson Jn<sup>o</sup> Meller
- 57 David Kilburn, Par: of Mirfield & Hannah Tommis were married  
by Banns 28 April 1783 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Craven, J. Lodge
- 58 William Cardwell & Ann Pickels were married by Banns 11 May  
1783 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Pickles, Mary Pickels *Vol. VII. p. 53.*
- 59 John Steel & Dorothy Froggate, par: of Emley were married by  
Banns 12 May 1783 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Lyles John Froggat  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> John Hodgson & Mary Ingham pub<sup>d</sup> 11.18.25  
May
- 60 Richard Darley & Ann Bedford were married by Banns 29 May 1783  
Wit<sup>s</sup> John Dickinson, Edward Darley
- 61 Isaac Crofts & Ann Milner were married by Banns 7 June 1783  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Richard Walker, William Walker *Vol. VII. p. 54.*  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Joseph Shillito & Ann Tunnicliff pub<sup>d</sup> 8.15.22  
June [*struck out*]
- 62 Charles Walshaw & Faith Athorn were married by Banns 22 June  
1783 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Lancaster John Barker
- 63 †Richard Bincliff, par: of Silkstone & Sarah Mitchell were married  
by Banns 3 July 1783 by J. Greenwood, Wit<sup>s</sup> John Bincliff  
George Binteliff  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Emmanuell Bickers, & Mary Stead par: of  
Batley pub<sup>d</sup> 10.17.24 Aug:
- 64 Abraham Butterfield, Par: of Halifax & Elizabeth Clegg were  
married by Licence 13 Sep: 1783 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Dickinson Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Newsum *Vol. VII. p. 55.*
- 65 Adam Priestley & Betty Walsh were married by Licence 20 Sep:  
1783 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> John Mountain John Dickinson  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> John Oldroyd & Martha Pratt pub<sup>d</sup> 14.21.28  
Sep:
- 66 John Whitley, par: of Batley & Sarah Walker were married by  
Licence 29 Sep: 1783 Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilson W<sup>m</sup> Lister

\*So in Register.

†Rev: Samuel Smalpage officiates from this date until 25 Sep: 1786, unless otherwise  
stated.

‡Banns have been entered twice.

- 167 Stephen Askwith & Ann Bedford were married by Banns 5 Oct: 1783  
by John Michell Wits John Thornton, William Bedford  
*Vol. VII. p. 56.*  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> John Blackley & Ann Briggs, Par: of Wakefield  
pub<sup>d</sup> 5.12.19 Oct:
- 168 John Brook & Ann Walker were married by Banns 20 Oct: 1783  
Wits Peter Taylor, Joseph Lodge
- 169 John Taylor & Ann Couldwell were married by Banns 27 Oct: 1783  
Wits Sarah Taylor Thomas Taylor
- 170 John White & Elizabeth Sykes were married by Banns 10 Nov: 1783  
by John Greenwood Wits Joseph Hudson, John Dickinson  
*Vol. VII. p. 57.*  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Immanuel Hudson & Hannah Fisher, par: of  
Kirk: Heaton pub<sup>d</sup> 23.30 Nov: 7 Dec:
- 171 John Clark, Par: of Leeds & Mabath Fisher were married by Banns  
4 Dec: 1783 by John Michell Wits Francis Haigh, Benjamin  
Denton
- 172 Richard Smyth, Par: of Wakefield & Jane Broeknoek were married  
by Licence 4 Dec: 1783 by John Michell Wits Gill Michell Timy  
Dighton  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Thomas Rhoads & Mary Crosland, Par: of  
Mirfield pub<sup>d</sup> 7.14.21 Dec:
- 173 James Denton & Mary Castle were married by Banns 7 Dec: 1783  
Wits Joseph Jackson, Ann Lodge and Thomas Willecock  
*Vol. VII. p. 58.*  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Joseph Hutchinson & Sarah Noble, Par: of  
Mirfield pub<sup>d</sup> 21.28 Dec: 4 Jan:
- 174 Joseph Saynor & Elizabeth Hepworth were married by Banns  
22 Dec: 1783 by John Michell, Wits Joseph Walker, John Tolson
- 175 John Sykes & Ann Walker were married by Banns 25 Dec: 1783  
Wits George Armytage Maria Murfitt
- 176 James Shaw, Par: of Wakefield, Widower & Sarah Shaw, Spinster  
were married by Licence 1 Jan: 1784 Wits Sarah Field, Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Shaw, John Shaw  
*Vol. VII. p. 59.*
- 177 John Hill, Par: of Wakefield & Mary Milnes were married by Licence  
2 Feb: 1784 by John Greenwood Wits John Milnes, John Woollin  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Samuel Robinson & Sarah Crawshaw, Par: of  
Mirfield pub<sup>d</sup> 9.16.23 May  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> John Stanley & Betty Wadsworth pub<sup>d</sup> 9.16.23  
May  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Thomas Richardson & Ann Burgan, Par: of  
Wath pub<sup>d</sup> 9.16.23 May
- 178 John Hasleham, Par: of Kirkheaton & Ann Mountain were married  
by Banns 13 May 1784 Wits William Dyson, Joseph Lodge
- 179 Joseph Lodge & Charlotte Armitage were married by Licence 24  
May 1784 Wits George Armytage Rich<sup>d</sup> Gill  
*Vol. VII. p. 60.*
- 180 Thomas Wilkes & Mary Hutchcroft were married by Banns 9 July  
1784 by John Michell Wits Joseph Oldroyd, Joseph Lodge  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> George Milnor & Mary Bedford, Par: of  
Kirkheaton pub<sup>d</sup> 4.11.18 July



- 81 John Wigglesworth, Par: of Pennistone & Martha Littlewood were married by Banns 19 July 1784 Wits John France William Parker
- 82 John Lister & Mary Blackley were married by Banns 23 Aug: 1784 Wits John Dickinson John Mountain *Vol. VII. p. 61.*
- 83 John Mallison & Mary Woodhouse were married by Banns 30 Aug: 1784 Wits Joseph Carter, Joseph Lodge, James Greenwood
- 84 John Meller, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Hodgson were married by Licence 10 Sep: 1784 by John Michell Wits Samuel Haigh William Fisher  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> James Thorp & Grace Taylor pub<sup>d</sup> 26 Sep: 3.10 Oct:
- 85 James Murgetroyd, Par: of Birstall & Betty Carr were married by Banns 1 Nov: 1784 Wits James Murgatroyd, Benj Cravshay *Vol. VII. p. 62.*  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> James Leather, & Lydia Bradfield Par: of Kirkburton pub<sup>d</sup> 31 Oct: 7.14 Nov:  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Thomas Roberts & Frances Beaumont, Par: of Ackworth pub<sup>d</sup> 7.14.21 Nov:  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> John Butterfield & Hannah Windle pub<sup>d</sup> 7.14.21 Nov:  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Joseph Oldroyd, & Sarah Craven par: of Royston pub<sup>d</sup> 14.21.28 Nov:
- 86 John Hampshire & Mary Pickering were married by Banns 18 Nov: 1784 Wits Sam. Emmott Matthew Hampsire
- 87 John Stanley & Betty Wadsworth were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1784 by John Michell Wits James Pickering, Joseph Lodge
- 88 John Basondale & Sarah Patterson were married by Banns 27 Dec: 1784 Wits James Patterson Major Mountain *Vol. VII. p. 63.*  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Richard Walton, & Ellin Ledgard par: of Mirfield pub<sup>d</sup> 19.26 Dec: 2 Jan:
- 89 George Armitage & Maria Murfitt were married by Banns 6 Jan: 1785 Wits Rich<sup>d</sup> Gill Tho<sup>s</sup> Nightingale
- 90 Joseph Blackburn, Par: of Mirfield & Nelly Wood were married by Banns 6 Jan 1785 Wits John Wood John Blackburn
- 91 John Brooke & Abigail Padget were married by Banns 24 Jan: 1785 Wits Richard Walker, Sarah Sanderson *Vol. VII. p. 64.*  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> John Barker, & Milly Rhodes Chapelry of Horbury pub<sup>d</sup> 23.30 Jan: 6 Feb:
- 92 Joseph Graham, Par: of Dewsbury & Joanna Fisher were married by Banns 2 Feb: 1785 Wits Jos<sup>h</sup> Wilkinson John Fisher
- 93 David Willby & Ann Lee were married by Banns 7 Feb: 1785 Wits George Whitaker, Jonathan Wilby
- 94 Joseph Parkin, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Goldthorp were married by Banns 7 Feb 1785 Wits Joseph Lodge George Whitaker *Vol. VII. p. 65.*  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Joshua Parker & Mary Sykes, Par: of Kirkheaton pub<sup>d</sup> 20.27 Feb: 6 March
- 95 John Illingworth & Hannah Hepworth were married by Banns 20 Feb 1785 Wits Tho<sup>s</sup> Hayley John Halstead
- 96 Tho<sup>s</sup> Blackburn & Elizabeth Hirst were married by Licence 21 Feb 1785 Wits Abraham Sanderson G. Waring John Harrop

- 197 Robert Thornton, Chapelry of Elland & Jane Saynor were married by Banns 28 Feb: 1785 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Warington, Joseph Slater  
Vol. VII. p. 66  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> John Haigh, & Hannah Dransfield Par: of Kirkheaton pub<sup>d</sup> 6.13.20 March  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> William Womersley & Mary Wilson pub<sup>d</sup> 13.20 March [*struck out*]  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Joseph Blackburn & Elizabeth Hargraves pub<sup>d</sup> 3.10 April [*struck out*]
- 198 \*Daniel Littlewood & Margaret Littlewood were married by Banns 27 April 1785 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Wilcock, Charles Milner
- 199 Thomas Littlewood, Par: of Mirfield & Elizabeth Seargill were married by Banns 1 May 1785 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Sheard, Samuel Crawshaw  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Jonathan Brown & Mary Ingham pub<sup>d</sup> 1.8.1. May
- 200 John Hemingway, Par: of Sheffield & Elizabeth Fawcett were married by Banns 2 June 1785 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jane Clegg, Joseph Clegg  
† John Swinden Vol. VII. p. 67
- 201 William Preston, Chapelry of Horbury & Lydia Butterfield were married by Banns 22 June 1785 Wit<sup>s</sup> Harper Souby John Hanson
- 202 Thomas Brown & Ninah Mountain were married by Banns 27 June 1785 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Dickinson Benj<sup>n</sup> Hainsworth John Hasleham  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> James Thorp & Sarah Blackburn pub<sup>d</sup> 3 July [*struck out*]
- 203 Mark Fowlers & Hannah Windle were married by Banns 8 Aug: 1785 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Dickinson Maria Beaumont Vol. VII. p. 68  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Thomas Goodyear & Mary Clegg pub<sup>d</sup> 21 Aug [*struck out*]
- 204 Joseph Hirst, Par: of Mirfield & Sarah Rowley were married by Banns 8 Sep: 1785 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Rowley, John Crowther  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Nicolas Bottom & Sarah Day, Par of Kirkheaton pub<sup>d</sup> 11.18.25 Sep:  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> John Blackburn, & Mary Fearnley Par: of Wragby pub<sup>d</sup> 11.18.25 Sep:
- 205 Joshua Halstead & Elizabeth Armitage Par: of Kirkheaton were married by Banns by J. Greenwood 18 Sep: 1785 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Lee Henry Halstead
- 206 Richard Banks & Ann Rhoads were married by Banns 19 Sep: 1785 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> John Dickinson James Patterson  
Vol. VII. p. 69
- 207 Joseph Smith, Par: of Kirk Burton & Julia Backehouse were married by Banns 22 Sep: 1785 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> George Hutchins James Bottomley  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> John Medcalf & Grace Taylor pub<sup>d</sup> 25 Sep: 2. Oct:
- 208 Peter Sidden, Par: of Kirk: burton & Elizabeth Robinson were married by Licence 25 Sep: 1785 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Bailly, Joseph Addy

\*The wife's name has been altered to "Margaret."

†The Banns chronologically following are illegible.



- Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> John Littlewood & Elizabeth Hepworth pub<sup>d</sup>  
25 Sep: 2 Oct. [*struck out*]
- Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> James Oldham & Dorothy Bennett, Par: of  
Kirk: heaton pub<sup>d</sup> 9.16.23 Oct:
- 209 Richard Oldroyd, Par: of Kirk: heaton & Dorothy Beatson were  
married by Licence 13 Oct: 1785 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> William  
Beatson, Joshua Littlewood *Vol. VII. p. 70.*
- 210 Samuel Drake & Ann Johnson were married by Banns 20 Oct: 1785  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Lodge, Sarah Sheard  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> John Fisher & Rachael Elliss, Par: of Mirfield  
pub<sup>d</sup> 23.30 Oct: 6 Nov:
- 211 John Lockwood & Mary Waring were married by Banns 7 Nov:  
1785, Wit<sup>s</sup> Charles Smith, George Hutitchinson
- 212 Thomas Kay, Chapelry of Horbury & Margaret Horsfall were married  
by Banns 21 Nov: 1785 Wit<sup>s</sup> Charles Scofield William Wilson  
*Vol. VII. p. 71.*
- Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Blackburn, Par: of Kirkheaton & Rachael  
Goldthorp pub<sup>d</sup> 11.18.25 Dec:
- 213 Joshua Stephenson & Hannah Horner were married by Licence  
12 Dec: 1785 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> James Stephenson, Joseph  
Lodge
- 214 Thomas Graham, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Sykes were married  
by Banns 26 Dec: 1785 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Thornton Robert Sykes  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> John Oldroyd & Hannah Lord pub<sup>d</sup> 1.8.15 Jan:  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> John Moody, & Margaret Blacker Par: of  
Emley pub<sup>d</sup> 1.8.15 Jan:  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Joseph Auty, & Martha Clay par: of Mirfield  
pub<sup>d</sup> 8.15.22 Jan:
- 215 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Smalpage & Elizabeth Crayle Brecknock were  
married by Licence 11 Jan 1786 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Gill Michell  
J. Smalpage *Vol. VII. p. 72.*
- 216 John Terrey, Par: of Dewsbury & Jane Fearchild were married by  
Licence 6 March 1786 Wit<sup>s</sup> Susanna Holt, Deborah Fearnley
- 217 Peter Heaton & Grace Patterson were married by Banns 27 March  
1786 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Mountain James Patterson
- 218 Rich<sup>d</sup> Gowland, Par: of Wakefield & Anne Tunnicliff were married  
by Licence 30 April 1786 Wit<sup>s</sup> J. Lodge, John Pearson  
*Vol. VII. p. 73.*
- 219 Joseph Sykes of Kirkheaton & Ann Womersley were married by  
Banns 5 May 1786 Wit<sup>s</sup> J. Lodge, John Pickles
- 220 \*William Booth & Hannah Hill were married by Banns 8 June 1786  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Mary Hill, Joseph Lodge  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Matthew Hampshire & Susanna Sykes, Chapelry  
of Horbury pub<sup>d</sup> 11.18.25 June
- 220 \*David Baidon, Apothecary, Par: of Kirk-heaton & Elizabeth  
Higson were married by Licence 19 June 1786 Wit<sup>s</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Clay,  
Mary Baidon *Vol. VII. p. 74.*
- 221 Abraham Peacar & Elizabeth Walker were married by Banns 3  
July 1786 by J. Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> John Dickinson, William Walker

- 222 John Scott & Mary Chadwick were married by Banns 9 July 1786  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Taylor, W<sup>m</sup> Walker  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> John Wood, & Patience Heaton, Chapelry of  
Horbury pub<sup>d</sup> 30 July 6.13 Aug:
- 223 William Sykes & Sarah Baidon were married by Banns 3 Aug: 1786  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Wilcock, John Sykes *Vol. VII. p. 75.*
- 224 James Firth & Elizabeth Mountain were married by Banns 9 Aug:  
1786 by J. Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Wilcock John Rhodes
- 225 William Midgley & Hannah Robinson were married by Banns  
21 Aug: 1786 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Dickinson Peter Bradfield
- 226 Thomas Turton of Jesus College Cambridge Esquire & Mary Michell  
were married by Licence 2 Sep: 1786 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Michell, Gill  
Michell *Vol. VII. p. 76.*  
\*Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> George Saynor & Milly Mellor pub<sup>d</sup> 3 Sep:
- 227 William Savile & Grace Taylor were married by Banns 11 Sep:  
1786 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Dickinson, John Gartside
- 228 William Hartley & Ann Hirst were married by Banns 17 Sep: 1786  
Wit<sup>s</sup> J: Lodge Thomas Wilcock
- 229 John Hodgson & Martha Jessop were married by Banns 25 Sep:  
1786 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Jysson J. Lodge, William Sheard  
*Vol. VII. p. 77.*
- 230 John Black & Elizabeth Clegg were married by Banns 4 Oct: 1786  
by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> William Clegg, Matthew Thornton  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Samuel Parker & Martha Dews par: of Dewsbury  
pub<sup>d</sup> 8.15.22 Oct.
- 231 Matthew Crawshay, par: of Dewsbury & Ziporah Clegg were married  
†by Licence 30 Oct: 1786 by John Carter, Curate Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Hayley, J. Lodge
- 232 Samuel Swykes & Hannah Hepworth were married by Banns 5 Nov:  
1786 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Luke Holt, Rich<sup>d</sup> Taylor  
*Vol. VII. p. 78.*  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> William Robinson & Martha Lambert pub<sup>d</sup>  
3 Dec: [*struck out*]
- 233 William Heap, Par: of Kirkheaton & Hannah Rushworth, were  
married by Banns 4 Dec: 1786 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Dixon W<sup>m</sup> Whittell  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Lee & Mary Thornton, par: of Mirfield  
pub<sup>d</sup> 17.24.31 Dec:
- 234 John Beatson & Ann Schofield were married by Banns 24 Dec 1786  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Margaret Haigh Charles Scofield
- 235 Henry Weetman & Elizabeth Clegg were married by Banns 24 Dec:  
1786 Wit<sup>s</sup> Eliz Owldh, David Marsden *Vol. VII. p. 79.*
- 236 Joseph Rowley & Martha Wood were married by Banns 25 Dec 1786  
Wit<sup>s</sup> John Clarkson John Wood  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> James Castle & Martha Jessop, par: of Kirk-  
heaton pub<sup>d</sup> 31 Dec. 7.14 Jan:  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Joseph Sykes, & Frances Firth Par: of Dewsbury  
pub<sup>d</sup> 7.14.21 Jan:
- 237 John Jenkinson & Martha Scott were married by Banns 14 Jan 1787  
Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Brooke Daniel Maud

\*This entry is struck out.

†Rev: John Carter officiates unless otherwise stated until 22 May 1787.



- 238 Joshua Littlewood & Margaret Haigh were married by Licence 16 Jan: 1787 Wit<sup>s</sup> Mary Brook, Elizabeth Gill, Tho<sup>s</sup> Haigh Sarah Gill *Vol. VII. p. 80.*  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> George Sheard & Charlotte Fisher pub<sup>d</sup> 4.11.18 Feb:
- 239 John Lodge & Ellen Wilcock were married by Banns 8 Feb 1787 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jeremiah Dearnaly, Joseph Lodge
- 240\* John Lyles & Mary Brooke were married by Banns 4 April 1787 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Hardcastle, Joseph Brooke
- 141\* William Robinson & Martha Lambert were married by Banns 29 April 1787 Wit<sup>s</sup> Phinehas Lambert, Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 81.*
- 242 Peter Bradfield & Elizabeth Hardcastle were married by Banns 22 May 1787 Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Hainsworth, J. Lodge  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> William Lee & Mary Dyson pub<sup>d</sup> 3 June [struck out]  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> John Shires & Frances Turner pub<sup>d</sup> 3 June [struck out]
- 243 Abraham Firth & Margaret Dean were married by Banns 4 June †1787 by Robert Ellerby Curate Wit<sup>s</sup> George Hardcastle Jonathan Senior
- 244 Thomas Spawforth, Par: of Sandle & Hannah Beaumont were married by Banns 25 June 1787 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Bolland William Sawforth *Vol. VII. p. 82.*
- 245 Abraham Tiffeny & Sarah Butterfield were married by Banns 12 July 1787 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Sam: Emmott Lawnce Emmott
- 246 George Jaggar & Mary Fisher were married by Banns 23 July 1787 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Fisher Joseph Lodge  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> John Halstead & Mary Hirst, Par: of Dewsbury pub<sup>d</sup> 29 July 5.12 Aug:
- 247 James Lancaster & Grace Douglass were married by Banns 5 Aug: 1787 Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho: Bedford George Armytage *Vol. VII. p. 83.*
- 248 George Hardcastle, Widower & Hannah Green Par: of Kirkburton widow were married by Licence granted by M. Bacon D.D. 13 Aug: 1787 Wit<sup>s</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Brooke, Elizabeth Brook
- 249 Jeremiah Wainwright, & Sarah Hargreavs Par: of Almondbury were married by Banns 19 Aug: 1787 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Richardson Abigail Brooke
- 250 John Dixon & Sarah White were married by Banns 3 Sep: 1787 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph White Joseph Lee *Vol. VII. p. 84.*
- 251 Isaac Walker & Hannah Fell were married by Banns 9 Sep: 1787 Wit<sup>s</sup> Ann Lodge Joseph Lodge
- 252 John Orriage, Par: of Warmfield & Esther Prockter were married by Banns 9 Sep 1787 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Prockter, James Mountain
- 253 William Womersley & Mary Exley were married by Banns 16 Sep: 1787 Wit<sup>s</sup> Charles Scofield J. Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 85.*  
Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> George Backas & Ann Grime pub<sup>d</sup> 16 Sep: [struck out]

\*So in Register.

†Rev: Robert Ellerby officiates, unless otherwise stated until Dec: 1812.

Banns of Marr<sup>e</sup> bet<sup>n</sup> Joseph Lambert, & Mary Hall Par: of Rothwell  
pub<sup>d</sup> 23.30 Sep: 7 Oct:

- 254 Samuel Foxcroft, Par: of Sandal & Mary Moore were married by  
Banns 1 Oct: 1787 Wit<sup>s</sup> Geo: Dyson, Abraham Moor
- 255 William Heely & Martha White were married by Banns 8 Oct: 1787  
Wit<sup>s</sup> George Marsh, Joseph Lodge
- 256 Isaac Cardwell & Sarah Jessop were married by Banns 8 Oct: 1787  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Robinson, J. Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 86.*
- 257 Samuel Robinson & Ann Lee were married by Banns 22 Oct: 1787  
Wit<sup>s</sup> William Child, Matthew Thornton
- 258 George Sheard & Sarah Wood were married by Licence 24 Oct:  
1787 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Burley, Thomas Wilcock
- 259 Richard Renshaw & Sarah Bretton were married by Licence 1 Nov:  
1787 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Blackburn, J: Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 87.*
- 260 Richard Wood & Henny Anby were married by Banns 8 Nov: 1787  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Abraham Lee, Joseph Ely
- 261 John Brook & Elizabeth Wood were married by Banns 8 Nov: 1787  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Bedford, Job Bennett
- 262 Thomas Shackleton & Jennett Froggatt were married by Banns  
22 Nov: 1787 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Mountain, J: Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 88.*
- 263 The Rev<sup>d</sup> John Carter, Clerk, Par: of St Paul in the City & Diocese  
of Lincoln & Ellen Vavasour were married by Licence granted by  
Chris<sup>t</sup> Jackson, Surrogate 24 Nov: 1787 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jane Greenwood,  
J: Lodge
- 264 Benjamin Abbott, Par: of Huddersfield & Ann Senior were married  
by Banns 5 Dec: 1787 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Lyles, J: Lodge
- 265 James Jackson & Milly Norton were married by Banns 17 Dec: 1787  
Wit<sup>s</sup> William Jones, J: Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 89.*
- 266 William Brooke & Ann Scott were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1787  
Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Brooke, J: Lodge
- 267 John Drake & Martha Hall were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1787  
Wit<sup>s</sup> J. R. Frizell J: Lodge
- 268 Joseph Blakeley & Ellen Thurmon were married by Banns 27 Dec:  
1787 Wit<sup>s</sup> Samuel Blakeley, Joseph Lodge *Vol. VII. p. 90.*  
[Remainder of Vol. blank]

- 1 Joseph Fisher & Betty Thornton were married by Banns 10 Jan:  
1788 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Kitson Joseph Lodge
- 2 Joseph Braffet & Alice Dunford were married by Banns 20 Jan: 1788  
Wit<sup>s</sup> John Fisher John Blackburn [“ Braithwaite ” not “ Braffet ”  
in Banns Book]
- 3 Joseph Elliss & Hannah Hartley were married by Banns 19 Feb 1788  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Shaw, Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilcock
- 4 John Crouchley of East Ardsley & Mary Wilcock were married by  
Banns 3 March 1788 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Wilcock Tho<sup>s</sup> Wilcock  
\* *Vol. IX. p. 1.*
- 5 Joseph Pickersgill & Betty Hirst were married by Banns 13 March  
1788 by J. Greenwood Curate of Floekton Wit<sup>s</sup> Jane Greenwood  
Robert Ellerby
- 6 Thomas Fisher Hainsworth & Mary Haigh were married by Banns  
24 March 1788 Wit<sup>s</sup> J. R. Frizell William Matthewman



- 7 John Noble, Par: of Mirfield & Martha Lumb were married by  
Banns 24 March 1788 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Noble James Day
- 8 John Rollinson & Mary Butterfield were married by Banns 30 March  
1788 Wit<sup>s</sup> J. R. Frizell, J. Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 2.*
- 9 \*Robert Bell, Merchant, Par: of Rochdale & Hannah Appleton  
were married by Licence 12 April 1788 by John Michell, Wits  
John Wilcock, Ellen Aldred
- 10 Richard Brownford & Juliet Peel were married by Banns 14 April  
1788 Wit<sup>s</sup> J. Lodge, John North
- 11 William Bedford & Elizabeth Jessop were married by Banns 28  
April 1788 Wit<sup>s</sup> Richard Walker, William Walker *Vol. IX. p. 3.*
- 12 William Armitage, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Brunt were married  
by Licence 12 June 1788 by John Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Bedford  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Armitage
- 13 William Brown & Mary Bradley were married by Banns 2 July 1788  
by Matt<sup>w</sup> Cookson Assis<sup>t</sup> Minister Wit<sup>s</sup> James Bradley, Benjamin  
Abbott
- 14 W<sup>m</sup> Sykes & Sibil Woolfinden were married by Banns 3 July 1788  
by John Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> William Milner, Benjamin Hill
- 15 John Barraclough & Molly Holt were married by Banns 13 July  
1788 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Brooke, Joshua Smith  
*Vol. IX. p. 4.*
- 16 Francis Robinson & Jane Jubb were married by Banns 16 July 1788  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Mary Walshaw Charles Scofield
- 17 John Dunford & Hannah North were married by Banns 17 Aug: 1788  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Abram Greenwood Francis Bedford
- 18 John Brooke & Hannah Dunford were married by Banns 18 Aug:  
1788 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Gowley Benjamin Hill
- 19 Joseph Brooke & Elizabeth Lumb were married by Banns 31 Aug:  
1788 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Hardy, John Lockwood *Vol. IX. p. 5.*
- 20 Luke Howgate, Par: of Dewsbury & Hannah Dawson were married  
by Banns 4 Sep: 1788 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Howgate, Joseph Webster
- 21 Robert Oxley & Judith Leadbeater were married by Banns 8 Sep:  
1788 by John Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> J. R. Frizell, Joseph Lodge
- 22 Isaac Cardwell & Elizabeth Bedford were married by Banns 5 Oct:  
1788 Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Bedford Joseph Dyson
- 23 George Saynor & Hannah Aspenell were married by Banns 23 Oct:  
1788 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Fisher, Joseph Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 6.*
- 24 William Matthewman & Mary Hainsworth were married by Banns  
27 Oct: 1788 Wit<sup>s</sup> Benjamin Whitehead W<sup>m</sup> Webster
- 25 John Froggate & Martha Blacker were married by Banns 24 Nov:  
1788 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Procktor James Mountain
- 26 Robert Sykes & Grace Fearnley were married by Banns 27 Nov:  
1788 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Sykes, Joseph Jackson
- 27 George Hartley & Mary Baildon were married by Banns 22 Dec: 1788  
Wit<sup>s</sup> James Clegg Tho<sup>s</sup> Hayley *Vol. IX. p. 7.*
- 28 Amos Armitage, par: of Wakefield & Sarah Bradfield were married  
by Banns 22 Dec: 1788 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Hardecastle Tho<sup>s</sup> Hayley

---

\*This has been partly entered before and struck out.

- 29 Isaac Marsden & Mary Webster were married by Banns 18 Jan: 1789  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Lodge Thomas Wiren
- 30 Joseph Bedford & Ann Beatson were married by Banns 23 Feb:  
1789 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Beatson William Beatson
- 31 Thomas Beatson & Ann Brooke were married by Banns 5 March  
1789 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> William Beatson, John Brook  
*Vol. IX. p. 8.*
- 32 Thomas Shackelton & Elizabeth Hampshire were married by Banns  
16 March 1789 Wit<sup>s</sup> Samuel Rayner, George Dickison
- 33 Samuel Popplewell & Ann Stringer were married by Banns 13 April  
1789 Wit<sup>s</sup> Sarah Mosley Jos<sup>h</sup> Popplewell
- 34 George Hopton & Ann Haigh were married by Banns 30 April 1789  
Wit<sup>s</sup> John Dickinson Thomas Wilcock
- 35 Benjamin Cowgill & Hannah Robinson were married by Licence  
17 May 1789 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Walker, James Jackson  
*Vol. IX. p. 9.*
- 36 Peter Taylor & Sarah Blackburn were married by Banns 18 May  
1789 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> John Taylor, Thomas Wilcock
- 37 Thomas Goodyear & Betty Dunford were married by Banns 25 May  
1789 Wit<sup>s</sup> Francis Bedford Joseph Lodge
- 38 Thomas Lumb & Abigail Pickels were married by Banns 1 June 1789  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Oldroyd \* Pickersgill
- 39 Charles Sykes & Mary Lodge were married by Banns 22 June 1789  
Wit<sup>s</sup> John Dickinson John Senior  
*Vol. IX. p. 10.*
- 40 Jeremiah Illingworth, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Cardwell were  
married by Banns 5 July 1789 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jam<sup>s</sup> Stevenson, J. Lodge
- 41 John Hanson, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Senior were married by  
Banns 6 July 1789 by John Greenwood, Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Beaumont,  
Joseph Hanson
- 42 Abraham Blackburn & Frances Bedford were married by Banns  
19 July 1789 Wit<sup>s</sup> Betty Walshaw Mary Walshaw
- 43 William Fisher & Mary Parker were married by Licence 20 July 1789  
by John Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Petty, John Parker  
*Vol. IX. p. 11.*
- 44 John Hudswell, par: of Batley & Ann Wood were married by Banns  
23 July 1789 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Joh<sup>h</sup> Hall, Jonas Keighley
- 45 George Crawshay, Chappelry of Horbury & Ann Dickinson were  
married by Banns 5 Aug: 1789 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas  
Crawshay, Benj: Crawshay
- 46 Samuel Newsome & Sarah Blackburn were married by Banns 6 Aug:  
1789 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Fisher, Joseph Lodge
- 47 Joseph Lee & Ann Denham were married by Banns 24 Sep: 1789  
Wit<sup>s</sup> William Parker, Joseph Lodge  
*Vol. IX. p. 12.*
- 48 Linos Oates & Ann Bedford were married by Banns 25 Sep: 1789  
Wit<sup>s</sup> John Haigh, J. Lodge
- 49 Richard Saynor & Martha Armitage were married by Licence 5 Nov:  
1789 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Fisher, Benj<sup>a</sup> Whitehead
- 50 Jonas Day, Par: of Almondbury & Rachael Goldthorp were married  
by Banns 19 Nov: 1789 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Sheard, Robert Dison,  
Joseph Lodge

---

\*Part of this signature is illegible.



- 51 Robert Clapham, Par: of Dewsbury & Betty Pollard were married by Licence 30 Nov: 1789 Wit<sup>s</sup> Mary Walshaw, J. Sykes  
*Vol. IX. p. 13.*
- 52 Tho<sup>s</sup> Wadsworth & Ann Blackhurst were married by Banns 30 Nov: 1789 Wit<sup>s</sup> John White, Tho<sup>s</sup> Blackhurst
- 53 Isaac Leach & Hannah Bradfield were married by Banns 25 Dec: 1789 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Mountain, Tho<sup>s</sup> Haigh
- 54 John Clarkson & Mary Buckley were married by Banns 17 Jan: 1790 Wit<sup>s</sup> Israel Clarkson Joseph Tolson
- 55 Samuel Firth, Par: of Mirfield & Hannah Rollinson were married by Banns 18 Jan: 1790 Wit<sup>s</sup> Abraham Firth J: Lodge  
*Vol. IX. p. 14.*
- 56 William Beatson & Hannah Shaw were married by Banns 4 Feb 1790 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Haigh John Blackburn
- 57 George Slater, Par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Ellis were married by Banns 11 Feb: 1790 by William Railton Curate pro tempore Wit<sup>s</sup> Martha Ellis Mary Saville
- 58 Thomas Bretton (Britton) & Margaret Taylor were married by Banns 22 Feb: 1790 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Shackelton John Dickinson
- 59 James Bedford & Fanny Oates were married by Banns 15 March 1790 Wit<sup>s</sup> Ann Walshaw John Bedford  
*Vol. IX. p. 15.*
- 60 Richard Broadhead, Par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Jackson were married by Banns 17 March 1790 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Bedford, Thomas Wilcock
- 61 James Blackley & Sarah Lister were married by Banns 5 April 1790 by J. Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> John Mountain John Lister
- 62 Mr William Rooke, Par: of High Hoyland Malster & Mrs Hannah Beatson were married by Licence 12 April 1790 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jane Greenwood W<sup>m</sup> Ingham
- 63 John Shooter, Par: of South Kirby & Mary Stephenson were married by Licence 18 April 1790 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Atkinson, Elizabeth Moore  
*Vol. IX. p. 16.*
- 64 Jonathan Cardwell & Hannah Jessop were married by Banns 26 April 1790 by John Michell Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Cudworth Thomas Barber
- 65 Jonathan Smyth & Hannah Hampshire were married by Banns 26 April 1790 by John Michell, Wit<sup>s</sup> John Talbot Joseph Lodge
- 66 James Hepworth & Martha Dews were married by Banns 10 May 1790 by William Railton Curate pro tempore Wit<sup>s</sup> Morritt Matthews John Oakes
- 67 Joseph Grason & Mary Abbott were married by Banns 17 May 1790 by John Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> John Grason Abr<sup>m</sup> Tolson  
*Vol. IX. p. 17.*
- 68 Tho<sup>s</sup> Fisher & Martha Haigh were married by Banns 6 June 1790 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Haigh, J. Lodge
- 69 John Stublely, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Halstead were married by Banns 7 June 1790 Wit<sup>s</sup> Henry Halstead, Hannah Robinson
- 70 John Preston, Par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Braithwaite were married by Banns 5 Aug: 1790 Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Berrey, Joseph Lodge
- 71 Joseph Firth & Mary Ann Fisher were married by Banns 16 Aug: 1790 by John Kay Officiating Curate Wit<sup>s</sup> William Hincheliff J: Lodge  
*Vol. IX. p. 18.*



- 72 Matthew Preston & Mary Senior were married by Banns 19 Aug:  
1790 by John Kay Wits David Loftos, J. Lodge
- 73 Joseph Cowgill & Sarah Dixon were married by Banns 12 Sep: 1790  
Wits J. Lodge, Benj: Cowgill
- 74 Samuel Bowlton & Mary Pearson were married by Banns 14 Sep:  
1790 Wits James Jackson William North
- 75 John Bentley & Lydia Goldthorp were married by Banns 20 Sep:  
1790 Wits Joseph Lee, John Senior *Vol. IX. p. 19.*
- 76 Edward Ridsdale, Par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Milnes were  
married by Licence 22 Sep: 1790 by J. Greenwood Wits John  
Milnes, John Woollin
- 77 Joseph Pickels, Par: of Kirkheaton & Hannah Day were married  
by Banns 30 Sep: 1790 Wits Ambrus Lockwood, Joseph Sheard
- 78 George Dean & Grace Popplewell were married by Banns 24 Oct:  
1790 Wits Samuel Popplewell J. Lodge
- 79 Aaron Bennitt & Ann Hampshire were married by Banns 4 Nov:  
1790 Wits Sarah Mosley, Joseph Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 20.*
- 80 Christopher Sykes & Ann Knutton were married by Banns 8 Nov:  
1790 Wits William Sykes Joseph Lodge
- 81 James Peace & Elizabeth Green were married by Banns 15 Nov:  
1790 Wits Sam<sup>l</sup> Robinson Joshua Castle
- 82 James Bywater & Hannah Bedford were married by Banns 22 Nov:  
1790 Wits Nelley Pickering Joseph Walker
- 83 Thomas Ward & Hannah Hill were married by Banns 12 Dec: 1790  
Wits John Hey, Thomas Waring *Vol. IX. p. 21.*
- 84 Joseph North & Ruth Kay were married by Banns 13 Dec: 1790  
Wits John Fisher, George North
- 85 William Robshaw & Hannah Bretton were married by Banns  
26 Dec: 1790 Wits William Lawton J. Lodge
- 86 John Coldwell, Par: of Silkston & Sarah Froggitt were married by  
Banns 27 Dec 1790 Wits John Froggat, Benjamin Couldwell
- 87 William Milner, Par: of Emley & Amelia Mellor were married by  
Banns 10 Jan: 1791 by William Railton Wits John Rushworth  
Thomas Barber *Vol. IX. p. 22.*
- 88 John Fisher & Hannah Crowther were married by Banns 16 Jan:  
1791 Wits Thomas Hill, Joseph Fisher
- 89 George Haigh & Elizabeth Hampshire were married by Banns 20  
Jan: 1791 Wits George Hardcastle Thomas Hill
- 90 Thomas Bastow & Mary Kitson were married by banns 14 Feb 1791  
Wits Thomas Nobel J. Lodge
- 91 William North & Maria Haigh were married by Banns 16 Feb: 1791  
Wits James Fher, John Smith *Vol. IX. p. 23.*
- 92 John Cilecock & Martha Lawton were married by Banns 7 March  
1791 Wits William Moody J. Lodge
- 93 John Riley & Sarah Morehouse were married by Banns 27 March  
1791 Wits Jos: Wade J. Lodge
- 94 William Hobson, Par: of Dewsbury & Hannah Childe were married  
by Banns 4 April 1791 Wits Joseph Lyles, John Dickinson
- 95 William Fisher & Susanna Kilnor were married by Banns 11 April  
1791 Wits John Fisher, Benj<sup>n</sup> Hainsworth *Vol. IX. p. 24.*

- 6 Rich<sup>d</sup> Hamshaw & Mary Greenwood were married by Banns 25 April 1791 by Isaac Tyson officiating Minister, Wit<sup>s</sup> William Patterson Robert Ellerby
- 7 John Cudworth & Ann Sykes were married by Banns 22 May 1791 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Sykes, W<sup>m</sup> Cudworth
- 8 John Milnes, Par: of Dewsbury & Martha Fisher were married by Banns 8 June 1791 Wit<sup>s</sup> T. Ingham Tho<sup>s</sup> Brooke
- 9 Mark Balmforth, Par: of Huddersfield & Jane Hepworth were married by Banns 13 June 1791 by Isaac Tyson, Occas<sup>l</sup> Minister Wit<sup>s</sup> Sykes Batley John Ward *Vol. IX. p. 25.*
- 10 Joseph Dickinson & Ann Blackley were married by Banns 11 July 1791 Wit<sup>s</sup> Richard Renshaw, J. Lodge
- 11 Joseph Parkin & Elizabeth Wilde were married by Banns 11 July 1791 Wit<sup>s</sup> Richard Renshaw, J. Lodge
- 12 John Armitage & Mary Howson were married by Banns 28 July 1791 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph White, Joseph Armitage
- 13 Jonas Archer & Mary Scott were married by Licence 9 Aug: 1791 Wit<sup>s</sup> Abram Greenwood, J. Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 26.*
- 14\* William Sharp & Ann Summerseales were married by Banns 15 Aug: 1791 by Isaac Tyson Wit<sup>s</sup> John Hampshire, J. Lodge
- 16\* Joseph Butterfield & Sarah Johnson were married by Banns 21 Aug: 1791 by J. Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> John Fisher J. Lodge
- 17 Francis Bedford & Mary Hardecastle were married by Banns 6 Sep: 1791 Wit<sup>s</sup> J. Lodge, William Brooksbank
- 18 Ambrus Lockwood, Par: of Kirkheaton & Martha Turton were married by Banns 12 Sep: 1791 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Bedford, Samuel Senior *Vol. IX. p. 27.*
- 19 Thomas Bentley & Hannah Bedford were married by Banns 19 Sep: 1791 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Stephenson, William North
- 20 Thomas Kilburn & Mary Hampshire were married by Banns 31 Oct 1791 by Isaac Tyson Wit<sup>s</sup> John Hampshire, Richard Brook
- 21 John Longbottom & Sarah Oldroyd were married by Banns 20 Nov: 1791 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Bartin, Sarah Taylor
- 22 Earl Parkin & Mary Fisher were married by Banns 20 Nov: 1791 Wit<sup>s</sup> Benjamin Hill, James Wood *Vol. IX. p. 28.*
- 23 John Fozard, Par: of Dewsbury & Ann Fisher were married by Licence 21 Nov: 1791 Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Newton Titus Fozard
- 24 Tho<sup>s</sup> Saynor & Mary Wright were married by Banns 24 Nov: 1791 Wit<sup>s</sup> Abram Greenwood, John Senior
- 25 Benjamin Carter & Susannah Carter were married by Banns 27 Nov: 1791 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Hall, James Wood
- 26 John Smyth & Sarah Haigh were married by Banns 28 Nov: 1791 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Clegg W<sup>m</sup> Walshaw *Vol. IX. p. 29.*
- 27 James Morton & Sarah Hutchcroft were married by Banns 11 Dec: 1791 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Dickinson, James Wood
- 28 John Shaw Par: of Huddersfield & Ann Littlewood were married by Licence 15 Dec: 1791 Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Sykes E. Cowgill
- 29 John Kitson & Mary Noble were married by Banns 25 Dec 1791 by J. Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> William Widdop, Thomas Noble



- 120 John Boulton & Elizabeth Robshaw were married by Banns 26 Dec  
1791 Wits Matthew Dews Sarah Dews *Vol. IX. p. 3*
- 121 James Shaw & Mary Dollive were married by Banns 15 Jan: 1792  
Wits Tho<sup>s</sup> Oldroyd William Walker
- 122 James Hampshire & Betty Wireing were married by Banns 16 Jan:  
1792 Wits Joseph Lodge, James Halmshaw
- 123 Geo: Mallinson & Mary Bedford were married by Banns 16 Jan:  
1792 Wits Joseph Lodge, John Kaye
- 124 William Jackson & Hannah Emmott were married by Banns 23 Jan:  
1792 Wits Sam: Emmott, Joseph Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 3*
- 125 James Senior & Martha Lister were married by Banns 23 Jan: 1792  
Wits George Mountain John Procktor
- 126 William Riley & Elizabeth White were married by Banns 24 Jan:  
1792 Wits John Blackburn J. Lodge
- 127 Edward Ellam, Par: of Huddersfield & Mary Wilson were married  
by Banns 25 Jan: 1792 Wits Mary Widdop, Ann Walshaw
- 128 James Wood & Rebecca Sykes were married by Banns 30 Jan: 1792  
Wits John Jenkinson James Midgley *Vol. IX. p. 3*
- 129 John Coope, Par: of Horbury & Mary Walshaw were married by  
Licence 30 Jan: 1792 Wits John Widdop, Rebecca Ness
- 130 Thomas Bartin & Ellen Oldroyd were married by Banns 20 Feb:  
1792 Wits Sarah Taylor J: Lodge
- 131 William Bennitt & Mary Swinden were married by Banns 21 Feb:  
1792 Wits Jo<sup>n</sup> Bedford J. Lodge
- 132 Thomas Bedford & Ann Totty were married by Banns 21 Feb: 1792  
Wits Jo<sup>n</sup> Bedford, J. Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 3*
- 133 John Taylor & Mary Kitson were married by Banns 21 Feb: 1792  
Wits Jo<sup>n</sup> Bedford, J. Lodge
- 134 Richard Knowles & Mary Lyles were married by Banns 7 March:  
1792 by John Greenwood Wits Joseph Hepworth, Mark Knowles
- 135 Robert Rowley & Tamer Crowther were married by Banns 11 March:  
1792 Wits Joseph Rowley J. Lodge
- 136 Joseph Law & Mary Turner were married by Banns 1 April 1792  
Wits Jos<sup>a</sup> Littlewood Benjamin Thompson *Vol. IX. p. 3*
- 137 John Broadbent, par: of Almondbury & Ann Kay were married by  
Banns 13 May 1792 Wits John Parker J. Lodge
- 138 Joseph Day & Ann Drake were married by Banns 14 May 1792  
Wits George Day, J. Lodge
- 139 John Bruer, Par: of Mirfield & Martha Wraith were married by  
Banns 20 May 1792 Wits James Wrath George Ellis
- 140 Francis Dransfield par: of Kirkheaton & Nanny Noble were married  
by Banns 28 May 1792 Wits Abra<sup>m</sup> Lee, Thomas Bedford  
*Vol. IX. p. 3*
- 141 Samuel Foxcroft, Par: of Sandall & Hannah Laister were married  
by Licence granted by M. Bacon Surrogate 30 May 1792 Wits  
John Wood, Betty Hough
- 142 William Walshaw & Ann Walshaw were married by Licence 2 June  
1792 Wits John Widdop Betty Walshaw
- 143 John Jowett, of the Liberty of Pontefract Park & Elizabeth Senior  
were married by Licence 9 July 1792 Wits Mary Senior, Ben:  
Whitehead



- Frank Bottom & Mary White were married by Banns 22 July 1792  
Wit<sup>s</sup> William Phillip, Francis Bedford *Vol. IX. p. 36.*
- John Walker, Par: of Hallifax & Mary Blacker were married by  
Licence 23 July 1792 Wit<sup>s</sup> Ann Blacker W<sup>m</sup> Blacker
- Joseph Brook par: Kirkheaton & Hannah Muff were married by  
Banns 23 July 1792 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Goodyear, John Brooke
- John Hineson & Hannah Elliss were married by Banns 25 July 1792  
Wit<sup>s</sup> John Gooder, John Firth
- William Mountain & Hannah Froggate were married by Banns  
6 Aug: 1792 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Mountain John Froggat *Vol. IX. p. 37.*
- John Rhodes, Par: of Almondbury & Betty Haigh were married by  
Licence 8 Aug: 1792 Wit<sup>s</sup> Solomon Pitchforth, J. Lodge
- William Spawford & Elizabeth Hampshire were married by Banns  
20 Aug: 1792 Wit<sup>s</sup> Sykes Batley J. Lodge
- Thomas Dunford & Mary Wade were married by Banns 6 Sep: 1792  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Dunford, Thomas Wilcock
- William Senior & Grace Cockcroft were married by Banns 10 Sep:  
1792 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Stringer Samuel Poppelwell *Vol. IX. p. 38.*
- Benjamin Thompson & Margaret Quarumby were married by Banns  
17 Sep: 1792 Wit<sup>s</sup> Reccah Bedford J. Lodge
- Charles Sykes & Mary Ingham were married by Banns 1 Oct: 1792  
Wit<sup>s</sup> John Middleton, John Senior
- Joseph Watson & Betty Walshaw were married by Licence 4 Oct:  
1792 by John Greenwood Curate of Flockton Wit<sup>s</sup> Malin Middleton  
William Walshaw
- Thomas Hayley & Martha Preston were married by Banns 29 Oct:  
1792 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Dickinson, J. Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 39.*
- Joseph Preston, Chapelry of Horbury & Sarah Moseley were married  
by Licence 29 Oct: 1792 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Pickering, J. Lodge
- William Wood & Mary Mallinson were married by Banns 19 Nov:  
1792 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Wallis, John Jessop
- John Hall & Elizabeth Booth were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1792  
Wit<sup>s</sup> James Wood, J. Lodge
- Joseph Mountain & Elizabeth Blackley were married by Banns  
26 Nov: 1792 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Dickinson J. Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 40.*
- John Spencer & Hannah Hirst were married by Banns 29 Nov: 1792  
Wit<sup>s</sup> William Sharp J. Lodge
- Joseph Wood & Rebecca Rowley were married by Banns 25 Dec  
1792 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Rowley William Rowley
- James Roberts, Par: of Woodkirk & Sarah Stringer were married  
by Banns 26 Dec 1792 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Haigh Samuel Popplewell
- John Parkin & Sarah Land were married by Banns 14 Jan: 1793  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Samuel Blackburn J. Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 41.*
- Caesar Childe & Mary Oats were married by Banns 11 Feb: 1793  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Linas Oates James Hepworth
- John Dyson, Par: of Kirkheaton & Mary Jackson were married by  
Banns 11 Feb: 1793 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Bedford, Thomas Dyson
- James Howworth & Hannah Dickinson were married by Banns  
18 March 1793 by John Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> Francis Bedford, John  
Procktor

- 168 Joshua Mallinson, Par: of Huddersfield & Ann Crowder were married by Banns 1 April 1793 Wit<sup>s</sup> Abr Jackson, J. Lodge  
Vol. IX. p.
- 169 John Scafe & Ann Senior were married by Banns 11 April 1793 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Furniss, J. Lodge
- 170 William Illingworth, Par: of Dewsbury & Ann Fisher were married by Banns 18 April 1793 Wit<sup>s</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Illingworth, J. Lodge
- 171 Abraham Wade, Par: of Wakefield & Fanny Brown were married by Banns 6 May 1793 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Scarlet, Peter Bradfield
- 172 George Harcastle & Margaret Goldthorp were married by Banns 6 May 1793 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Scarlet, Peter Bradfield Vol. IX. p.
- 173 Joseph Mallinson & Elizabeth Blackburn were married by Banns 10 June 1793 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Mountain Joseph Kay
- 174 William Mountain & Ann Ingham were married by Banns 10 June 1793 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Mountain Joseph Mountain
- 175 John Shires & Hannah Garfitt were married by Banns 22 July 1793 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Dickinson R<sup>d</sup> Greenwood Jun<sup>r</sup>
- 176 George Harcastle & Ann Backhouse were married by Banns 5 Aug: 1793 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jo: Harcastle Mary Redfern Vol. IX. p.
- 177 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Thomas Johnstone, par: of Wakefield & Martha Milne were married by Licence 7 Aug: 1793 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Hall, John Fred<sup>k</sup> Smith
- 178 Elias Holt & Mary Crossley were married by Licence 8 Aug: 1793 Wit<sup>s</sup> Ann Holt, Elenor Crosley
- 179 John Hutchinson & Ann Richardson, Par: of Silkstone were married by Licence 8 Aug: 1793 Wit<sup>s</sup> Eliz: Richardson, John Shaw
- 180 William Crosland & Hannah Firth were married by Banns 11 Aug: 1793 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jos: Tattersfield, J. Lodge Vol. IX. p. 4
- 181 William Naylor, Par: of Wakefield or Chapelry of Horbury & Martha Avison were married by Banns 22 Aug: 1793 Wit<sup>s</sup> Edward Barker, John Avison
- 182 George Moss & Mary Tyass were married by Banns 8 Sep: 1793 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Bates William Moss
- 183 Benjamin Holmes, Par: of Mirfield & Mary Schofield were married by Licence 19 Sep: 1793 Wit<sup>s</sup> Martha Rowley, J. Lodge
- 184 David Marsden & Betty Hinchliff were married by Licence 6 Oct: 1793, Wit<sup>s</sup> John Hawley Francis Bedford Vol. IX. p. 4
- 185 Benjamin Whitehead & Sarah Lyles were married by Banns 9 Oct: 1793 Wit<sup>s</sup> Geo Shaw, James Brook
- 186 Thomas Noble, & Elizabeth Rawlinson par: of Mirfield were married by Banns 10 Oct: 1793 Wit<sup>s</sup> Daniel Day, Francis Dransfield
- 187 John Mitchell, par: of Almondbury & Mary Day were married by Banns 31 Oct: 1793 by John Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> Jas<sup>s</sup> Rhodes, John Day
- 188 James Sims, Par: of Cawthorne & Sarah Sanderson were married by Licence 7 Nov: 1793 Wit<sup>s</sup> Ann Sanderson, Charles Marshall Vol. IX. p. 4
- 189 Charles Beaumont, Par: of Kirkheaton & Martha Bennett were married by Banns 11 Nov: 1793 Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Beaumont John Beaumont



- Joseph Gledhill, Par: of Emley & Mary Thorpe were married by  
Banns 11 Nov: 1793 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Beaumont W<sup>m</sup> Beaumont
- John Naylor & Hannah Blackley were married by Banns 25 Nov:  
1793 by John Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Bedford, Joseph Bedford
- Abraham Matthews, Par: of Kirkburton & Hannah Braithwaite  
were married by Banns 1 Dec 1793 Wit<sup>s</sup> Lydia Archer Joseph  
Brafwaite *Vol. IX. p. 48.*
- Joshua Megson & Rachael Lambert were married by Banns 8 Dec:  
1793 Wit<sup>s</sup> Samuel Blackburn, Francis Bedford
- Joseph Lockwood, Par: of Kirk-burton & Margaret Westwood  
were married by Banns 15 Dec: 1793 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Whiteley, William  
Clegg
- James Hepworth & Mary Kidd were married by Banns 25 Dec:  
1793 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Walker, Francis Bedford
- Joseph Burgoin, Par: of Wakefield & Mary Horner were married  
by Banns 26 Dec: 1793 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joshua Stephenson, Judeth Shaw  
*Vol. IX. p. 49.*
- Reuben Hargreaves & Ann Auckland were married by Banns  
26 Dec: 1793 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joshua Stephenson George Abson
- William Turner & Elizabeth Garfitt were married by Banns 26 Dec:  
1793 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joshua Stephenson George Abson
- The Rev<sup>d</sup> Isaac Tyson, Par: of Hemingbrough & Mary Bethia  
Milnes were married by Licence 15 Jan: 1794 Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnstone,  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Milnes
- James Ingham & Ann Heslam were married by Banns 19 Jan: 1794  
Wit<sup>s</sup> James Field, Jonathan Cardwell *Vol. IX. p. 50.*
- William Broadhead & Sarah Clegg were married by Banns 20 Jan:  
1794 Wit<sup>s</sup> Benjamin Thompson J. Lodge
- William Jackson & Mary Sheard were married by Banns 3 Feb:  
1794 Wit<sup>s</sup> Maratha Tunnicliff Francis Bedford
- Ezra Walker, Par: of Kirkheaton & Martha Tunnicliff were married  
by Licence 24 Feb: 1794 Wit<sup>s</sup> Ann Holt, W<sup>m</sup> Holt
- \*William Rowley & Ann Tolson were married by Banns 16 March  
1794 Wit<sup>s</sup> Rober Rowley, William Asquith *Vol. IX. p. 51.*
- John Inman & Sarah Ramsden were married by Banns 20 April  
1794 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Dunford, Francis Bedford
- Richard Wilcock & Mary Goodare were married by Banns 21 April  
1794 by J. Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> George Man, Thomas Martin
- John Furniss & Ann Green were married by Banns 26 May 1794  
by John Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Fisher Sarah Tayler
- Benjamin Scott & Ann Sykes were married by Banns 9 June 1794  
Wit<sup>s</sup> John Lyles, Joseph Tolson *Vol. IX. p. 52.*
- Joseph Lyles & Ann Froggate were married by Banns 9 June 1794  
Wit<sup>s</sup> John Lyles Joseph Tolson
- Joseph Sykes & Elizabeth Lockwood were married by Banns 6 Aug:  
1794 by J. Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Dickinson George Brook
- Matthew Woollin, Par: of Braithwell & Ann Taylor were married  
by Licence 10 Aug: 1794 by J. Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> John Taylor,  
Sarah Taylor

\*The wife signs by her married name.



- 212 William Halstead & Grace Crowther were married by Banns 11 Aug  
1794 by J. Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> John Taylor George Man  
*Vol. IX. p. 5*
- 213 William Goodare & Sarah Appleyard were married by Banns  
Aug: 1794 by J. Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> Samuel Blackburn J. Lodge
- 214 \*John Whitehead & Sarah Kay were married by Banns 24 Aug  
1794 by John Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup>
- 215 Joseph Hatfield, Par: of Kirkburton & Betty Hepworth were  
married by Licence 21 Sep: 1794 by John Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> Josep  
Oldroyd, John Bray
- 216 John Green, Par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth Horner were married by  
Licence 22 Sep: 1794 by John Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> William Widdo  
Joshua Stephenson  
*Vol. IX. p. 5*
- 217 Mr George Messenger & Miss Sarah Taylor were married by Licen  
12 Oct: 1794 Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Ledgard, Tho<sup>s</sup> Messenger
- 218 Reuben Hepworth & Sarah Smith were married by Banns 13 Oct  
1794 Wit<sup>s</sup> Francis Bedford, Joseph Lodge
- 219 John Parker, Par: of Emley & Mary Bradfield were married by  
Banns 27 Oct: 1794 Wit<sup>s</sup> David Haigh, Rich<sup>d</sup> Svi<sup>ll</sup>
- 220 John Buckley & Mary Wild were married by Banns 2 Nov: 1794  
Wit<sup>s</sup> John Wild, James Buckley  
*Vol. IX. p. 5*
- 221 David Bradford & Martha Haigh, Par: of Kirkheaton were married  
by Banns 6 Nov: 1794 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Haigh, Joseph Lodge
- 222 George Dixon & Julia Bedford were married by Licence 9 Nov  
1794 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Armitage Mark Brook
- 223 Joseph Hampshire & Sarah Inman were married by Banns 24 Nov  
1794 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Duckworth William Scargill
- 224 James Brook & Ann Noble were married by Banns 4 Dec: 1794  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Francis Bedford Thomas Haigh  
*Vol. IX. p. 5*
- 225 John Ellis, Par: of Dewsbury & Martha Child were married by  
Banns 25 Dec: 1794 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Parker, Joseph Bedford
- 226 Joseph Hirst & Elizabeth Burgoin were married by Banns 29 Dec  
1794 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Waring John Allen
- 227 Samuel Jackson & Elizabeth Emmott were married by Banns  
29 Dec: 1794 Wit<sup>s</sup> Samuel Emmot, Robert Brooke
- 228 Robert Brooke, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Muff were married by  
Banns 29 Dec: 1794 Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Brooke, Sammuel Emmot  
*Vol. IX. p. 5*
- 229 †John Smithson & Mercy Winlock were married by Licence 8 Jan  
1795 Wit<sup>s</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Pickard Jun<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Pickard
- 230 Joseph Hirst & Elizabeth Inman were married by Banns 19 Jan  
1795 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Fearnley Joseph Stubley
- 231 Edward Inman & Elizabeth Bretton were married by Banns 16 Feb  
1795 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Jackson, David Kay  
*Vol. IX. p. 5*
- 232 Edward Jackson & Rebecca Fisher were married by Banns 2 April  
1795 Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Messenger John Fisher
- 233 David Stansfield, Par: of Kirkheaton & Eleanor Hudson were  
married by Banns 9 April 1795 Wit<sup>s</sup> Mary Senior, John Jessop

---

\*So in Register.

†This has been partly entered previously and struck out.

- Gervas Smyth & Grace Furniss were married by Banns 20 April 1795, Wit<sup>s</sup> George Farish William Bennetts
- Joseph Beaumont & Hannah Bretton were married by Banns 7 May 1795 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Dixon Joseph Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 59.*
- \*Benjamin Carter, Chapelry of Horbury & Ann Firth, were married by Licence Seventieth day of May 1795 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Scatcher, Eliz: Stringr, Joseph Lodge
- William Carr & Ann Martin were married by Banns 24 May 1795 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Martin Rich<sup>d</sup> Oldroyd
- Joseph Lee & Martha Buckley were married by Banns 25 May 1795 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Buckley John Buckley
- John Stringer & Mary Hey were married by Banns 29 June 1795 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Hey, James Whiteley *Vol. IX. p. 60.*
- Thomas Burgoin & Sally Cave were married by Banns 19 July 1795 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Lambert, Grace Exley
- Samuel Blackburn & Sarah Lambert were married by Banns 19 July 1795 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Lambert Anthony Beaton
- Joseph Lee & Rebecca Pickels were married by Banns 20 July 1795 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Haigh George Mann
- Mark Day & Mary Childe were married by Banns 27 July 1795 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Day, Joseph Child *Vol. IX. p. 61.*
- Joseph Blackburn & Martha Froggate were married by Banns 5 Aug: 1795 by J. Greenwood Curate of Flockton Wit<sup>s</sup> David Blacker, Thomas Dyson
- Francis Sykes, par: of Dewsbury & Betty Clapham were married by Licence 20 Aug: 1795 Wit<sup>s</sup> Honour Greenwood, Ann Sanderson, Tho<sup>s</sup> Walker, Sarah Sykes, Tho<sup>s</sup> Bell
- Robert Castle & Hannah Hampshire were married by Banns 17 Sep: 1795 Wit<sup>s</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Walshaw J. Lodge
- Richard Durrans & Margaret Blackburn were married by Banns 12 Oct: 1795 Wit<sup>s</sup> Edward Bradley, John Dickinson *Vol. IX. p. 62.*
- James Sykes & Rachael Wilman were married by Banns 25 Oct 1795 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Asquith Jo: Lodge
- John Joanes & Mary Haigh were married by Banns 2 Nov: 1795 by John Kay Officiating Minister Wit<sup>s</sup> Samuel Poppelwel, Joseph Jones
- Charles Walker & Mary Starkey were married by Banns 8 Nov: 1795 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Bedford Benjamin Johnson
- William Bennet & Margaret Wilcock were married by Banns 15 Nov: 1795 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Wilcock, Tho<sup>s</sup> Savage *Vol. IX. p. 63.*
- John Charlesworth & Judeth Shaw were married by Banns 24 Nov: 1795 Wit<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth Bayldon Rachel Oldroyd, Joseph Shaw
- John Scargill & Hannah Somers were married by Licence 27 Nov: 1795 by J. Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> John Sykes, James Roberts
- †Thomas Bedford & Sarah Rawlin were married by Banns 30 Nov: 1795 Wit<sup>s</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Bedford John Dunford
- William Haigh, Par: of Kirkburton & Sarah Mountain were married by Banns 3 Dec: 1795 Wit<sup>s</sup> David Marsden, George Haigh *Vol. IX. p. 64.*

\*So in Register.

†The date has been altered from "23rd" Nov:



- 256 John Weatherhead, Par: of Kirk Heaton & Ellin Wilkinson were married by Banns 10 Dec: 1795 Wit<sup>s</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Wheater William Higgins
- 257 John Littlewood & Hannah Garfitt were married by Banns 20 Dec: 1795 Wit<sup>s</sup> Francis Bedford, John Wilde
- 258 Joseph Blackley & Martha Saynor were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1795 Wit<sup>s</sup> Mary Lingham Joseph Lodge
- 259 George Walker & Sarah Whittaker were married by Banns 27 Dec: 1795 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joshua Marsden Jonathan Kilburn *Vol. IX. p. 63*
- 260 Joseph Parkinson, Par: of Hull & Jane Greenwood were married by Licence 31 Dec: 1795 Wit<sup>s</sup> Ab<sup>m</sup> Parkinson Jun<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth Brook
- 261 William Noble & Sarah Bastow were married by Banns 8 Feb 1796 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Wild Robert Blackburn
- 262 George Avison & Mary Stocks were married by Banns 8 Feb: 1796 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Wild, Robert Blackburn
- 263 Joseph Tolson & Hannah Lyles were married by Banns 22 Feb: 1796 Wit<sup>s</sup> Mark Knowles W<sup>m</sup> Fletcher, Joseph Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 64*
- 264 \*William Audsley & Priscilla Sunderland were married by Banns 14 March 1796
- 265 John Hampshire & Hannah Horn were married by Banns 28 March 1796 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Hampshire Thomas Kilburn
- 266 John Kaye & Elizabeth Sykes were married by Banns 28 March 1796 Wit<sup>s</sup> David Taylor, George Backhouse
- 267 James Holt, Par: of Huddersfield & Elizabeth Austick were married by Banns 28 March 1796 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Fletcher, Benj<sup>n</sup> Redfern *Vol. IX. p. 65*
- 268 Peter Holt & Rachel Schofield were married by Licence 31 March 1796 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Holt John Schofield
- 269 William Pickard, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Kaye were married by Banns 21 April 1796 Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Bedford Sam<sup>l</sup> Pickard
- 270 Matthew Kaye, Par: of Emley & Sarah Hanby were married by Banns 28 April 1796 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Rushworth, Sam<sup>l</sup> McClelland
- 271 Joshua Pinder, Par: of Birstall & Sarah Crosley were married by Licence 26 May 1796 Wit<sup>s</sup> Eleanor Crosley Elias Holt *Vol. IX. p. 66*
- 272 John Blackley & Sarah Haigh were married by Banns 6 June 1796 by John Kay Officiating Minister Wit<sup>s</sup> William Senior, Peter Haigh
- 273 John Blackley [*so in Register*]
- 274 John Fountain & Ann Green were married by Banns 13 June 1796 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Dickinson, Joseph Lodge
- 275 Henry Hayley & Ann Bedford were married by Licence 16 June 1796 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Beatson Tho<sup>s</sup> Bedford *Vol. IX. p. 67*
- 276 George Haigh & Sarah Armitage were married by Licence 27 June 1796 Wit<sup>s</sup> B. Wilson, J. Lodge
- 277 Joseph Walker & Grace Allott were married by Banns 18 July 1796 Wit<sup>s</sup> Rachel Oldroyd, Hannah Shaw, John Oakes
- 278 John Whiteaker & Elizabeth Batley were married by Banns 25 July 1796 Wit<sup>s</sup> Henry Whicer, John Gooder



- 79 John Dixon & Sarah Blackburn were married by Banns 8 Aug: 1796  
by J. Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> John Garthwait, Benjamin Thompson  
*Vol. IX. p. 70.*
- 80 Benjamin Redfearn & Mary Senior were married by Licence 8 Sep  
1796 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jane Manning, Tho<sup>s</sup> Bedford
- 81 Joseph Purdey & Martha Fell were married by Banns 13 Sep: 1796  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Clayton Wilkinson, J. Lodge
- 82 James Hall & Mary Kay were married by Banns 25 Sep 1796 Wit<sup>s</sup>  
John Wood, William Healey
- 83 Richard Blackley & Elizabeth Stafford were married by Banns  
7 Nov: 1796 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Mountain, John Hampshire  
*Vol. IX. p. 71.*
- 84 Joseph Mellor & Ellin Pickels were married by Banns 7 Nov: 1796  
Wit<sup>s</sup> James Mountain, John Hampshire
- 85 William Wolfenden & Maboth Furniss were married by Banns  
10 Nov: 1796 Wit<sup>s</sup> Benjamin Johnson, John Green
- 86 Thomas Leather & Elizabeth Wood were married by Banns 1 Dec:  
1796 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Backhouse, Thomas Clayton Wilkinson
- 87 John Fogden & Sarah Marsden were married by Banns 4 Dec: 1796  
Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hepworth, Francis Bedford *Vol. IX. p. 72.*
- 89 William Asquith & Susannah Barker were married by Banns 11 Dec:  
1796 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Lee, Francis Bedford
- 90 Henry Whitaker & Elizabeth Townend were married by Banns  
19 Dec: 1796 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Parkin, Jonathan Kilburn
- 91 John Scott, Par: of Mirfield & Hannah Wilcock were married by  
Banns 22 Dec 1796 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jacob Lister, Hanah Robinson
- 92 Mark Tyne & Hannah Fisher were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1796  
Wit<sup>s</sup> John Fisher, Joseph Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 73.*
- 93 James Duckworth & Dorothy Blackburn were married by Banns  
2 Jan: 1797 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Duckworth, John Manchester
- 94 John Childerstone, Par: of Manchester & Ann Wade were married  
by Banns 10 Jan: 1797 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Wade Junear, Joseph Lodge
- 95 Joseph Bedford & Charlotte Hayley were married by Banns 26 Feb:  
1797 Wit<sup>s</sup> Henry Hayley, Tho<sup>s</sup> Bedford
- 96 Joseph Thorp & Sarah Wilcock were married by Banns 20 March  
1797 Wit<sup>s</sup> Patience Murfitt, Francis Bedford *Vol. IX. p. 74.*
- 97 Thomas Blackburn & Hannah Rowley were married by Banns  
20 April 1797 by John Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> Joshua Marsden, John  
Raw
- 98 John Haigh & Mary Dunford were married by Banns 7 May 1797  
by John Kay, Officiating Minister Wit<sup>s</sup> John Dickinson, Jonath  
Cadell
- 99 Joseph Barker & Elizabeth Haigh were married by Banns 4 June  
1797 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Goodyear, George Healey
- 00 William Walker & Mary Hurstwaite, Par: of Dewsbury were  
married by Banns 15 June 1797 Wit<sup>s</sup> Francis Bedford, Benjamin  
Johnson *Vol. IX. p. 75.*
- 01 Thomas Oxley & Patience Murfitt were married by Licence 18 June  
1797 Wit<sup>s</sup> Mark Brook, Benj<sup>n</sup> Ledgard
- 02 Joseph Armitage & Martha Pell were married by Banns 19 June  
1797 by John Greenwood, Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Messenger, Thomas Healey

- 303 Jonathan Kilburn & Hannah White were married by Banns 22 June 1797 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Wild, John Kilburon
- 304 Joseph Brook, Chapelry of Horbury & Ann Beatson were married by Banns 2 July 1797 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Abson, Benjamin Johnson  
*Vol. IX. p. 76*
- 305 Abraham Parkinson, Par: of Leeds & Mary Greenwood were married by Licence 2 July 1797 Wit<sup>s</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Parkinson Jn<sup>o</sup> Sykes
- 306 George Pawson & Rebecca Gilderdale were married by Banns 16 July 1797 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Gilderdale, Joseph Lodge
- 307 Samuel Micklethwaite & Mary Fisher were married by Banns 23 July 1797 Wit<sup>s</sup> Mary Fisher, Joseph Fisher
- 308 John Saynor & Mary Lumb were married by Banns 23 July 1797 by John Kay, Officiating Minister Wit<sup>s</sup> William Clegg Robt Ellerby  
*Vol. IX. p. 77*
- 309 Charles Bainbridge & Eden Crowder were married by Banns 23 July 1797 by John Kay Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Crowther Abraham Brearley Robt Ellerby
- 310 John Hill, par: of Mirfield & Martha Saynor were married by Banns 14 Aug: 1797 Wit<sup>s</sup> Francis Bedford Thomas Woodhed
- 311 William Clegg & Grace Thorpe, Par: of Huddersfield were married by Licence 31 Aug: 1797 Wit<sup>s</sup> Ellen Greenwood, Jn<sup>o</sup> Greenwood
- 312 John Croft & Jane Senior were married by Banns 23 Oct: 1797 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Brooke, George Brooke  
*Vol. IX. p. 78*
- 313 Robert Lumb & Ann Hill were married by Banns 23 Oct 1797 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Brooke, George Brook
- 314 James Morteman & Elizabeth Taylor were married by Banns 30 Oct 1797 by J. Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> John Mountain, David Taylor
- 315 John Matthews & Elizabeth Hampshire were married by Banns 6 Nov: 1797 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Pickard David White
- 316 Jonas Bocoek & Sarah Wilks were married by Banns 6 Nov: 1797 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jno Pickard David White  
*Vol. IX. p. 79*
- 317 The Rev<sup>d</sup> John Kay, Clerk, Par: of Nunnington & Ann Sanderson were married by Licence 16 Nov: 1797 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jane Sanderson B. Wilson
- 318 Stephen Sugden, par: of High Hoyland & Mary Lee were married by Banns 27 Nov: 1797 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Holt, Timothy Lockwood
- 319 Elias Armitage, Par: of High Hoyland & Eleanor Varley were married by Banns 27 Nov: 1797 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Holt, Timothy Lockwood
- 320 Joseph Kay, par: of Emley & Elizabeth Sykes were married by Banns 27 Nov: 1797 Wit<sup>s</sup> Timothy Lockwood Joseph Holt  
*Vol. IX. p. 80*
- 321 James Earnshaw, par: of Kirkburton & Eleanor Hirst were married by Banns 6 Dec: 1797 Wit<sup>s</sup> Ben: Tolson, Richard Blackburn
- 322 John Garforth & Mary Bedford were married by Banns 7 Dec: 1797 Wit<sup>s</sup> Hannah Shaw, James Oakes
- 323 David Horner & Eleanor Burton were married by Banns 12 Dec: 1797 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Armitage Joseph Mitchell
- 324 Paul Blackburn & Elizabeth Tomson were married by Banns 17 Dec: 1797 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Beatson William Parker  
*Vol. IX. p. 81*



- 325 John Kaye, par: of Kirkheaton & Eleanor Rowley were married  
by Banns 25 Dec 1797 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Kaye, Thomas Brook
- 326 George Saynor & Mary Sykes were married by Banns 15 Jan: 1798  
Wit<sup>s</sup> John Sheard William Parker
- 327 William Lambert & Nelly Clegg were married by Banns 29 Jan:  
1798 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Muntain William Wilkinson
- 328 Joshua Tolson & Ann Elliss were married by Banns 4 Feb: 1798  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Abraham Barker Jo: Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 82.*
- 329 Thomas Lister, Par: of Wakefield & Martha Hey were married by  
Banns 12 Feb: 1798 Wit<sup>s</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Fearnley, George Bromley
- 330 George Mountain & Elizabeth Lister were married by Banns  
12 Feb: 1798 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Senior William Pickard
- 331 Joseph Shaw, Par: of Almondbury & Elizabeth Green were married  
by Banns 19 Feb: 1798 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Shaw, Joseph Lodge
- 332 Mr Thomas Ridley & Miss Jane Crowther were married by Licence  
22 Feb: 1798 Wit<sup>s</sup> Charles Bainbridge, Joseph Lodge  
*Vol. IX. p. 83.*
- 333 Richard Dews & Ann Scott were married by Banns 4 March 1798  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Hannah Hemmingway, Joseph Sheard
- 334 John Alderson & Ann Harper were married by Banns 12 March 1798  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Cha<sup>s</sup> Bainbridge John Raw
- 335 Joseph Gomersall & Francis Dews were married by Banns 18 March  
1798 Wit<sup>s</sup> Francis Bedford, thos Senior, Joseph Lodge
- 336 Thomas Drake & Hannah Lambert were married by Banns 9 April  
1798, Wit<sup>s</sup> Benjamin Johnson, William Richardson  
*Vol. IX. p. 84.*
- 337 John Rushworth, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Child were married  
by Banns 22 April 1798 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jane Manning, Ben Nussey
- 338 Abraham Balme & Ann Richardson were married by Banns 28 May  
1798 Wit<sup>s</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Goodall W<sup>m</sup> Parker
- 339 Thomas Beatson & Mary Grayson were married by Banns 14 June  
1798 by John Kay Officiating Minister Wit<sup>s</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Ellerby, Henry  
Hayley
- 340 Jonathan Baster & Nancy Burton were married by Licence 16 July  
1798 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Haythorn Jo: Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 85.*
- 341 William Blackburn & Mary Preston were married by Banns 23 July  
1798 Wit<sup>s</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Holmes, James Squire
- 342 Thomas Messenger & Rachel Fisher were married by Banns 6 Aug:  
1798 by J. Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> Thom<sup>s</sup> Healey, John Fisher
- 343 David Taylor & Anne Thackray were married by Banns 6 Aug: 1798  
by J. Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Healey, John Fisher
- 344 William Hinchliffe, Par: of High-hoyland & Hannah Jepson were  
married by Banns 13 Aug: 1798 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Clarkson, Samuel  
Allott *Vol. IX. p. 86.*
- 345 George Brearah & Susanna Hincheliff were married by Banns 30 Aug:  
1798 by J. Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> Mark Hincheliff Senar, William  
Asquith
- 346 Joseph Brown & Martha Metcalf were married by Banns 10 Sep:  
1798 by J. Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Barraclough, James Patterson
- 347 Jonas Bastow & Mary Woodcock were married by Banns 17 Sep:  
1798 Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Bedford, John Littlewood



- 348 William Scargill & Rebecca Blackley were married by Banns 24 Sep: 1798 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Blackley, Hannah Robinson  
*Vol. IX. p. 87.*
- 349 John Bretton, Par: of Mirfield & Mary Cawthorn were married by Banns 8 Oct: 1798 by J. Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> John Whiteley, W<sup>m</sup> Newsome
- 350 William Sykes, Par: of Darfield & Ann Townend were married by Banns 22 Oct: 1798 Wit<sup>s</sup> Henrey Wheteer, Charles Brooke
- 351 Joseph Oldroyd & Hannah Smith were married by Banns 29 Oct: 1798 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Pease, Joseph Lodge
- 352 William Westerman & Sarah Blackley were married by Banns 29 Oct: 1798 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Mountain, Joseph Mountain  
*Vol. IX. p. 88.*
- 353 William Senior & Jane Beatson were married by Licence 1 Nov: 1798 by John Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> Jos<sup>s</sup> Fletcher, Thomas Dyson
- 354 John Littlewood & Sarah Parker were married by Banns 6 Nov: 1798 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Beatson, John Jackson
- 355 Richard Sykes, Par: of Dewsbury & Mary Milner were married by Licence 18 Nov: 1798 Wit<sup>s</sup> Robert Walker Sarah Machell
- 356 William Fawsitt & Mary Sanderson were married by Banns 22 Nov: 1798 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Kaye, Edward Day  
*Vol. IX. p. 89.*
- 357 John Exley & Elizabeth Thorpe were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1798 Wit<sup>s</sup> B. Wilson, Joseph Sheard
- 358 George Brook Par: of Kirkheaton & Mary Haley were married by Banns 24 Dec: 1798 Wit<sup>s</sup> Mark Brooke, Charles Brooke
- 359 Benjamin Hutchinson, Par: of Dewsbury & Mary Wilcock were married by Banns 24 Dec: 1798 Wit<sup>s</sup> Charles Brooke, Mark Brooke
- 360 Richard Greenwood, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Liversedge were married by Licence 26 Dec: 1798 Wit<sup>s</sup> Harriot Greenwood, Mary Liversedge, Hen<sup>y</sup> Stables, Jos. Haigh  
*Vol. IX. p. 90.*
- 361 Andrew Leather & Sarah Armitage were married by Banns 27 Dec: 1798 Wit<sup>s</sup> Edward Bradley, George Watson
- 362 Joseph Bottom & Sarah Garfitt were married by Banns 5 Feb: 1799 by John Greenwood, Wit<sup>s</sup> Richard Lodge Edward Wilcock
- 363 William Pollard & Martha Bradfield were married by Licence 16 Feb: 1799 by John Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> John Dickinson, Geo: Pickersgill
- 364 Charles Kaye & Rachael Wood were married by Banns 18 Feb: 1799 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Sowden, William Kaye  
*Vol. IX. p. 91.*
- 365 Joseph Hall & Martha Bottom were married by Banns 21 Feb 1799 Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hill, Luke Dransfield
- 366 William Briggs & Hannah Single were married by Banns 26 Feb: 1799 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Oldroyd, Joseph Lodge
- 367 John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Douglass were married by Banns 25 March 1799 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Patterson Joseph Lodge
- 368 William Parkin & Elizabeth Hepworth were married by Banns 11 May 1799 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Kaye Thomas Issott  
*Vol. IX. p. 92.*
- 369 James Speight & Eleanor Fountain were married by Banns 13 May 1799 by William Railton Curate Wit<sup>s</sup> Abraham Sanderson Joseph Mountain

- 370 George Haigh Robinson, Par: of Mirfield & Hannah Castle were married by Licence 7 July 1799 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Schofield, George Kilburn
- 371 Thomas Gofton & Susanna Holt were married by Licence 21 July 1799 by John Bailey Officiating Minister Wit<sup>s</sup> John Oakes Joseph Oakes
- 372 John Cardwell & Mary Toulson were married by Licence 8 Aug: 1799 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Lawton B. Wilson *Vol. IX. p. 93.*
- 373 Francis Bedford & Ann Haley were married by Licence 21 Aug: 1799 Wit<sup>s</sup> Hannah Quarmby Henry Hayley
- 374 James Wraith & Sarah Balme were married by Licence 26 Sep: 1799 Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Bedford Eliza Balme
- 375 Thomas Richardson & Susanna Milnor were married by Banns 30 Sep: 1799 Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Kitson, Joseph Drake
- 376 James Fisher & Sarah Saynor were married by Banns 21 Oct 1799 by John Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> James Jessop, John Brooke *Vol. IX. p. 94.*
- 377 William Kaye & Mary Renshaw were married by Banns 28 Oct 1799 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Dickinson William Hainsworth
- 378 William Parker & Mary Hutchinson were married by Banns 4 Nov: 1799 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Brooke, George Lee
- 379 Joseph Hayley & Mary Batley were married by Banns 4 Nov: 1799 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Brooke, John Batley
- 380 Thomas Mountain & Mary Mountain were married by Banns 7 Nov: 1799 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Mountain John Dickinson *Vol. IX. p. 95.*
- 381 John Jagger & Mary Bradley were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1799 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Brook Edward Hainsworth
- 382 Thomas Haigh, Par: of Kirk-heaton & Sarah Dunford were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1799 Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Haigh, Joseph Armitage
- 383 Timothy Fisher & Ann Sanderson were married by Banns 5 Dec 1799 by J. Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> John Fisher, Edward Day
- 384 Charles Rhoads & Mary Haigh were married by Banns 5 Dec: 1799 by J. Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> John Fisher, Abel Tinker *Vol. IX. p. 96.*
- 385 Job Bennett, Par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Saynor were married by Banns 8 Dec: 1799 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Bedford, Jo: Lodge
- 386 John Schofield & Grace Parkin were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1799 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Dickinson John Hampshire
- 387 William Goodyear & Martha Wood were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1799 Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hampshire Edward Hainsworth
- 388 William Hainsworth & Sarah Renshaw were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1799 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Dickinson, John Hampshire *Vol. IX. p. 97.*
- 389 Joseph Blackburn & Sarah Schofield were married by Banns 30 Dec: 1799 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Aritage, John Widdop
- 390 John Man & Mary Fairburn were married by Licence 16 Jan: 1800 Wit<sup>s</sup> Richard Crosland, John Fairburn
- 400 \*James Jessop, Par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Kilnor were married by Banns 19 Jan: 1800 Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Shaw, John Kilner



- 401 Joseph Thompson & Sarah Littlewood were married by Banns  
27 Jan: 1800 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Firth, Benjamin Crosand *Vol. IX. p. 98.*
- 402 James Jackson, Par: of Ardsley & Martha Charlesworth were  
married by Banns 4 Feb: 1800 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Brook, Joseph Stringer
- 403 John Senior & Rebecca Mortemer were married by Banns 13 Feb:  
1800 Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Clegg, John Swift
- 404 John Brooke, Par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Mellor were married  
by Banns 24 Feb: 1800 Wit<sup>s</sup> Mark Brooke, Charles Brookes
- 405 Joseph Thornton, Par: of Almondbury & Rhoda Richardson were  
married by Licence 6 March 1800 Wit<sup>s</sup> Peter Thornton, Jonathan  
Gill *Vol. IX. p. 99.*
- 406 Joseph Megson & Sarah Emley were married by Banns 15 April  
1800 Wit<sup>s</sup> Isaac Smith Joseph Lodge
- 407 Joshua Peace & Mary Dransfield were married by Banns 12 May  
1800 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Fligg, Jo: Lodge
- 408 Benjamin Ward, Par: of Darton & Sarah Aukland were married by  
Banns 18 May 1800 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Kaye, Sarah Kaye
- 409 William Tetley, Chapelry of Hartshead & Elizabeth Fisher were  
married by Banns 29 June 1800 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Wrath, Joseph  
Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 100.*
- 410 John Medcalf & Hannah Slater were married by Banns 13 July 1800  
Wit<sup>s</sup> William Shay John Dickinson
- 411 Abraham Firth & Julia Dixon were married by Banns 20 July 1800  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Noble, Joseph Lodge
- 412 Joseph Hanson, Par: of Dewsbury & Hannah Lee were married by  
Banns 21 July 1800 Wit<sup>s</sup> David Hanson, Elizabeth Stocks
- 413 Jeremiah Turner & Mary Jackson were married by Banns 21 July  
1800 Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Noble, George Hill *Vol. IX. p. 101.*
- 414 William Garfit & Agnes Senior were married by Banns 27 July 1800  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Jackson, John Whiteley
- 415 Nathaniel Noble & Hannah Goldthorp were married by Banns  
25 Aug: 1800 Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Brooke, Thomas Ward
- 416 John Hepworth, Par: of Emley & Ann Liles were married by  
Licence 4 Sep: 1800 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Senior, Tho<sup>s</sup> Bedford
- 417 Thomas Bennitt, par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Dickinson were  
married by Banns 15 Sep: 1800 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Dickinson, Joss Lee,  
Joseph Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 102.*
- 418 Enoch Hodgkinson, Par: of Wath & Mary Ellis were married by  
Licence 26 Sep: 1800 by J. Greenwood Wit<sup>s</sup> John Pickard, Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Goodall
- 419 John Haigh & Eleanor Mellor were married by Banns 2 Oct: 1800  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Scofield Joseph Lodge
- 420 William Rhodes & Lydia Kay were married by Banns 13 Oct: 1800  
Wit<sup>s</sup> John Mountain, Joseph Lodge
- 421 John Pickard, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Ellis were married by  
Banns 16 Oct: 1800 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Widdop, John Nesse  
*Vol. IX. p. 103.*
- 422 William Beaumont & Martha Rhoads were married by Banns 3 Nov:  
1800 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Rhodes, William Bradley



- 423 James Bartin & Jane Lawton were married by Banns 6 Nov: 1800  
Wit<sup>s</sup> John Asquith, Edward Lawton
- 424 John Clegg & Hannah Houldsworth were married by Banns 9 Nov:  
1800 Wit<sup>s</sup> Francis Bedford, George Hill
- 425 Eli Kaye & Hannah Senior were married by Licence 27 Nov: 1800  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Dyson, Benj: Redfern *Vol. IX. p. 104.*
- 426 Joseph Avison & Rachael Wolfenden were married by Banns 18 Dec:  
1800 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Bedford, Joseph Jackson
- 427 Joseph Holt, Par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Lawton were married by  
Banns 4 Jan: 1801 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joshua Kilmer, Joseph Watson
- 428 Thomas Kay Par: of Darfield & Mary Nussy were married by  
Licence 25 Jan: 1801 Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> North, John Swift
- 429 William Moore & Elizabeth Heaton were married by Banns 2 Feb:  
1801 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Wood, Joshua Oakes *Vol. IX. p. 105.*
- 430 William Allice & Rachael Leather were married by Banns 5 March  
1801 Wit<sup>s</sup> Daniel Laycock, Tho<sup>s</sup> Clegg
- 431 Thomas Healey & Martha Fitton were married by Licence 28 March  
1801 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Healey, Joseph Lodge, Edward Healey
- 432 George Archer, par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Sargeant were married  
by Licence 11 May 1801 Wit<sup>s</sup> David Senior, John Oakes, Maria  
Sargent, Joseph Oakes
- 433 George Thompson & Nanny Fountain were married by Banns  
1 June 1801 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Wilkinson John Wadsworth  
*Vol. IX. p. 106.*
- 434 William Burgoin & Bridget Moss were married by Banns 23 June  
1801 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Littlewood Joseph Lodge
- 435 Edward Hinchliffe, Par: of Huddersfield & Sarah Armitage were  
married by Licence 24 June 1801 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Day, Sarah Milnes,  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Day
- 436 George Lee & Susannah Noble were married by Banns 20 July 1801  
Wit<sup>s</sup> John Gooder, Tho<sup>s</sup> Ward
- 437 William Healey & Martha Dickinson were married by Banns 6 Aug:  
1801 by John Ireland Officiating Minister Wit<sup>s</sup> John Hepworth,  
Geo: Watson *Vol. IX. p. 107.*
- [2 pages are blank having apparently been fastened together with  
wafers]
- 438 \*William Senior, & Sarah Sheard were married by Banns 10 Sep:  
1801 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Cardwell Mary Wallis
- 439 George Fleetwood, Par: of Darton & Sarah Booth were married by  
Banns 13 Sep: 1801 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Lodge, Joseph Lodge
- 440 John Lumb & Hannah Fisher were married by Banns 14 Sep: 1801  
Wit<sup>s</sup> James Baildon John Fisher
- 441 Joseph Lumb & Betty Lambert were married by Banns 12 Oct: 1801  
Wit<sup>s</sup> John Phillips Joseph Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 108.*
- 442 George Watson, par: of Roystone & Sarah Healey were married by  
Banns 29 Oct: 1801 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Moore, Joseph Watson Rachel  
Oldroyd Cassandra Watson
- 443 Joshua Law, par: of Birstal & Elizabeth Stocks were married by  
Banns 5 Nov: 1801 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Townend, Henry Snowden, Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Stocks

- 444 Thomas Richardson & Sarah Bradley were married by Banns 30 Nov: 1801 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Hudson, William Bradley
- 445 Edward Wilks & Sarah Sykes were married by Banns 10 Dec: 1801 Wit<sup>s</sup> Peter Bradfield George Mountain, John Kay *Vol. IX. p. 109.*
- 446 Francis Douglass & Mary Hunt were married by Banns 11 Jan: 1802 by John Ireland Ass<sup>t</sup> Curate of Flockton Wit<sup>s</sup> Richard Lodge, Joseph Lodge
- 447 Charles Goodall, par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Bottom were married by Banns 31 Jan: 1802 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Pool, Joseph Lodge Jun<sup>r</sup>
- 448 Mark Taylor & Selina Hampshire were married by Banns 22 Feb: 1802 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Hardy, Richard Lodge
- 449 Richard North & Elizabeth Scott were married by Banns 25 Feb: 1802 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Hill, Thomas Dixsan *Vol. IX. p. 110.*
- 450 Benjamin Peace & Sarah Bedford were married by Banns 8 March 1802 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Jackson Joseph Scargill
- 451 Joseph Rhodes, Chapelry of Horbury & Ann Shank were married by Licence 22 March 1802 Wit<sup>s</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Walshaw, John Barraclough
- 452 George Webster & Rachael Bedford were married by Banns 18 April 1802 Wit<sup>s</sup> Matthew Bedord, Joseph Jackson
- 453 John Stott & Alice Hampshire were married by Banns 19 April 1802 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Hampshire Thomas Hampshire *Vol. IX. p. 111.*
- 454 Thomas Longbottom & Nancy Lambert were married by Banns 19 April 1802 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Blakeley, Samuel Blackburn
- 455 William Linley & Elizabeth Furniss were married by Banns 4 May 1802 by John Kay Rector of Nunnington Wit<sup>s</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Ellerby Samuel Wilkison
- 456 Francis Parkin and Sarah Kitson were married by Banns 7 June 1802 Wit<sup>s</sup> Ab<sup>m</sup> Sanderson Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 457 George Blackley & Hannah Sheard were married by Banns 7 June 1802 Wit<sup>s</sup> Ab<sup>m</sup> Sanderson, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 112.*
- 458 William Longbottom & Sarah Hirst were married by Banns 7 June 1802 Wit<sup>s</sup> Ab<sup>m</sup> Sanderson, Edward Healey
- 459 William Hall & Elizabeth Field were married by Banns 12 July 1802 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Rayner, George Lodge
- 460 John Appleyard & Mary Broom were married by Banns 18 July 1802 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Appleyard George Scofield
- 461 John Talbott & Sarah Braithwaite were married by Banns 19 July 1802 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Brethwaite, Will<sup>m</sup> Rayner *Vol. IX. p. 113.*
- 462 Richard Green & Eleanor Allom were married by Banns 19 July 1802 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Brook, Joseph Jackson
- 463 Joseph Brook & Hannah Wraithmell were married by Banns 15 Aug: 1802 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Littlewood, Joseph Lodge Jun<sup>r</sup>
- 464 Isaac Crowther, par: of Batley & Eleanor Crosley were married by Licence 27 Sep: 1802 by John Ireland Officiating Minister Wit<sup>s</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Longley, Elias Holt
- 465 Thomas Johnson, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sarah Mountain were married by Banns 27 Sep: 1802 by John Ireland, Wit<sup>s</sup> Edward Hainsworth, Joseph Burnley *Vol. IX. p. 114.*
- 466 John Roberts, Par: of Kirkheaton & Hannah Mountain were married by Banns 27 Sep: 1802 by John Ireland, Wit<sup>s</sup> Robert Mosley Joseph Hainsworth



- 467 William Blackburn & Ann Armytage were married by Licence  
11 Oct: 1802 Wit<sup>s</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Hinchliffe, James Duckworth
- 468 George Wood & Elizabeth Wood were married by Banns 21 Oct:  
1802 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joshua Littlewood, John Wood
- 469 Jonas Lightowlers & Martha Elliss were married by Banns 1 Nov:  
1802 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jonathan Cardwell, Daniel Wright *Vol. IX. p. 115.*
- 470 Thomas Grayson & Maria Crowder were married by Banns 4 Nov:  
1802 Wit<sup>s</sup> Cha<sup>s</sup> Bainbridge, William Gason
- 471 John Simpson & Elizabeth Rhoads were married by Banns 15 Nov:  
1802 Wit<sup>s</sup> Brue Lyles, Joseph Lodge
- 472 Tedber Townend & Mary White were married by Banns 13 Dec:  
1802 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Barkin W<sup>m</sup> Pickering, Ann Shaw
- 473 Joseph Gibson & Margaret Walker were married by Banns 23 Dec:  
1802 by John Ireland Wit<sup>s</sup> George Rayner, Robert Walker  
*Vol. IX. p. 116.*
- 474 Joseph Lightowlers & Maria Wolfinden were married by Banns  
25 Dec: 1802 Wit<sup>s</sup> Francis Bedford, George Hill
- 475 John Hodgson, Par: of Kirkheaton & Maria Taylor were married  
by Banns 27 Dec: 1802 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Stocks, John Mountain
- 476 Mark Noble & Mary Peace were married by Banns 27 Dec: 1802  
Wit<sup>s</sup> William Burn & Joseph Lodge
- 477 James Swift, Par: of Emley & Martha Brown were married by  
Banns 3 Jan: 1803 by John Ireland Wit<sup>s</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge, James  
Bedford *Vol. IX. p. 117.*
- 478 Stephen Tyne & Martha Haigh were married by Banns 9 Jan: 1803  
by John Ireland Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Lee, James Peace
- 479 George Dixon & Margaret Kay were married by Banns 24 Jan:  
1803 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Dixon, Joseph Taylor
- 480 Charles Hartley, Chapelry of Horbury & Ann Burgoine were  
married by Banns 14 Feb: 1803 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Tunnicliffe, Francis  
Lee
- 481 Benjamin Johnson & Frances Hepworth were married by Banns  
20 Feb: 1803 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Walker, William Parker *Vol. IX. p. 118.*
- 482 Mark Lumb & Hannah Hall were married by Banns 21 Feb: 1803  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Jarviss Joseph Lodge
- 483 William Littlewood & Sally Moss were married by Banns 7 March  
1803 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Moss John Milnes
- 484 George Mitchell, Par: of Silkstone & Hannah Hall were married by  
Banns 14 March 1803 Wit<sup>s</sup> Margaret Hall, John Michell
- 485 Daniel Wright, Par: of Wakefield & Hannah Robinson were married  
by Banns, 6 April 1803 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Gardner, John Parker  
*Vol. IX. p. 119.*
- 486 George Walker & Susannah Lambert were married by Banns  
11 April 1803 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Hill John Greenwood
- 487 Thomas Eastwood, Par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Naylor were married  
by Banns 14 April 1803 by John Ireland Wit<sup>s</sup> Charlotte Scholey,  
George Marsenger
- 488 Joseph Fisher & Judith Haigh were married by Licence 19 April  
1803 Wit<sup>s</sup> Mary Haigh, Joseph Lodge



- 489 William Kay & Sarah Ripley were married by Banns 25 April 1803:  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Sarah Arnold Noah Sowood *Vol. IX. p. 120*
- 490 Thomas Dixon, Par: of Kirkheaton & Dorothy Ramsden were  
married by Licence 25 May 1803 Wit<sup>s</sup> Hanby Dyson, Samue  
Ramden
- 491 Isaac Wilkinson & Ann Parker were married by Banns 12 June 1803:  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Lodge Jun<sup>r</sup> Joseph Lodge Sen<sup>r</sup>
- 492 Richard Taylor & Mille Ripley were married by Banns 10 July 1803:  
Wit<sup>s</sup> David Taylor, Joseph Jackson
- 493 Benjamin Sykes & Sarah Bedford were married by Banns 24 July  
1803 by William Tate, Officiating Minister Wit<sup>s</sup> John Gibson  
Francis Bedford *Vol. IX. p. 121*
- 494 William Sykes & Hannah Woodcock were married by Banns 25  
July 1803 Wit<sup>s</sup> Henrey Whithtaker, John Avison
- 495 Abel Brooke & Hannah Blackley were married by Banns 25 July  
1803 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Blakeley, George Blakeley
- 496 William Lee & Frances Wilcock were married by Banns 25 July  
1803 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Armitage, Benjamin Johnson
- 497 Edward Lockwood & Judith Shaw were married by Banns 15 Aug:  
1803 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jere<sup>h</sup> Marshall, Rachel Oldroyd Jn<sup>o</sup> Shaw  
*Vol. IX. p. 122.*
- 498 Richard Bedford & Mary Castle were married by Banns 28 Aug:  
1803 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Armitage, Joseph Jackson
- 499 William Peace & Sarah Martin were married by Banns 29 Aug:  
1803 Wit<sup>s</sup> Chas Bainbridge, William Asquith
- 500 John Wainwright, Par: of Penistone & Ann Dyson were married  
by Banns 12 Sep: 1803 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Mountain, John Ellis
- 501 William Bedford, Par: of Kirkheaton & Sally Gledhill were married  
by Banns 3 Oct: 1803 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Baildon, George Milner John  
Fisher *Vol. IX. p. 123.*
- 502 Nathaniel Pickles, Par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Peace were married  
by Banns 17 Oct: 1803 Wit<sup>s</sup> Benjamin Peace, Joseph Lodge
- 503 Joseph Backhouse & Mary Fitton were married by Banns 20 Oct:  
1803 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Mountain Mary Ann Backhouse
- 504 Isaac Coope & Hannah Jackson were married by Banns 24 Oct: 1803  
by W<sup>m</sup> Railton, Curate pro tempore Wit<sup>s</sup> John Middleton,  
John Mountain, Rob<sup>t</sup> Ellerby
- 505 William Messenger, Par: of Mirfield & Mary Hinchliffe were married  
by Banns 27 Oct: 1803 by John Ireland Wit<sup>s</sup> Dan Buckley.  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Messenger *Vol. IX. p. 124.*
- 506 William Walker & Sarah Ramsden were married by Banns 7 Nov:  
1803 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Brooke, Joseph Lodge
- 507 William Walker & Elizabeth Bedford were married by Banns  
17 Nov: 1803 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Walker, Samuel Blackburn
- 508 John Dickinson & Ann Beaumont, Par: of Almondbury were  
married by Banns 12 Dec: 1803 Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Healey Jun<sup>r</sup>, Jonas  
Sowden
- 509 Joshua Mallinson & Lucy Benmit were married by Banns 12 Dec:  
1803 Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Healey Jun<sup>r</sup>, Ellen Graham *Vol. IX. p. 125.*
- 510 Benjamin Jessop & Ann Fisher were married by Banns 26 Dec:  
1803 by John Ireland Wit<sup>s</sup> John Hardy, William Dyson

- 1 John Clegg & Hannah Wood were married by Banns 26 Dec 1803  
by John Ireland Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Froggat William Dyson
- 2 Joshua Littlewood & Rebecca Taylor were married by Banns 29 Dec  
1803 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jams Patterson, Joseph Mountain
- 3 William Cooper, Par: of Kirkheaton & Martha Armitage were  
married by Banns 24 Jan: 1804 Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Hutchinson, Mary  
Armitage *Vol. IX. p. 126.*
- 4 \*Thomas Jerviss & Mary Dunford were married by Banns 13 Feb:  
1804 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Dunford, Benjamin Sykes
- 5 Joseph Lodge & Ann Littlewood were married by Banns 13 Feb:  
1804 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Murgatroyd Joseph Oldroyd
- 6 Edward Healey & Jane Dodgson were married by Banns 13 Feb:  
1804 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Watson, John Gibson
- 7 †Martin Allen, Chapelry of Horbury & Mary Townend  
*Vol. IX. p. 127.*
- 8 Martin Allan, Chapelry of Horbury, Par: of Wakefield & Mary  
Townend were married by Banns 13 Feb: 1804 Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Poppleton,  
Joseph Poppleton
- 9 Leonard Ramsden & Hannah Kay were married by Banns 13 Feb:  
1804 Wit<sup>s</sup> Stephen Ramsdin, George Dews
- 10 John White, Chapelry of Horbury, Par: of Wakefield & Elizabeth  
Jackson were married by Banns 5 March 1804 Wit<sup>s</sup> Charles  
Scofield, Joseph Blackburn
- 11 Joseph Wilcock & Susanna Gooder were married by Banns 2 April  
1804 Wit<sup>s</sup> Daniel Wright, David Schofeld *Vol. IX. p. 128.*
- 12 David Schofield & Ann Hey were married by Banns 2 April 1804  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Friet, Daniel Wright
- 13 Benjamin Preston & Sarah Furniss were married by Banns 3 April  
1804 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Hepworth, John Hampshire
- 14 John Lumb, Par: of Woodkirk, or West Ardsley & Mary Wilkinson  
were married by Banns 21 May 1804 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Morbey, William  
Aveyard
- 15 John Gibson & Alice Hasleham were married by Banns 30 May  
1804 by John Kay Officiating Minister Wit<sup>s</sup> George Coe Rob<sup>t</sup>  
Ellerby *Vol. IX. p. 129.*
- 16 Benjamin Ramsden & Sarah Preston were married by Banns 12  
June 1804 Wit<sup>s</sup> Francis Preston Stephen Ramsden, Joseph Lodge
- 17 Joseph Robinson & Mary Charlesworth were married by Banns  
12 June 1804 Wit<sup>s</sup> Hannah Charlesworth, Joseph Lodge
- 18 Francis Millthorpe & Sarah Blackley were married by Banns 28  
June 1804 Wit<sup>s</sup> Anthony Milner, Thomas Blakeley, Abel Brook,  
George Blakely Elizabeth Sheard *Vol. IX. p. 130.*
- 19 John Batley & Rebecca Barker were married by Banns 23 July  
1804 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Lee, Joseph Jackson
- 20 Thomas Thornton & Sarah Dransfield were married by Banns 23  
July 1804 Wit<sup>s</sup> Francis Dransfield Joseph Jackson
- 21 Joseph Scargill & Sarah Hurst were married by Banns 23 July 1804  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Richard Scargill John Scargill, Joseph Jackson

\*The husband signs "Thomas Jarviss."

†This entry is struck out.



- 532 William Westwood, & Hannah Bradshaw were married by Banns  
6 Aug: 1804 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joshua Mallinson, Stephen Ramsden  
*Vol. IX. p. 131*
- 533 Jeremiah Marshall, Par: of Huddersfield & Rachel Oldroyd were  
married by Licence 8 Aug 1804 Wit<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth Shaw, Hanna  
Wood, George Tinker, William Coe
- 534 John Swift & Sarah Burgoine were married by Licence 4 Sep: 1804  
Wit<sup>s</sup> James Stephenson, Richard Lodge
- 535 Thomas Fitton & Elizabeth Lyles were married by Banns 12 Sep:  
1804 Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rayner, Jon Middleton, Frances Bell
- 536 James Armitage & Hannah Jackson were married by Banns 17 Sep:  
1804 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Mountain, John Armitage *Vol. IX. p. 132*
- 537 John Fletcher & Martha Crowther were married by Licence 23 Sep:  
1804 Wit<sup>s</sup> Chas<sup>s</sup> Bainbridge Thomas Leonard
- 538 Joseph Sidebottom & Hannah Bradley were married by Banns  
1 Oct: 1804 by John Hayton Officiating Minister Wit<sup>s</sup> Edward  
Bradley, Joseph Dyson
- 539 Richard Blackley & Elizabeth Whitaker were married by Banns  
15 Oct: 1804 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Froggat, Leonard Child
- 540 Richard Dickinson & Grace Wiring were married by Banns 15 Oct:  
1804 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Field, Simso Medcalf, Thomas Froggat  
*Vol. IX. p. 133*
- 541 Charles Hampshire, Par: of Emley & Eleanor Inman were married  
by Banns 19 Nov: 1804 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jane Man, Joseph Ives, John  
Hampshire
- 542 Leonard Child & Ruth Bretton were married by Banns 10 Dec:  
1804 by Jn<sup>o</sup> Hayton Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Froggat, Joseph Lodge
- 543 Samuel Woodcock & Sarah Sowerby were married by Banns 24 Dec:  
1804 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Royd, George Avison, Joseph Lodge
- 544 William Rayner & Frances Bell were married by Banns 17 Jan: 1805  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Healey, John Barraclough *Vol. IX. p. 134.*
- 545 Edward Sykes & Ann Asquith were married by Banns 17 Jan: 1805  
Wit<sup>s</sup> John Sykes, Benj Ledgard
- 546 William Heslam & Matilda Taylor were married by Banns 21 Jan:  
1805 by Jn<sup>o</sup> Hayton Wit<sup>s</sup> John Gibson, Joshua Mallinson
- 547 Jonathan Oldfield, Par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Goodyear were  
married by Banns 21 Jan: 1805 by Jn<sup>o</sup> Hayton, Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Scoott,  
Thomas Otty
- 548 William Parker & Sarah Inman were married by Banns 21 Jan:  
1805 by Jn<sup>o</sup> Hayton Wit<sup>s</sup> John Gibson, Joshua Mallinson  
*Vol. IX. p. 135.*
- 549 John Watson & Ann Howden were married by Banns 21 Jan: 1805  
by Jn<sup>o</sup> Hayton Wit<sup>s</sup> Joshua Mallinson, John Gibson
- 550 Samuel Smallpage & Mary Green were married by Banns 7 Feb:  
1805 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Green, Richard Swallow, Joseph Lodge
- 551 William Swift, par: of Mirfield & Elinor Sheard were married by  
Licence 11 Feb: 1805 Wit<sup>s</sup> Bathiah Ledgard, John Jackson,  
Sarah Clapham
- 552 William Rothera, par: of Halifax & Jane Kaye were married by  
Banns 24 Feb: 1805 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Hardy, Joseph Jackson, Sarah  
Kaye *Vol. IX. p. 136.*



- 53 James Ripley & Ann Higgins were married by Banns 25 Feb: 1805  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Abram Lockood, Joseph Lodge
- 54 Isaac Lightowler & Martha Taylor were married by Banns 25 Feb:  
1805 Wit<sup>s</sup> Abram Lockwood, Joseph Lodge
- 55 William Richardson & Mary Dickinson were married by Banns  
10 March 1805 by Joseph Horsfall, Officiating Minister Wit<sup>s</sup>  
John Hepworth, Isaac Dickinson *Vol. IX. p. 137.*
- 56 John Ledgard, & Mary Wallis were married by Banns 11 March 1805  
Wit<sup>s</sup> John Tolson, Tho<sup>s</sup> Oxley, John Greenwood, Elizabeth Sheard
- 57 John Laycock & Sarah Hammond were married by Banns 25 March  
1805 Wit<sup>s</sup> Charles Bainbridge, Joseph Lodge
- 58 Hanby Dyson & Betty Lawty were married by Licence, 18 April  
1805 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jno Rhodes William Dyson, James Dyson, Rich<sup>d</sup> Ely
- 59 Joseph Armitage Par: of Almondbury & Elizabeth Peace were  
married by Banns 15 May 1805 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Senior, Samuel brook,  
Samuel Brook *Vol. IX. p. 138.*
- 60 William Dyson, Par: of Huddersfield & Mary Thackerah were  
married by Licence 19 May 1805 Wit<sup>s</sup> Samuel Day, John Day
- 61 William Dyson par: of Emley & Ann Clark were married by Banns  
2 June 1805 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Bedford, Joseph Lodge
- 62 James Dyson, Par: of Kirk-heaton & Elizabeth Kaye were married  
by Licence 6 June 1805 Wit<sup>s</sup> Hanby Dyson William Dyson
- 567\* John Mellor & Jane Roberts were married by Banns 22 July 1805  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Robert Hanbey, Jonathan Hanbey *Vol. IX. p. 139.*
- †James Rhodes Par: of Sandal Magna & Mary Ann Fearnley were  
married by Licence 17 June 1805 Wit<sup>s</sup> Abigail Rhodes, Hannah  
Maria Fearnley, W<sup>m</sup> Ingham Jun<sup>r</sup> Ant<sup>y</sup> Fearnley
- 563 James Rhodes, Par: of Sandal Magna & Mary Fearnley were married  
by Licence 18 June 1805 Wit<sup>s</sup> Abigail Rhodes, Martha Fearnley,  
W<sup>m</sup> Ingham Jun<sup>r</sup>
- 564 Stephen Ramsden & Fanny Prescott were married by Banns 1 July  
1805 by William Tate Off: Min: Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Cleg Joshua Mallinson  
*Vol. IX. p. 140.*
- 565 Mark Brooke & Elenor Driver were married by Banns 14 July 1805  
by W. M. Heald, Vicar of Birstal Wit<sup>s</sup> Benjamin Brook, Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Lodge
- 566\* Thomas Sutcliffe, par: of South Kirkby & Sarah Asquith were  
married by Licence 15 July 1805 Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Quarmbly, Edward  
Sykes
- 568\* George Gooder of this Parish & Sally Rowley were married by  
Banns 22 July 1805 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Grason, John Hardy
- 569 George Lynch & Mary Crowther were married by Banns 22 July 1805  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Dan Burnley John Hardy *Vol. IX. p. 141.*
- 570 George Gledhill, Chapelry of Horbury & Par: of Wakefield & Frances  
Brook were married by Banns 22 July 1805 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Bedford,  
Richard Book, Ann Walsher
- 571 Joseph Lowry & Sarah Bates were married by Banns 25 July 1805  
Wit<sup>s</sup> George Bartholomew John Bates

\*So numbered in Register. †This entry is struck out.

- 572 William Oliver par: of Bolton & Alice Rowley were married by Banns 5 Aug: 1805 Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> North, Tho<sup>s</sup> Blackburn
- 573 George Burdekin, Chapelry of Horbury & Par: of Wakefield & Mar Field were married by Banns 5 Aug: 1805 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Burdekin John Frekelton *Vol. IX. p. 142*
- 574 George Hudson & Charlotte Lee were married by Banns 26 Aug: 1805 by Will<sup>m</sup> Tate Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Dyson, Thomas Pickels
- 575 Joseph Mickelthwaite & Nancy Nutter were married by Banns 8 Sep: 1805 by John Hepworth Offici<sup>n</sup> Minister Wit<sup>s</sup> James Bedford Joseph Schofield
- 576\* Barnabas Hirst, Par: of Almondbury & Hannah Beatson were married by Licence 16 Sep: 1805 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jos<sup>a</sup> Littlewood, Jonathan Kaye
- 578\* Thomas Newsome, par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Senior were married by Banns 29 Sep: 1805 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Robinson, Joseph Newsome *Vol. IX. p. 143*
- 579 William Douglass & Hannah Ledgard were married by Banns 20 Oct: 1805 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Olham, Richard Parker
- 580 David Tyne & Susannah Shaw were married by Banns 21 Oct: 1805 Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Holder, Richard Lodge
- 581 George Senior & Mary Peace were married by Banns 3 Nov: 1805 Wit<sup>s</sup> Wilm Senior, Jos<sup>h</sup> Clegg
- 582 Samuel Fisher & Susannah Bottom were married by Banns 11 Nov: 1805 Wit<sup>s</sup> Abr<sup>m</sup> Sheard, William Shaw *Vol. IX. p. 144.*
- 583 John Fisher Par: of Kirkheaton & Catherine Farrer were married by Licence 14 Nov: 1805 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Dyson, Joseph Oakes
- 584 David Stephenson & Mary Kaye were married by Licence 14 Nov: 1805 Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Kaye, John Kaye, James Dyson, W<sup>m</sup> Stephenson
- 585 John Hepworth, Par: of Emley & Martha Dickinson were married by Banns 17 Nov: 1805 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Hampshire, Joseph Jackson
- 586 John Goldthorpe & Ann Hallas were married by Banns 25 Nov: 1805 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Hallas, Richard Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 145.*
- 587 Thomas Oxley & Sarah Milner were married by Licence 28 Nov: 1805 Wit<sup>s</sup> Eleanor Blackburn, John Milner
- 588 Thomas Oldroyd & Ann Dyson were married by Banns 1 Dec: 1805 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Avison, Joseph Bedford
- 589 Thomas Froggatt & Hannah Naylor were married by Banns 9 Dec: 1805 Wit<sup>s</sup> Richard Astwick, George Procktor
- 590 John Hirst, Par: of Emley & Judith Charlesworth were married by Banns 16 Dec: 1805 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Mitchell, Richard Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 146.*
- 591 Thomas Dickinson & Ann Binns par: of Silkstone were married by Licence 26 Dec 1805 by John Hayton Wit<sup>s</sup> David Horner, Hannah Green
- 592 Joseph Dyson & Ann Beaumont were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1805 by John Hayton, Wit<sup>s</sup> Robert Hanbey, Jonathan Hanbey
- 593 George Hampshire & Martha Pickels were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1805 by Jn<sup>o</sup> Hayton Wit<sup>s</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Hampshire, Jn<sup>o</sup> Asquith



- 94 George Oakes & Frances Sykes were married by Banns 1 Jan: 1806  
by John Hayton Wit<sup>s</sup> John Widdop, Joseph Blackburn  
*Vol. IX. p. 147.*
- 95 Joshua Green, Chapelry of Oldham, Par: of Preston & Betty Hurst  
were married by Banns 6 Jan: 1806 Wit<sup>s</sup> Robrt Crowther,  
Benjamin Millnse
- 96 James Ewhank & Nancy Brown were married by Banns 26 Jan:  
1806 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Crowther, John Armitage
- 97 David Stansfield, Par: of Halifax & Ann Priest were married by  
Banns 13 Feb: 1806 Wit<sup>s</sup> Nancy Burley, John Dobson
- 98 Benjamin Leetall, Par: of Felkirk & Lydia Rowley were married  
by Banns 17 Feb 1806 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Woffindin Richard Scargill  
*Vol. IX. p. 148.*
- 99 William Jagger & Mary Wood were married by Banns 18 Feb: 1806  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Mountin, John Buckley
- 600 John Wilcock & Sarah Smith were married by Banns 2 March 1806  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Wilcock, Richard Lodge
- 601 Samuel Ellis, Par: of Dewsbury & Mary Oakes were married by  
Banns 6 March 1806 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Oakes, John Ellis
- 601 Samuel Rhodes & Grace Asquith were married by Banns 6 March  
1806 Wit<sup>s</sup> Edward Sykes, George Oakes, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge  
*Vol. IX. p. 149.*
- 602 Alexander Booth, Par: of Emley & Ann Rhodes were married by  
Banns 7 April 1806 by John Hayton, Wit<sup>s</sup> Matthew Jaggar  
W<sup>m</sup> Dews
- 603 Abraham Lockwood & Elizabeth Taylor were married by Banns  
7 April 1806 by John Hayton, Wit<sup>s</sup> John Blakeley, W<sup>m</sup> Dews
- 604 Joseph Fisher & Mabeth Tyne were married by Banns 7 April 1806  
by John Hayton Wit<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Lassey, W<sup>m</sup> Dews
- 605 Joshua Asquith & Martha Johnson were married by Banns 7 April  
1806 by John Hayton, Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Asquith, W<sup>m</sup> Dews, Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Lodge  
*Vol. IX. p. 150.*
- 606 William Denton & Margaret Cardwell were married by Banns  
11 May 1806 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Cardwell, Richard Lodge
- 607 John Day & Sarah Goldthorpe were married by Banns 11 May, 1806  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Edward Day Mark Day
- 608 James Bedford & Hannah Noble were married by Banns 25 May  
1806 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jhn Milner, Francis Dransfield
- 609 Joshua Froggatt & Mary Booth were married by Banns 22 June  
1806 Wit<sup>s</sup> Alex Booth, Thomas Froggat, George Booth  
*Vol. IX. p. 151.*
- 610 Benjamin Preston & Ann Preston were married by Banns 30 June  
1806 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Mountain Richard Lodge
- 611 Joseph Beaumont & Sarah Hobson were married by Banns 7 July  
1806 by John Kay Wit<sup>s</sup> Francis Bedford, Joseph Mountain
- 611\* James Booth & Elizabeth Hayley were married by Banns 13 July  
1806 by W. M. Heald Officiating Minister Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Bedford,  
Charles Booth  
*Vol. IX. p. 152.*
- 612 David Clarkson & Susannah Fisher were married by Banns 21 July  
1806 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Brok, Richard Lodge, Hannah Fisher



- 613 Joseph Wigglesworth & Elizabeth Taylor were married by Banns  
8 Sep: 1806 Wit<sup>s</sup> David Taylor, Joseph Mountain
- 614 Joseph Jackson & Ann Littlewood were married by Banns 15 Sep  
1806 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Armitage, James Bedford
- 615 Richard Hodgson & Ann Shaw were married by Banns 13 Oct:  
1806 Wit<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth Shaw, Hannah Shaw, Elizabeth Widdop,  
John Barraclough, W<sup>m</sup> Pickering Jn<sup>o</sup> Shaw *Vol. IX. p. 153.*
- 616 John Gooder & Ann Booth were married by Banns 16 Oct: 1806  
Wit<sup>s</sup> John Buckley Richard Lodge
- 617 Richard Mountain & Charlotte Mountain were married by Banns  
20 Oct: 1806 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Burnley, Joseph Lodge
- 618 John Hubank, Par: of Huddersfield & Eleanor Walker were married  
by Licence 4 Nov: 1806 Wit<sup>s</sup> Sarah Johnson, Tho<sup>s</sup> Walker John  
Walker, W<sup>m</sup> Scholefield
- 619 Joseph Marshall & Sarah Hirst were married by Banns 7 Dec: 1806  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Joshua Hirt, Elizabeth Sheard, Joseph Bedford  
*Vol. IX. p. 154.*
- 620 Thomas Iliff of Sandal Magna & Elizabeth Adamson were married  
by Banns 8 Dec: 1806 Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Stephenson, Samuel Adamson,  
Sarah Iliff
- 621 John Garside, Par: of Huddersfield & Sarah Hampshire were  
married by Banns 8 Dec: 1806 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Hampshire W<sup>m</sup> Stephen-  
son
- 622 Matthew Bryan & Sarah Wise were married by Licence 17 Dec:  
1806 by John Taylor Officiating Minister, Wit<sup>s</sup> Maria Bryan  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Ellerby, Richard Lodge
- 623 John Summerscales & Ann Senior were married by Banns 25 Dec:  
1806 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Stringer Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 155.*
- 624 James Wood & Ann Mallinson were married by Banns 29 Dec: 1806  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Joshua Mallinson George Wood
- 625 John Kaye & Frances Stephenson were married by Licence 1 Jan:  
1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Fisher, William Dyson
- 626 John Sykes, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Lee were married by  
Banns 12 Jan: 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> Sophia Weetmans, David Lee, Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Lodge
- 627 Richard Lodge & Elizabeth Widdop were married by Licence 14  
Jan: 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> Hannah Wood Francis Kitching, W<sup>m</sup> Coe, John  
Walker *Vol. IX. p. 156.*
- 628 John Norris, Par: of Emley & Martha Harcastle were married by  
Licence 25 Jan: 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Norris, Henry Norris
- 629 John Marginson & Elizabeth Hampshire were married by Banns  
26 Jan: 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Mountain, Joseph Hall
- 630 John Burnell, Par: of East Ardsley & Ann Bradley were married by  
Banns 5 Feb: 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Dickinson, John Bradley, Benj<sup>n</sup>  
Redfern
- 631 Matthew Dickinson & Ann Renshaw were married by Banns 9 Feb:  
1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Healey Thomas Holder *Vol. IX. p. 157.*
- 632 Joseph Newsome, Par: of Wakefield & Priscilla Greenwood were  
married by Banns 9 Feb: 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Holder, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge

- 333 John Jowitt, Par: of Huddersfield & Betty Bedford were married by Banns 22 Feb: 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Dickinson, Sarah Bedford
- 334 Abraham Hargreave & Eleanor Bartin were married by Banns 8 March 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Avison, John Longbottom
- 335 Thomas Fisher, Par: of Kirkheaton & Margaret Lambert were married by Banns 16 March 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Fisher, George Walker  
*Vol. IX. p. 188\*.*
- 336 Joseph Hall & Mary Sykes were married by Licence 18 March 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth Sykes, Mary Halliley, W<sup>m</sup> Sykes, William Hall, Matt<sup>w</sup> Sykes
- 337 George Armitage, Par: of Wakefield & Chapelry of Horbury & Mary Wade were married by Banns 20 April 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Atkinson, Tho<sup>s</sup> Wade, Rob<sup>t</sup> Hepworth, Joseph Heaton
- 338 Richard Astwick & Ann McDonaugh were married by Banns 26 April 1807 by Joseph Horsfall Wit<sup>s</sup> Matt<sup>w</sup> Sykes, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 339 Joseph Brown & Mary Brier were married by Banns 17 May 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> Timothy Walshaw, Joseph Bedford  
*Vol. IX. p. 189.*
- 340 John Hardy & Sarah Kaye were married by Banns 21 May 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> Sarah Hardy, John Lancaster, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge, W<sup>m</sup> Buckley
- 341 Thomas Firth, Par: of Featherstone & Hannah Hey were married by Banns 1 June 1807 by John Hayton Wit<sup>s</sup> James Buckley, Richard Lodge
- 342 William Clarke & Hannah Taylor were married by Licence 18 June 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Smallpage, Tho<sup>s</sup> Lassey
- 343 Thomas Wade & Sarah Greenwood were married by Licence 1 July 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> Mary Greenwood, Hannah Wood, A. Wade, Edw<sup>d</sup> Spawforth  
*Vol. IX. p. 190.*
- 344 Simson Medcalf, & Ann Dickinson par: of Mirfield were married by Banns 5 Aug: 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> Robert Clegg, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 345 John Sykes & Charlotte Cardwell were married by Banns 27 Aug: 1807 by Jn<sup>o</sup> Hayton Wit<sup>s</sup> William Denton, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge, George Oakes
- 346 John Asquith & Mary Armitage were married by Banns 9 Sep: 1807 by John Hayton Wit<sup>s</sup> William Blackburn, Eli Kaye
- 347 James Wadson & Sarah Jagger were married by Banns 14 Sep: 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Mountain Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge  
*Vol. IX. p. 191.*
- 348 George Armitage & Susannah Brook were married by Banns 16 Sep: 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Brook, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 349 James Hirst & Maria Kaye were married by Banns 17 Sep: 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> Richard Brook, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 350 Matthew Mountain & Martha Beaumont were married by Banns 1 Oct: 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Burnley Dan Buckley
- 351 Joseph Siswick, Chapelry of Horbury & Par: of Wakefield & Martha Kaye were married by Banns 8 Oct: 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> Dan Buckley Benjamin Siswick  
*Vol. IX. p. 192.*
- 352 John Dobson, Par: of Almondbury & Ellen Smith were married by Licence 11 Oct: 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> Charles Whittell, George Noth, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge



- 653 Joseph Dickinson & Ann Wiring were married by Banns 26 Oct: 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Mountain, Robert Clegg
- 654 George Bennet, Par: of Almondbury & Hannah Hodgson were married by Banns 26 Oct: 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> Charles Beaumont Joseph Hodgson
- 655 Francis Philipson, Chapelry of Horbury & Elizabeth Bassenden were married by Banns 26 Oct: 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Heaton Joseph Mountain *Vol. IX. p. 193.*
- 656 William Sykes, Par: of Huddersfield & Elizabeth Sykes were married by Licence 29 Oct: 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> Ann Sykes, Elias Holt, Matt<sup>w</sup> Sykes, Joseph Hall, W<sup>m</sup> North
- 657 William Hodgson & Hannah Lumb were married by Banns 9 Nov: 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> Mark Lumb, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 658 William Man, & Hannah Thackray were married by Licence 19 Nov: 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> Harriet Parker, George Hayley
- 659 Thomas Brook & Dorothy Blackburn were married by Banns 30 Nov: 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph White, Joshua Brammald *Vol. IX. p. 194.*
- 660 John Hampshire & Mary Ramsden were married by Banns 30 Nov: 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Brook Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 661 James Waites & Mary Peace were married by Banns 6 Dec: 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> Benjamin Peace, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 662 Richard Walshaw & Elizabeth Hanson were married by Licence 25 Dec: 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jas<sup>s</sup> Buckley, Joseph Lodge
- 663 John Lockwood & Hannah Shires were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Hepworth Jas<sup>s</sup> Buckley *Vol. IX. p. 195.*
- 664 John Widdop, & Ellen Moor Par: of Wakefield were married by Licence 28 Dec: 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> Hannah Wood, James Jackson, William Widdop, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 665 William Field & Anness Forrest were married by Banns 28 Dec: 1807 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Mountain, Thomas Field
- 666 George Fawcett & Rachel Halstead were married by Banns 3 Jan: 1808 Wit<sup>s</sup> Samuel Halstead, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 667 William Hall, par: of Darton & Sarah Brooke were married by Banns 14 Jan: 1808 by John Hayton Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Mountain Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 196.*
- 668 John Hodgson, Par: of Dewsbury & Sarah Wood were married by Banns 14 Feb: 1808 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Strafford, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 669 Jonathan Lee & Rebecca Sheard were married by Banns 15 Feb: 1808 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Littlewood, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 670 Thomas Challenger & Mary Briggs were married by Banns, 1 March 1808 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Overend, William Peace
- 671 \*William Thresh & Mary Anne Backhouse were married by Banns 21 March 1808 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Mountain, Joseph Backhouse *Vol. IX. p. 197.*
- 672 Charles Ellis, Chapelry of Horbury, & Par: of Wakefield & Mary Thomas were married by Banns 18 April 1808 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jas<sup>s</sup> Buckley, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge

---

\*The wife signs "Marianne Backhouse."



- 73 James Cardwell & Hannah Hutchinson, par: of Silkstone were married by Licence 5 May 1808 Wit<sup>s</sup> Matthew Hutchinson, Rich<sup>d</sup> Walshaw
- 74 William Ledgard, Par: of Kirkheaton & Mary Douglass were married by Banns 9 May 1808 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Douglas John Lancaster
- 75 William Hartley & Susannah Key were married by Banns 8 June 1808 Wit<sup>s</sup> Amos Saynor, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 198.*
- 76 Martin Walshaw, Par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Sheard were married by Banns 7 July 1808 Wit<sup>s</sup> Lydia Sheard, Asa Sheard, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 77 Joseph Allen & Prissy Smith were married by Licence 21 July 1808 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Wilcock, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 78 John Kay & Judith Parker were married by Banns 1 Aug: 1808 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Balmforth Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 79 Benjamin Scott, Par: of Almondbury & Martha Fitton were married by Banns 8 Aug: 1808 by John Hayton Wit<sup>s</sup> Reubn Sykes Joseph Kay *Vol. IX. p. 199.*
- 80 George Sowerby & Mary Ann Sykes were married by Banns 2 Sep: 1808 Wit<sup>s</sup> Cha<sup>s</sup> Sowerby, Joseph Lodge
- 81 Joseph Littlewood & Mary Wilkinson were married by Banns 4 Sep: 1808 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Blackburn, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 82 John Scargill & Patience Brook were married by Banns 5 Sep: 1808 Wit<sup>s</sup> Richard Scargill, Richard Brook
- 83 George Bottom & Margaret Swinden were married by Banns 19 Sep: 1808 Wit<sup>s</sup> Ceasr Child, Amos Saynor *Vol. IX. p. 200.*
- 84 James Taylor par: of Kirk-Heaton & Priscilla Fisher were married by Banns 29 Sep: 1808 by John Hayton Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Kay Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 85 Joshua Schofield, Par: of Emley & Hannah Moorhouse were married by Banns 13 Oct: 1808 by John Hayton Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Moorhouse, Joseph Bedford
- 86 John Sykes & Maria Morgan, par: of Mirfield were married by Licence granted by Mr Dixon 15 Oct: 1808 by Jo: Horsfall Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Hall, Matt<sup>w</sup> Sykes
- 87 Robert Jagger, Par: of Emley & Sarah Townend were married by Banns 3 Nov: 1808 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Jaggar Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 201.*
- 88 Thomas Denton & Jane Naylor were married by Banns 6 Nov: 1808 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Smith Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 89 John Scargill & Mary Burnill were married by Banns 24 Nov: 1808 Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Pickering Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 90 Joseph Cowburn & Betty Kaye were married by Banns 28 Nov: 1808 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Holder Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 91 Bartholomew Popplewell & Hannah Hinchliffe were married by Banns 6 Dec: 1808 Wit<sup>s</sup> Francis Bedford, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 202.*
- 92 Thomas Scargill & Hannah Hobson were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1808 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jonathan Cardwell Richard Scargill
- 93 John Ripley & Grace Jackson were married by Banns 23 Jan: 1809 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Bentley Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge

- 694 Robert Bradshaw & Hannah Marginson were married by Banns  
14 Feb: 1809 Wit<sup>s</sup> Amos Saynor, Joseph Battye
- 695 George Armitage, Par: of Leeds & Sarah Littlewood were married  
by Licence 23 March 1809 Wit<sup>s</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Robinson Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge  
*Vol. IX. p. 203*
- 696 Mark Taylor & Frances Asquith were married by Banns 30 March  
1809 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Taylor, Silas Asquith
- 697 Charles Hammond & Mary Penny were married by Banns 2 April  
1809 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Bedford Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 698 William Hall & Sarah Hampshire were married by Banns 10 April  
1809 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Hall, Hannah Lee
- 699 George Ellam, Par: of Kirkheaton & Judith Hinchliffe were married  
by Banns 17 April 1809 Wit<sup>s</sup> Hannah Hawcroft, Joseph Mountain  
*Vol. IX. p. 204*
- 700 Thomas Oxley & Ellen Blackburn were married by Licence 22 April  
1809 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jos<sup>h</sup> Clegg, Joseph Lodge
- 701 Joseph Ward & Hannah Watson were married by Banns 30 April  
1809 Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Ridal, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 702 John Illingworth & Mary Rhodes were married by Banns 30 April  
1809 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Rhodes, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 703 Joseph Sheard & Sarah Oldroyd, Par: of Dewsbury were married  
by Banns 21 May 1809 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Lee, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge  
*Vol. IX. p. 206*
- 704 Thomas Waring & Rachel Day were married by Banns 21 May 1809  
Wit<sup>s</sup> William Peace, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 705 David Parker & Sarah Johnson were married by Banns 22 May  
1809 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Mountain Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 706 James Hampshire & Johanna Fisher were married by Banns 29 May  
1809 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Hampshire, George Lynch
- 707 Thomas Wilcock & Mary Marriot were married by Banns 26 June  
1809 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Blackburn, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 206*
- 708 Dan Buckley & Ann Armitage were married by Licence 19 July  
1809 by T. Sedgwick Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Lodge, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 709 Matthew Leadbetter & Betty Radley were married by Banns 2  
July 1809 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Lambert, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 710 David Fisher, Par: of Kirkheaton & Mary Lambert were married by  
Banns 24 July 1809 Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Shaw, John Lambert
- 711 William Hepworth & Frances Hirst, Par: of Emley were married  
by Banns 24 July 1809 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Kilner, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge  
*Vol. IX. p. 207*
- 712 William Cardwell & Amelia Inman were married by Banns 23 Aug  
1809 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Tunnicliff, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 713 James Leadbeater, Par: of Mirfield & Fanny Child were married by  
Banns 3 Sep: 1809 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Bedford, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 714 Robert Clegg & Hannah Blackburn were married by Banns 11 Sep  
1809 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Talbott, Thomas Clegg, Joseph Hodgson
- 715 Edward Nutter & Mary Kaye were married by Banns 14 Sep: 1809  
Wit<sup>s</sup> John Rowley Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 208*
- 716 James Inman & Mary Hepworth were married by Banns 17 Sep  
1809 Wit<sup>s</sup> Charles Hampshire, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge



- 17 Charles Naylor & Martha Preston were married by Banns 18 Sep:  
1809 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Mountain, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 18 James Howorth & Elizabeth Thackray were married by Banns  
8 Oct: 1809 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jonathan Cardwell, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 19 John Whiteley, Par: of Mirfield & Harriott Douglass were married  
by Banns 16 Oct: 1809 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Mountain, James Healey  
*Vol. IX. p. 209.*
- 20 James Healey & Elizabeth Clarkson were married by Banns 16 Oct:  
1809 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Mountain, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 21 Joseph Fisher & Hannah Wilkinson were married by Banns 29 Oct:  
1809 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Milner, Joshua Bramwell
- 22 John Wainwright, Par: of Emley & Martha Kaye were married by  
Banns 6 Nov: 1809 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Blacker, George Wild, Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Lodge
- 23 Joseph Blakeley & Hannah Butterfield were married by Banns  
26 Nov: 1809 Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> North, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 210.*
- 24 John Rhodes & Tabitha Ingham were married by Banns 27 Nov:  
1809 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Mountain Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 25 Thomas Plews & Ellen Lumb were married by Banns 25 Dec 1809  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Elijah Hampshire, Hannah Lee
- 26 John Clarkson & Ann Crawshay, Par: of Mirfield were married by  
Banns 28 Jan: 1810 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Wilcock, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 27 John Radley & Grace Douglass were married by Banns 29 Jan: 1810  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Joshua Blackburn, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 211.*
- 28 Thomas Pickersgill & Ann Horbury were married by Banns 4 Feb:  
1810 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Knutton, Joseph Bedford
- 29 William Black & Ann Hirst were married by Banns 8 Feb: 1810  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Asquith, Silas Asquith
- 30 Charles Wheatley, Par: of Mirfield & Mary Liversedge were married  
by Licence 1 March 1810 Wit<sup>s</sup> Sarah Liversedge, Sarah Haigh,  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Greenwood
- 31 Richard Raynor & Elizabeth Smith were married by Banns 12 April  
1810 Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Rayner, Joseph Brathwait *Vol. IX. p. 212.*
- 32 George Asquith & Rachel Bentley were married by Banns 20 April  
1810 Wit<sup>s</sup> Matthew Bedford, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 33 Samuel Woodcock & Sally Hinchliffe were married by Banns 23  
April 1810 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Stocks, Sarah Brook
- 34 John Asquith & Phebe Hampshire were married by Banns 18 June  
1810 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Bedford, James Hampshire
- 35 George Hinchcliff & Elizabeth Lawton were married by Banns  
26 June 1810 by W<sup>m</sup> Jennings Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup> Wit<sup>s</sup> Fr<sup>s</sup> Jennings Jane  
Kirkby, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 213.*
- 36 Joseph Lambert & Elizabeth Ledgard were married by Banns  
2 July 1810 by Edw<sup>d</sup> Kilvington Minister Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Littlewood,  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 37 Jonathan Webster & Martha Darling were married by Banns 10 July  
1810 by W<sup>m</sup> Railton Curate pro tempore Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Mountain  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 38 Thomas Haslaham & Mary North were married by Banns 16 July  
1810 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Ingham, John Gibson, Robert Ellerby



- 739 David Sykes, Par: of Mirfield & Hannah Hopton were married by Banns 23 July 1810 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Stringer, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge  
*Vol. IX. p. 214.*
- 740 John Lambert & Charlotte Watson were married by Banns 19 Aug: 1810 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Wilcock Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 741 James Gooder & Hannah Lee were married by Banns 17 Sep: 1810 Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Gooder Joshua Goodare
- 742 Thomas Brooke, Par: of Kirkburton & Sarah Bedford were married by Banns 27 Sep: 1810 Wit<sup>s</sup> Charles Brook, John Bingley Ellis
- 743 Joseph Sykes & Margaret Haigh were married by Banns 4 Oct: 1810 Wit<sup>s</sup> Sarah Oakes, John Barraclough, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge  
*Vol. IX. p. 215.*
- 744 William Garnet, Par: of Huddersfield & Sarah Hampshire were married by Licence 14 Oct: 1810 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Garnet Joseph Bedford
- 745 William Day & Ann Crosley were married by Banns 15 Oct: 1810 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Mountain John Kaye
- 746 George Kaye, Par: of Silkstone & Sarah Popplewell were married by Banns 22 Oct: 1810 Wit<sup>s</sup> Robert Cowbridge Amos Sayner
- 747 William Wood & Martha Day, Par: of Kirkburton were married by Banns 28 Oct: 1810 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Fitton, John Wood  
*Vol. IX. p. 216.*
- 748 John Simpson & Ann Gregory were married by Banns 29 Oct: 1810 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Patterson Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 749 Richard Brook, Par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Schofield were married by Banns 5 Nov: 1810 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Kilner, Sarah Sclolefield Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 750 John Inman, Par: of Kirkheaton & Elizabeth Oldroyd were married by Banns 8 Nov: 1810 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Hayley, Joseph Inman
- 751 Benjamin Fisher, Par: of Kirkheaton & Jane Rowley were married by Banns 11 Nov: 1810 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Lumb, Richard Lodge  
*Vol. IX. p. 217.*
- 752 Joseph Wilkinson, Par: of Silkstone & Mary Kaye were married by Licence 18 Nov: 1810 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Binns Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 753 Thomas Johnson & Nancy Hainsworth were married by Banns 3 Dec: 1810 by W<sup>m</sup> Jennings Off<sup>s</sup> Minister, Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Burnley, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 754 Joseph Wolfenden & Ellin Lambert were married by Banns 10 Dec: 1810 Wit<sup>s</sup> Abram Lambert, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge  
*Vol. IX. p. 218.*
- 755 William Kaye, Par: of Emley & Betty Oldham were married by Banns 25 Dec: 1810 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Plews, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 756 John Hampshire & Martha Lumb were married by Banns 25 Dec: 1810 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Plews, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 757 Richard Hepworth & Hannah Wilkinson were married by Banns 26 Dec: 1810 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Wilcock, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 759 Joshua Field, Par: of Dewsbury & Axsc Knowles were married by Banns 3 Feb: 1811 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Wilcock, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge  
*Vol. IX. p. 219.*
- 760 George Bell & Mary Hainsworth were married by Banns 18 Feb: 1811 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Ramsay, Joseph Hainsworth

- 761 Thomas Wood, Par: of Huddersfield & Sarah Wainwright were married by Banns 18 Feb: 1811 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Rogers, Sophia Weetman
- 762 Richard Whitworth & Elizabeth Rhodes were married by Banns 25 Feb: 1811 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Margison, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 763 Joseph Wimpenny & Sarah Lumb were married by Banns 25 Feb: 1811 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Margison, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 220.*
- 764 Abraham Littlewood, Par: of Kirkburton & Elizabeth Rhodes were married by Banns 21 March 1811 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Dyson, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 765 William Woodhead & Ann Clegg were married by Licence 8 April 1811 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Denton Amos Saynor
- 766 Matthew Charlesworth & Ann Wilkinson were married by Banns 15 April 1811 Wit<sup>s</sup> Francis Bedford, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 777\* William Ridol, Par: of Sheffield & Sarah Wood were married by Banns 5 May 1811 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joshua Mallinson, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 221.*
- 778 James Hardy & Elizabeth Ingham were married by Banns 6 May 1811 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Hampshire, William Wood
- 779 Christopher Naylor, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Fligg were married by Banns 14 June 1811 Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Howgate, David Mayman
- 780 William Hceley & Ruth Bottom were married by Banns 17 June 1811 Wit<sup>s</sup> Amos Saynor, James Bottom, Sarah Greenwood
- 781 Francis Lee & Sarah Hardy were married by Banns 24 June 1811 Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Lee Joseph Stocks *Vol. IX. p. 222.*
- 782 James Bottom & Mary Allen were married by Banns 22 July 1811 Wit<sup>s</sup> Richard Haighs, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- †Abraham Mellor & Elizabeth Fitton were married by Banns 6 Aug: 1811 by Thomas Sedgwick, Vicar of Mirfield Wit<sup>s</sup> Robert Mosley, Benjamin Pyrrah
- 784 John Sykes, Bachelor & Ellen Mason, Spinster Par: of Dewsbury were married by Banns 12 Aug: 1811 by D. Jenkins, Curate of Dewsbury Wit<sup>s</sup> John Thristlethwaite Amos Saynor
- 785 William Brooke, Par: of Mirfield & Sarah Avison were married by Banns 15 Sep: 1811 by W. M. Heald, Vicar of Birstal Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Blackburn, George Sheard *Vol. IX. p. 223.*
- 786 James Wood & Sarah Marginson were married by Banns 16 Sep: 1811 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Goodyear, Joshua Robinson
- 787 Benjamin Batty, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Jackson were married by Banns 16 Sep: 1811 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joshua Robinson, Thomas Robinson
- 788 Joshua Megson & Rhoda Thornton were married by Banns 16 Sep: 1811 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Robinson, Joshua Robinson, Sarah Greenwood
- 789 Benjamin Farrow & Elizabeth Wireing were married by Banns 19 Sep: 1811 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Mountain, Amos Saynor *Vol. IX. p. 224.*
- 790 Joseph Haigh & Sarah Oakes were married by Licence 10 Oct: 1811 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Oakes, Benjn Oakes

\*So in Register.

†This is not numbered.



- 791 Joseph Scholes & Nelly Robinson were married by Banns 27 Oct:  
1811 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Wilcock, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 792 William Haigh, Par: of Kirkheaton & Ann Pickles were married  
by Banns 4 Nov: 1811 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Croft Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 793 Cesar Child & Mary Senior were married by Banns 4 Nov: 1811  
Wit<sup>s</sup> John Croft, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 225.*
- 794 William Hobson & Sarah Hainsworth were married by Banns  
14 Nov: 1811 Wit<sup>s</sup> Robert Mosley, Richard Lodge
- 795 Thomas Jackson of Cawthorne & Ann Lee were married by Licence  
28 Nov: 1811 Wit<sup>s</sup> David Wilby, W<sup>m</sup> Senior
- 796 John Atkinson & Selina Ramsden were married by Banns 2 Dec:  
1811 Wit<sup>s</sup> David Horner, Margaret Walker, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 797 William Clarkson & Sally Fisher were married by Banns 25 Dec:  
1811 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Lancaster Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 226.*
- 798 William Rhodes & Sarah Sykes were married by Banns 1 Jan: 1812  
Wit<sup>s</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Beatson, Joseph Beatson
- 799 John Stocks & Ann Peace were married by Banns 30 Jan: 1812  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Sarah Stocks Ann Howgate Nanny Hill
- 800 George Naylor & Mary Brook were married by Banns 16 Feb: 1812  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Guest Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 801 Richard Bedford & Mary Taylor were married by Banns 1 March  
1812 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Illingworth Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 227.*
- 802 Thomas Grace & Honour Rollinson were married 8 March 1812  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Francis Man Joseph Bedford
- 803 John Webster & Elizabeth Armitage were married by Banns  
10 March 1812 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Hampshire, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 804 Francis Man & Jane Grace were married by Licence 10 March 1812  
Wit<sup>s</sup> George Hayley, George Walker
- 805 Abram Lockwood & Eden Jessop were married by Banns 15 March  
1812 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Parkin Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 228.*
- 806 Squire Naylor & Sarah Littlewood were married by Banns 30 March  
1812 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Weetman Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 807 David Lee & Sophia Weetman were married by Banns 30 March  
1812 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Wetman Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 808 George Field & Elizabeth Walker were married by Banns 30 March  
1812 Wit<sup>s</sup> James Ingham Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 809 Joseph White & Betty Goodyear were married by Banns 2 April  
1812 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Armitage Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 229.*
- 810 William Stead, Par: of Dewsbury & Elizabeth Brook were married  
by Banns 2 April 1812 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Brook, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 811 Joseph Parker, & Mary Sowerby par: of Kirkheaton were married  
by Banns 5 April 1812 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Blackburn, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 812 Robert Brooke, Par: of Kirkheaton & Esther Benson were married  
by Banns 16 April 1812 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Bedford, Amos Saynor
- 813 Samuel Marshall, Par: of Leeds & Eliza Milnes were married by  
Licence 20 April 1812 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Johnstone Margaret Milnes  
*Vol. IX. p. 230.*
- 814 Joseph Brook, Par: of Huddersfield & Mary Blackburn were married  
by Banns 23 April 1812 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Black Burn Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 815 Samuel Sutcliffe, Par: of Halifax & Ann Hutchinson were married  
by Licence 29 April 1812 Wit<sup>s</sup> Ann Rathmell W<sup>m</sup> Sutcliffe,  
W<sup>m</sup> Coe



- 26 Thomas Grason & Mary Walton were married by Banns 30 April  
1812 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Grason, Lydia Sheard
- 27 Timothy Fisher & Martha Dixon were married by Banns 5 May 1812  
Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Jackson, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 231.*
- 28 William Swithenbank, Par: of Mirfield & Charlotte Gooder were  
married by Banns 17 May 1812 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joshua Goodare, Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Lodge
- 29 William Shires & Mary Armitage were married by Banns 18 May  
1812 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Webster David Oxley
- 30 Benjamin Howden & Elizabeth Wilkinson were married by Banns  
15 June 1812 Wit<sup>s</sup> Abram Lockwood, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 31 Thomas Cook, Par: of Dewsbury & Frances Bayldon were married  
by Licence 25 June 1812 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Cook, John Hague, Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Bayldon *Vol. IX. p. 232.*
- 32 Job Haigh & Martha Taylor, Par: of Emley were married by Banns  
28 June 1812 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Wilcock, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 33 Joseph Calverley, Par: of Huddersfield and Nancy Senior were  
married by Banns 5 July 1812 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Shaw, Joseph Bedford
- 34 Matthew Brown, Chapelry of Horbury & Elizabeth Parker were  
married by Licence 9 July 1812 Wit<sup>s</sup> Harriot Parker, W<sup>m</sup> Smith,  
Will<sup>m</sup> Coe
- 35 Joseph Roberts & Mary Rhodes were married by Banns 13 July  
1812 Wit<sup>s</sup> George Bell Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 233.*
- 36 John Wilcock & Mary Robinson were married by Banns 19 July  
1812 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Blakeley, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 37 Nathaniel Taylor & Mary Crawshaw were married by Banns 3 Aug:  
1812 by Henry Poole Officiating Minister Wit<sup>s</sup> Jonathan Kilburn,  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 38 George Jackson & Harriot Swift were married by Banns 5 Aug:  
1812 by Henry Poole Wit<sup>s</sup> Joseph Lee, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 39 George Horbury, Par: of Roystone & Ann Haigh were married by  
Banns 17 Aug: 1812 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jos. Haigh, John Horbury, Ann  
Horbury *Vol. IX. p. 234.*
- 40 George Asquith & Ellen Hampshire were married by Banns 31 Aug:  
1812 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Asquith, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 41 Thomas Hampshire & Hannah Asquith were married by Banns  
31 Aug: 1812 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Milner, Elizabeth Hampshire
- 42 James Rothwell & Mary Day were married by Banns 20 Sep: 1812  
Wit<sup>s</sup> John Parker, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge
- 43 John Westwood & Sana Heaton were married by Banns 12 Oct:  
1812 Wit<sup>s</sup> Joshua Bramwell Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 235.*
- 44 William Asquith & Hannah Kilburn were married by Banns 2 Nov:  
1812 Wit<sup>s</sup> Jonathan Kilburn, Jonathan Kilburn
- 45 John Halstead, Par: of Kirkheaton & Bessy Hobson were married  
by Banns 30 Nov: 1812 Wit<sup>s</sup> William Jessop, Harriot Taylor
- 46 Thomas Noble & Martha Couldwell were married by Banns 17 Dec:  
1812 Wit<sup>s</sup> Thomas Kittson, Amos Saynor
- 47 John Laycock & Mary Robinson were married by Banns 28 Dec:  
1812 Wit<sup>s</sup> John Backley, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lodge *Vol. IX. p. 236.*

[Remainder of Vol. blank, 92 pp.]

The following Banns were published at Thornhill Church and the marriage was not there solemnized, and are in Vol. VIII. of Registers.

- No 4 Banns of Marriage between John Mountain and Rebecca Brown both of this parish were published on the three Sundays underwritten : That is to say, on Sunday the 30<sup>th</sup> of Dec<sup>r</sup> by me Robert Ellerby Curate, on Sunday the 6<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> by me John Michell, on Sunday, the 13<sup>th</sup> of Dec<sup>r</sup> by me, Robert Ellerby Curate
- No 6 Richard Illingworth & Elizabeth Hepworth published 6.13.20 Jan:
- No 7 Jacob Dodgson, & Elizabeth Spivey of Almondbury published 13.20.27 Jan:
- No 8 James Pickering, & Martha Matthews of Normanton published 3.10.17 Feb:
- No 15 John Wood, & Ann Hough of Sandall published 9.16.23 Mar:
- No 18 Richard Jackson, & Elizabeth Hammerton of Kirkheaton published 4.11.18 May
- No 19 George Kay, & Sarah Appleyard of Silkstone published 11.18.25 May
- No 22 John Priestey of Huddersfield, & Mary Dyson published 22.29 June 6 July
- No 24 James Mountain, & Ann Taylor of Kirkheaton published 29 June 6.13 July
- No 28 Benjamin Robinson & Mary Jawett, published 3.10.17 Aug:
- No 30 George Tyne & Sarah Hall published 3.10.17 Aug:
- No 36 William Lee, & Ann Barker of Mirfield published 5.12.19 Oct:
- No 37 James Peace, & Hannah Mickelthwate of Mirfield, published 5.12.19 Oct:
- No 40 Joseph Milnor & Ann Berry published 16.23.30 Nov:
- No 41 William Sheard, & Martha Peace of Mirfield published 23.30 Nov: 7 Dec:
- No 43 John Dixon, & Sarah Townend of Sandal published 7.14.21 Dec:
- No 50 John Mountain, & Betty Haigh of Kirkburton published 29 Mar: 5.12 April
- No 51 John Cliff of Kirkheaton & Ellen Whetherhill published 29 Mar: 5.12 April
- No 54 James Hinchcliff, & Ann Mitchell of Silkstone published 5.12.19 April
- No 56 George Dickinson, & Hannah Crosland of Mirfield published 19.26 April 3 May
- No 57 John Hirst & Ann Hinson published 26 April 3.10 May
- No 66 James Mountain, & Mary Noble of Kirkburton published 19.26 July 2 Aug:
- No 69 Joseph Lee & Ann Denham published 23.30 Aug: 6 Sep:
- No 70 George Hepworth, & Hannah Johnson of Dewsbury published 27 Sep: 4.11 Oct:
- No 71 William Pickels of Kirkheaton, & Sarah Day published 4.11.18 Oct:
- No 73 William Patterson, & Mary Medcal<sup>r</sup> of Horbury published 1.8.15 Nov:

- N<sup>o</sup> 76 Thomas Walker, & Sarah Hudson of Darton published 13.20.27  
Dec:
- N<sup>o</sup> 82 Thomas Benson, & Esther Stead of Cawthorn published 31 Jan:  
7.14 Feb:
- N<sup>o</sup> 96 Robert Godward, & Sarah Ward of Silkstone published 1.8.15  
Aug:
- N<sup>o</sup> 100 John Day, & Martha Jessop of Kirkheaton published 29 Aug:  
5.12 Sep:
- N<sup>o</sup> 102 Wilfred Harrison of Leeds & Hannah Lyles published 5.12.19  
Sep:
- N<sup>o</sup> 104 Robert Cowgill, & Elizabeth Haigh of Kirkheaton published  
10.17.24 Oct:
- N<sup>o</sup> 112 Joseph Helliwell & Elizabeth White published 21.28 Nov: 5 Dec:
- N<sup>o</sup> 116 Benjamin Littlewood, & Hannah Lodge of Kirkheaton published  
19.26 Dec: 2 Jan:
- N<sup>o</sup> 119 William Tolson, & Elizabeth Ratcliff of Dewsbury published  
9.16.23 Jan:
- N<sup>o</sup> 126 Benjamin Law & Rachael Stubley published 27 Mar: 3.10 April
- N<sup>o</sup> 137 Thomas Littlewood & Nancy Lockwood published 3.10.17 July
- N<sup>o</sup> 143 Richard Lumb, & Hannah Whitworth of Dewsbury published  
28 Aug: 4.11 Sep:
- N<sup>o</sup> 144 John Hirst & Nanny Hineson published 4.11.18 Sep:
- N<sup>o</sup> 147 George Haigh, & Ann Bradford of Wakefield published 16.23.30  
Oct:
- N<sup>o</sup> 164 Richard Saynor of Dewsbury, & Mary Oats published 15.22.29  
Jan:
- N<sup>o</sup> 167 John Schofield, & Rebecca Clayton of Sandal published 28 Jan:  
5.12 Feb:
- N<sup>o</sup> 175 Phinehas Lambert, & Frances Banks of Wakefield published  
15.22.29 April
- N<sup>o</sup> 180 David Senior, & Hannah Law, published 6.13.20 May
- N<sup>o</sup> 181 James Wood, & Mary Wood of Kirkheaton published 27 May  
3.10 June
- N<sup>o</sup> 183 Thomas Scargill, & Mary Habbergham published 24 June  
1.8 July
- N<sup>o</sup> 185 William Houldsworth, of Kirkheaton & Sally Redfearn  
published 8.15.22 July
- N<sup>o</sup> 191 Thomas Poppleton, & Sarah Hutchinson of Dewsbury published  
9.16.23 Sept:
- N<sup>o</sup> 199 Richard Hampshire, & Grace Firth of Birstal published 18.25  
Nov: 2 Dec:
- N<sup>o</sup> 200 Richard Brookesbank, & Elizabeth Turner published 18.25 Nov:  
2 Dec:
- N<sup>o</sup> 202 Joseph Gledhill of Emley, & Mary Thorp published 23.30 Dec:  
6 Jan:
- N<sup>o</sup> 204 John Whiteman, & Dianah Rhoades of Dewsbury published  
6.13.20 Jan:
- N<sup>o</sup> 206 David Armitage, & Martha Childe published 20.27 Jan: 3 Feb:
- N<sup>o</sup> 117 Joseph Redgeck, & Mary Sykes published 19.26 May 2 June
- N<sup>o</sup> 119 Thomas Schofield, & Ann Blackamoor of Mirfield published  
16.23.30 June



- No 120 John Taylor, & Mary Lawson published 23.30 June 7 July  
 No 121 Samuel Rothera, & Sarah Parkin of Ardgeley published 7.14.21 July  
 No 122 Thomas Peel, & Rose Sheard published 14.21.28 July  
 No 125 Samuel Firth, & Mary Bedford of Mirfield published 4.11.18 Aug:  
 No 129 Charles Roebuck, & Frances Stephenson of Wakefield published 25 Aug: 1.8 Sept:  
 No 132 Jonathan Knowles, & Sarah Oxley published 29 Sept: 6.13 Oct:  
 No 136 John Scargill, & Hannah Summerscales published 20.27 Oct: 3 Nov:  
 No 145 Joseph Lambert, & Elizabeth Murfitt of Batley published 8.15.22 Dec:  
 No 147 Joseph Burgoin of Wakefield, & Mary Horner published 8.15.22 Dec:  
 No 148 Joseph Butterroyd of Kirkburton, & Mary Mountain published 5.12.19 Jan:  
 No 152 Jonathan Childe of Dewsbury, & Sarah Oxley published 16.23 Feb: 2 Mar:  
 No 153 Joseph Mitchell, & Sally Sunderland of Wakefield published 2.9.16 Mar:  
 No 156 David Copley, & Milley Clarkson of High Hoyland published 13.20.27 Apl.  
 No 157 James Dyson, & Sarah Barker published 20.27 Apl 4 May  
 No 162 Josep Lee, & Maria Bennitt of Kirkheaton published 29 June 6.13 July  
 No 163 John Carr, & Eleanor Watson of Pontefract published 20.27 July 3 Aug:  
 No 167 David Senior, & Fanny Heaton published 3.10.17 Aug:  
 No 175 Joshua Cooper, & Elizabeth Dobson published 16.23.30 Nov:  
 No 181 Joseph Summerscales, & Elizabeth Spurr of Birstall published 18.25 Jan: 1 Feb:  
 No 186 Charles Elliss, & Ann Hepworth of Dewsbury published 22.29 Mar: 5 Apl.  
 No 188 Joseph Fisher, & Rachael Fisher of Kirkheaton published 22.29 Mar: 5 Apl.  
 No 191 Joseph Walton, & Sarah Arnold published 26 Apl 3.10 May  
 No 192 James Sykes, & Susanna Barker published 3.10.17 May  
 No 193 Joseph Bedford, & Frances Ann Crossley of Halifax published 3.10.17 May  
 No 195 Benjamin Mickelthwate, & Sarah Lucy published 24.31 May 7 June  
 No 197 William Milnor, & Sarah Barker of Mirfield published 21.28 June 5 July  
 No 214 Joshua Taylor of Ardesley, & Susanna Drake published 22.29 Nov: 6 Dec:  
 No 217 Joseph Auckland, & Susanna Margison of Thurnscoe published 13.20.27 Dec:  
 No 219 Thomas Dunford, & Rebecca Bedford of Kirkheaton published 13.20.27 Dec:  
 No 220 Joseph Fisher, & Mary Wainwright of Horbury published 20.27 Dec: 3 Jan:

- N<sup>o</sup> 223 Darby Hall, & Mary Pollard published 7.14.21 Feb:  
 N<sup>o</sup> 224 Joseph Whiteley, & Alice Colebeck published 7.14.21 Feb:  
 N<sup>o</sup> 226 William Hampshire of Wakefield, & Elizabeth Kidd published  
 21.28 Feb: 6 Mar:  
 N<sup>o</sup> 228 Richard Blackley, & Rebecca Bennitt published 6.13.20 Mar:  
 N<sup>o</sup> 237 John Blackley, & Sarah Haigh published 22.29 May 5 June  
 N<sup>o</sup> 240 John Blackley, & Mary Swain published 10.17.24 July  
 N<sup>o</sup> 243 William Oats, & Lydia Ledgard of Dewsbury published 14.21.28  
 Aug:  
 N<sup>o</sup> 248 Joshua Beachel, & Ann Vareley of Tankersley published 30 Oct:  
 6.13 Nov:  
 N<sup>o</sup> 155 Richard Oldroyd, & Easter Preston of Dewsbury published  
 18.25 Dec: 1 Jan:  
 N<sup>o</sup> 156 Richard Castle, & Maria Lockwood of Kirkheaton published  
 18.25 Dec: 1 Jan:  
 N<sup>o</sup> 159 Alexander Fisher of Briestwisle, & Hannah Ledgard of Mirfield  
 published 5.12.19 Feb:  
 N<sup>o</sup> 171 John Crosland, & Sarah Senior published 2.9.16 July  
 N<sup>o</sup> 173 Joseph Redjack, & Mary Sykes published 9.16.23 July  
 N<sup>o</sup> 176 Robert Blackburn, & Mary Hemingway of Mirfield published  
 20.27 Aug: 3 Sept:  
 N<sup>o</sup> 177 James Castle, & Sarah Morton published 27 Aug: 3.10 Sep:  
 N<sup>o</sup> 179 Joseph Saynor, & Elizabeth Steel of Fell Kirk published 3.10.17  
 Sept:  
 N<sup>o</sup> 186 John Kay of Kirkheaton, & Eleanor Rowley published 29 Oct:  
 5.12 Nov:  
 N<sup>o</sup> 189 Joseph Kay of Emley, & Elizabeth Sykes published 12.19.26  
 Nov:  
 N<sup>o</sup> 194 John Mountain, & Ann Mellor of Emley published 10.17.24 Dec:  
 N<sup>o</sup> 197 William Taylor, & Nancy Tattersley of Birstall published  
 17.24.31 Dec:  
 N<sup>o</sup> 199 Joseph Lee, & Alice Senior published 24.31 Dec: 7 Jan:  
 N<sup>o</sup> 202 Joseph Hall, & Martha Bottom published 28 Jan: 4.11 Feb:  
 N<sup>o</sup> 203 Joseph Robshaw, & Hannah Wilson of Dewsbury published  
 28 Jan: 4.11 Feb:  
 N<sup>o</sup> 205 Joseph Kay, & Mary Green of Kirkheaton published 4.11.18 Feb:  
 N<sup>o</sup> 206 William Roebuck, & Mary Wilson of Leeds published 11.18.25  
 Feb:  
 N<sup>o</sup> 211 Jonas Newsome of Birstall, & Maria Smith published 11.18.25  
 Mar:  
 N<sup>o</sup> 212 George Saynor, & Rebecca Kay of Emley published 18.25 Mar:  
 1 Apl.  
 N<sup>o</sup> 214 Matthew Coultate of Leeds, & Sarah Schofield published 15.22.29  
 Apl.  
 N<sup>o</sup> 215 William Dennison of Birstall, & Mary Owers published 22.29  
 Apl 6 May  
 N<sup>o</sup> 218 Paul Fox, & Susanna Nichols published 17.24 June 1 July  
 N<sup>o</sup> 221 John Ranfield of Horbury, & Hannah Townend published  
 1.8.15 July  
 N<sup>o</sup> 231 Thomas Howland, & Hannah Maria Turton of Emley published  
 7.14.21 Oct:

- No 233 Joseph Fisher, & Judith Haigh published 14.21.28 Oct:  
 No 236 Benjamin Milns, & Betty Crosland published 14.21.28 Oct:  
 No 238 George Brook, & Mary Hayley published 11.18.25 Nov:  
 No 241 Christopher Hampshire of Flockton, & Ann Carter of Horbury  
 published 25 Nov: 2.9 Dec:  
 No 242 John Kilburn, & Rebecca Norminton published 25 Nov:  
 2.9 Dec:  
 No 150 William Phillipson, & Elizabeth Lambert of Wakefield published  
 20.27 Jan: 3 Feb:  
 No 151 John Heaton, & Senah Charlesworth of Emley published 20.27  
 Jan: 3 Feb:  
 No 155 John Wild, & Eleanor Oxley of Kirkheaton published 17.24 Feb:  
 2 Mar:  
 No 157 William Bennitt, & Lydia Kay of Mirfield published 31 Mar:  
 7.14 Apl.  
 No 159 Benjamin Richardson of Dewsbury, & Mary Oats published  
 9.16.23 June  
 No 160 William Child, & Sarah Senior of Kirkburton published 9.16.23  
 June  
 No 161 John Sheard, & Dorothy Hall of Batley published 16.23.30 June  
 No 166 Samuel Stocks, & Elizabeth Jessopp of Kirkheaton published  
 11.18.25 Aug:  
 No 170 James Fisher, & Sarah Saynor published 6.13.20 Oct:  
 No 177 William Bradshaw, & Sarah Townend published 10.17.24 Nov:  
 No 181 George Kilburn, & Rachael Milnor published 1.8.15 Dec:  
 No 182 Joshua Halstead, & Elizabeth Appleby published 8.15.22 Dec:  
 No 189 George Wilks, & Harnah Smith published 19.26 Jan: 2 Feb:  
 No 204 Edward Butterfield, & Mary Lee of Mirfield published 21.28  
 Sept: 5 Oct:  
 No 209 John Wilks, & Sarah Dich of Emley published 12.19.26 Oct:  
 No 213 Joseph Armitage, & Sarah Ramsden published 9.16.23 Nov:  
 No 214 Joseph Blackley, & Martha Armitage of Kirkheaton published  
 16.23.30 Nov:  
 No 216 Richard Cardwell, & Alice Brooke of Dewsbury published  
 7.14.21 Dec:  
 No 218 William Kay, & Hannah Haigh of Emley published 7.14.21 Dec:  
 No 221 Joseph Castle, & Elizabeth Steel published 29 Mar: 5.12 Apl  
 No 224 John Riley of Sandal, & Eleanor Thickitt published 7.14.21 June  
 No 127 Thomas Clegg, & Elizabeth Blackburn of Dewsbury published  
 5.12.19 July  
 No 130 John Lee, & Ann Schofield of Mirfield published 16.23.30 Aug:  
 No 137 John Dickinson, & Ann Lockwood of Kirkburton published  
 18.25 Oct: 1 Nov:  
 No 141 Luke Fisher, & Sarah Walker of Dewsbury published 3.10.17 Jan:  
 No 142 John Stott of Kirkheaton, & Alice Hampshire published 31 Jan:  
 7.14 Feb:  
 No 150 John Oldroyd, & Susannah Senior published 25 Apl 2.9 May  
 No 152 Joseph Gunson, & Elizabeth Ellis published 23.30 May 6 June  
 No 157 Richard Brook, & Mary Bastow of Wakefield published 6.13.20  
 June



- No 158 James Oldham, & Ann Rhodes published 13.20.27 June  
 No 161 George Nicholson, & Sarah Smith of Sandal Magna published  
 27 June 4.11 July  
 No 163 Thomas Kitson, & Hannah Wright of Dewsbury published 27  
 June 4.11 July  
 No 166 Dan Buckley, & Margaret Cardwell published 8.15.22 Aug:  
 No 168 Isaiah Marginson, & Frances Kay of Emley published 5.12.19  
 Sept:  
 No 172 Joshua Blackburn, & Ann Hey of Kirkburton published 26 Sept:  
 3.10 Oct:  
 No 176 Leonard Ramsden, & Hannah Kay published 31 Oct: 7.14 Nov:  
 No 179 John Schofield, & Lydia Dews of Emley published 21.28 Nov:  
 5 Dec:  
 No 187 George Hirst, & Betty Bastow of Wakefield published 26 Dec:  
 2.9 Jan:  
 No 190 George Lee of Wakefield, & Dorothy Dyson published 9.16.23  
 Jan:  
 No 195 Leanord Childe, & Ann Parker published 13.20.27 Feb:  
 No 201 William Peace, & Elizabeth Brook of Huddersfield published  
 3.10.17 Apl.  
 No 202 Brice Lyles, & Hannah Simpson of Himsworth published  
 8.15.22 May  
 No 209 Richard Blackley, & Mary Allin published 10.17.24 July  
 No 210 William Oddy, & Rachael Fieldhouse published 17.24.31 July  
 No 214 Joseph Parker, & Ann Naylor of Wakefield published 31 July  
 7.14 Aug:  
 No 224 John Fawthrop, & Dorothy Booth of Emley published 6.13.20  
 Nov:  
 No 234 Joseph Parker, & Betty Mallinson of Mirfield published 8.15.22  
 Jan:  
 No 235 William Wilby, & Mary Cannans of Mirfield published 15.22.29  
 Jan:  
 No 144 James Bradshaw, & Sarah Thornton of Leeds published 5.12.19  
 Feb:  
 No 149 Thomas Dickinson, & Ann Huby of Kirkheaton published  
 8.15.22 Apl.  
 No 150 George Dickinson, & Peggy Farrow of Leeds published 29 Apl  
 6.13 May  
 No 153 William Peace, & Elizabeth Brook of Huddersfield published  
 27 May 3.10 June  
 No 158 Luke Barber, & Mary Ellis of Mirfield published 8.15.22 July  
 No 162 Robert Whitwham of Hartshead, & Hannah Douglass published  
 5.12.19 Aug:  
 No 165 George Woolfinden, & Hannah Bottom published 2.9.16 Sept:  
 No 168 Thomas Clarke, & Sarah Blacker of Emley published 14.21.28  
 Oct:  
 William Rothera, & Jane Kaye published 23.30 Dec: 6 Jan:  
 Samuel Craven, & Martha Kaye of Kirkheaton published 30 Dec: 6.13  
 Jan:  
 Mark Knowles, & Hannah Atkinson of Birstall published 30 Dec: 6.13  
 Jan:

John Hill, & Mary Wildsmith of Dewsbury published 17.24.31 Mar:  
 William Hampshire, & Eleanor Morton of Mirfield published 28 Apr  
 5.12 May

John Dransfield, & Sarah Wildsmith of Dewsbury published 30 June  
 7.14 July

John Fisher of Mirfield, & Hannah Fisher published 21.28 July 4 Aug:  
 Samuel Turner, & Sarah Sands published 28 July 4.11 Aug:

James Hailstead, & Mary Hirst published 4.11.18 Aug:

George Schofield, & Mary Parkin of Silkstone published 8.15.22 Sept:

John Green, & Elizabeth Brook of Mirfield published 29 Sept: 6.13 Oct

William Barber, & Ann Ledgard published 13.20.27 Oct:

Benjamin Fisher of Kirkheaton, & Jane Rowley published 3.10.17 Nov

Joseph Clay, & Mary Hirst published 19.26 Jan: 2 Feb:

Joseph Lee of Almondbury, & Mary Westwood published 2.9.16 Mar:

Joshua Ingham, & Elizabeth Ampson published 16.23.30 Mar:

Jno: Thackray of Flocton, & Ann Taylor of Emley published 23.30  
 Mar: 6 Apl.

Thomas Ellis, & Elizabeth Scott published 20.27 Apl 4 May

Jonathan Hanby, & Hannah Hindsley of Drax published 27 Apl  
 4.11 May

John Mosley, & Sarah Hall published 26 Oct: 2.9 Nov:

James Mitchell, of Almondbury, & Hannah Avison published 30 Nov:  
 7.14 Dec:

John Sykes, & Elizabeth Lee published 7.14.21 Dec:

William Booth, & Hannah Beaumont of Sandal Magna published 7.14.21  
 Dec:

John Stott, & Mary Tate of Halifax published 11.18.25 Jan:

George Armitage, & Susannah Brook published 1.8.15 Mar:

Joshua Brammald, & Mary Cane of Dewsbury published 5.12.19 Apl.

William Hampshire, & Martha Milner of Leeds published 3.10.17 May

John Jackson, & Mary Oxley of Kirkheaton published 26 July 2.9 Aug:

Abraham Hirst, & Mary Norminton published 30 Aug: 6.13 Sept:

Joseph Haigh, & Elizabeth Naylor of Kirkburton published 13.20.27  
 Sept:

Richard Swallow, & Betty Sowerby of Kirkheaton published 1.8.15 Nov:

Thomas Summerseales, & Sarah Midwood of Dewsbury published 22.29  
 Nov: 6 Dec:

Luke Hinchliffe, & Rachel Parker of Birstal published 29 Nov: 6.13 Dec:

Alexander Littlewood of Kirkburton, & Elizabeth Linther published  
 17.24.31 Jan:

Thomas Croft, & Jane Gledhill of Kirkheaton published 31 Jan: 7.14 Feb:

Thomas Smithson, & Penelope Booth of Dewsbury published 14.21.28  
 Feb:

Thomas Bretton, & Sarah Dunford published 28 Feb: 6.13 Mar:

Joseph Jepson, & Martha Blakely published 13.20.27 Mar:

Jonathan Webster of Kirkheaton, & Nancy Mountain published 13.20.27  
 Mar:

John Tunnicliffe, & Ann Norminton of Kirkheaton published 3.10.17  
 July

John Sykes, & Hannah Bedford of Dewsbury published 31 July 7.14  
 Aug:

James Buckley, & Sarah Shirt published 21.28 Aug: 4 Sept:



Benjamin Oakes, & Ann Ellis of Dewsbury published 21.23 Aug: 4 Sep:  
Joseph Johnson, & Martha Wilkinson published 18.25 Sep: 2 Oct:  
Edward Lawton, & Ann Malinson of Mirfield published 16.23.30 Oct:  
Luke Hoyle, & Susannah Crosley published 19.26 Feb: 5 Mar:  
William Saynor, & Martha Dixon of Kirkheaton published 26 Feb: 5.12  
Mar:

Joseph Ledgard, & Sally Sykes of Dewsbury published 30 Apl 7.14 May  
John Thompson of Bradford, & Ann Lee published 21.28 May 4 June  
George Roebuck of Huddersfield, & Mary Scargill published 23.30 July  
6 Aug:

William Jessop, & Eleanor Armitage published 30 July 6.13 Aug:  
John Fisher, & Mary Milner published 20.27 Aug: 3 Sept:  
John Bennet, & Martha Webster of Dewsbury published 1.8.15 Oct:  
Joseph Stubble of Batley, & Mary Denton published 15.22.29 Oct:  
William Martin of Horbury, & Ellin Akeroyd published 19.26 Nov:  
3 Dec:

James Haigh, & Elizabeth Matthews of High Hoyland published  
10.17.24 Dec:

Joseph Bennet, & Hannah Sowerby of Kirkheaton published 10.17.24  
Dec:

Thomas Hepworth, & Mary Exley of High Hoyland published 28 Jan:  
4.11 Feb:

Thomas Gilberthorpe, & Sarah Hey published 28 Jan: 4.11 Feb:

Richard Hinchliffe, & Hannah Hull of Wakef<sup>d</sup> published 4.11.18 Feb:

William Saynor, & Elizabeth Bedford published 25 Feb: 4.11 Mar:

Joshua Taylor, & Mary Armitage published 4.11.18 Mar:

George Senior, & Lydia Hallas of Kirkheaton published 15.22.29 Apl.

Thomas Mountain, & Esther Hewitt of Wakefield published 29 July  
5.12 Aug:

William Peace, & Susannah Wilcock of Mirfield published 5.12.19 Aug:

John Walshaw, & Sarah Woodcock of Dewsbury published 30 Sept:  
7.14 Oct:

William Booth, & Martha Moorhouse of Kirkburton published 18.25  
Nov: 2 Dec:

Joseph Child, & Mary Langley of Kirkburton published 2.9.16 Dec:

Caesar Childe, & Mary Senior published 23.30 Dec: 6 Jan:

John Hirst, & Hannah Ward published 10.17.24 Feb:

David Senior, & Mary Turner of Dewsbury published 10.17.24 Mar:

James Hinchliffe, & Maria Black of Dewsbury published 31 Mar: 7.14 Apl.

Thomas Field of Huddersfield, & Mary Hall published 14.21.28 Apl.

Samuel Balmford, & Ann Mountain published 19.26 May 2 June

Abraham Lambert, & Mary Thornton of Mirfield published 2.9.16  
June

Joseph Barker, & Ann Overend published 2.9.16 June

Nathan Bentley, & Elizabeth Wolfenden of Emley published 28 July  
4.11 Aug:

John Hargreaves of Bawtry, & Sarah Parkin published 5.12.19 Jan:

Thomas Beatson, & Sarah Scargill published 2.9.16 Feb:

Benjamin Moulson, & Hannah Hopkinson of Batley published 9.16.23  
Feb:

George Bates, & Hannah Oates of Dewsbury published 1.8.15 Mar:

John Denton, & Sarah Sheard, published 31 May 7.14 June



## APPENDIX.

The following entries are from a full-calf bound Volume  $8\frac{1}{4}" \times 6\frac{1}{2}"$  in the possession of the Incumbent at Flockton—The entries seem to have been made upon the dates they bear, and only those which do not appear in the Volume at Thornhill are given.

## Baptisms

Edmund son of Richard Jessop Oct: 19 [1717]  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Bretton Dec: 8 [1717]  
 John son of Adam Barber Dec: 25 [1717]  
 Bryan son of Mr Joseph Oates Dec: 26 [1717]  
 William son of Joseph Fisher Sep: 25 [1720]  
 Bernard son of Mr Joseph Oates Nov: 23 [1720]  
 Ann daughter of John Hamby Dec: 8 [1720]  
 Martha daugh<sup>r</sup> of James Hampshire Oct: 25 [1721]  
 Mary Daughter of William Hamerton March 11 [1722]  
 Martha Daughter of Richard Armtage April 8 [1722]  
 John son of William Day July 8 [1722]  
 Suzanna Daughter of Mr Joseph Oates, Novem: 14 [1722]  
 Jonas son of Adam Barber Dec: [1722]  
 Ann Daughter of William Shearwood March 17 [1723]  
 Mary Daughter of William Hamerton Nov: 14 [1723]  
 James Son of Mr Joseph Oats Nov: 27 [1723]  
 Sarah Daughter of Robert Nettleton Sep: 1 [1724]  
 James son of James Hampshire Aug: 20 [1724]  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Samu<sup>l</sup> Dey Dec: 12 [1725]  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John Goldthorp Dec: 21 [1725]  
 Joanna Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Fisher Jan 23 [1725]  
 Richard Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Armtage March 6 [1725]  
 Sarah daughter of Samel Stead [*So in Register*]  
 Mary Daughter of William Nuton Sept 5 [1726]  
 Samuel Son of Samuel Newton March 4 [1726]  
 Anna Magna Retta Dau<sup>r</sup> of Brise Allot Aug 22 [1727]  
 Hannah Daughter of James Hampshire Oct: 26 [1727]  
 Rachel Daughter of Samuel Stead Decem: 27 [1728]  
 Abram son of Walter Kay Novem: 16 [1729]  
 Mary Dau<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Matthews April 5 [1730]  
 Elisabeth Dau<sup>r</sup> of John Lister Feb<sup>r</sup> 17 [1733]  
 Nancy Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Beavor July 6 [1735]  
 Franky Daughter of Ric<sup>d</sup> Beaumont O 12 [1735] [*So in Register*]  
 Daniel Son of Rodger Barker April 11 [1736]  
 Abraham Son of John Royd May 23 [1736]  
 Abram & Beng: Sons of Jo: Malinson No: 7 [1736] [*A leaf is missing*]  
 James Son of Thomas Hinclyfe Nov: 8 [1741]  
 Elisabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Loughhead April 26 [1742]  
 Betty Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Rhodes June 7 [1742]  
 Joseph son of Joseph Fisher July 4 [1742]  
 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Rhodes Oct: 25 [1743]  
 Benjamin Son of John Brarfield Feb: 26 [1744]  
 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Astwick Aug: 6 [1746]  
 John Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Medcalfe July 12 [1747]  
 Peter son of John Bradfield July 3 [1748]

Susanna Daugh<sup>r</sup> of [So in Register]  
 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Smith March 31 [1754]  
 Betty Daugh<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Horsfield Nov: 17 [1754]  
 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Houghson 12 Jan: [1755]  
 Ann Daugh<sup>r</sup> of James Hepworth Feb: 16 [1755]  
 Jonas Son of John Hobson May 4 [1755]  
 Elisabeth Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John Pickells March 28 [1756]  
 W<sup>m</sup> Son of James Heworth Nov: 7 [1756]  
 W<sup>m</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Stringer Nov: 28 [1756]  
 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Braithwaite Sep: 7 [1760]  
 James the son of Joseph Townsend 16 Feb: [1765]  
 W<sup>m</sup> Son of George Lister Dec: 31 [1765] [*Inserted by later hand*]  
 Mary the Daugt of John Hall Ap: 28 [1766]  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Fisher the natural son of Martha Hainsworth 25 Jan: [1767]  
 Mary the Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Bradley 29 March [1767]  
 Hannah the D<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Lyles 6 Dec: [1767]  
 Alexis the Son of W<sup>m</sup> Bennett Sep: [1768]  
 Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of John Hinchcliffe 28 Jan: [1770]

Burials

Elisabeth Daugh: of James Hampshire Feb: 19 [1725]  
 Mary D<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Leather March 9 [1725]  
 Abraham Peaker Jan: 20 [1727]  
 Joseph the Son of Joseph Savile March 29 [1732]  
 Elizabeth the D<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Howden April 8 [1733]  
 Hannah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Leather Dec: 25 [1741]  
 Ann Foster April 18 [1747]  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Rhodes May 24 [1747]  
 Margaret wife of John Goldthorp Aug: 28 [1747]  
 Easter Littlewood Mar: 13 [1747]  
 Theophilis the son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Townend July 3 [1748]  
 Grace Oates Dec: 23 [1748]  
 Martha D<sup>r</sup> of George Savile July 19 [1749]  
 Ann wife of Ric<sup>d</sup> Bretton July 19 [1749]  
 Mary D<sup>r</sup> of Ric<sup>d</sup> Hostick Oct: 27 [1751]  
 Marge D<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Bedford Mar: 22 [1758]  
 Jonas son of John Senior July 22 [1758]  
 Martha the relict of Jn<sup>o</sup> Brooke Nov: 21 [1764]  
 Elisabeth D<sup>r</sup> of John Gore Mar: 10 [1765]  
 Elizabeth the Wife of John Leather Dec: 5 [1768]  
 Ann D<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Ingham Feb: 28 [1769]  
 Robert Roe April 20 [1771]  
 Martha the D<sup>r</sup> of John Leather June 6 [1771]  
 Frances the D<sup>r</sup> of Ric<sup>d</sup> Mountain June 17 [1771]  
 Eliz: the Wife of Jonas Archer July 15 [1771]

Baptisms & Burials

Oct: 21 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of William Bradford Buried [1771]  
 Sep: 19 Lady Dorothy Kaye Buried [1772]  
 Dec: 26 John Son of Samuel Pickers Bap: [1773]  
 Oct: 1 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Child Bap: [1775]  
 May 5 Thom<sup>s</sup> Son of Tom<sup>s</sup> Littlewood Bap [1776]

- Mar: 9 Susannah Dau: of W<sup>m</sup> Jones, Bap: [1777]  
 Dec: 26 Tim: Welsh Daug<sup>r</sup> Bur: [1777]  
 Mar: 15 Joseph Son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Mellor Bap: [1778]  
 „ 22 Rich<sup>d</sup> Son of Michael Johnson Bap: [1778]  
 June 17 John Son of Joshua Whiteaker Bap: [1781]  
 Jan: 6 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Lawton Bap: [1782]  
 „ 24 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of Jona<sup>n</sup> Gregg Bur: [1782]  
 Dec: 26 John Son of John Haigh Bap: [1784]  
 July 9 James Son of Timothy Welsh Bap: [1786]  
 „ 23 James Son of Timothy Welsh Bur: [1786]  
 Sep: 19 „ of Mark Fowler Bur: [1786] [*So in Register*]  
 Jan: 19 David Son of James Townend Bur: [1786]  
 Mar: 25 William Son of Mark Fowler Bap: [1787]  
 „ 25 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Dickinson D<sup>o</sup> [1787]  
 „ 25 Jemimah Daug<sup>r</sup> of Tom<sup>s</sup> Bradley D<sup>o</sup> [1787]  
 Aug: 5 Betty Daug<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Savile Bap: [1787]  
 Sep: 9 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Dickinson y<sup>e</sup> Mason Bap: [1787]  
 No: 11 James Son of William Cardwell Bap: [1787]  
 Jan: 20 William Son of Jona<sup>n</sup> Gregg Bap: [1788]  
 Mar: 22 Joseph Son of W<sup>m</sup> Matthewman Bap: [1789] [*Interpolated*]  
 June 5 Jenney Son of Jona<sup>n</sup> Brown Bur: [1789] [*So in Register*]  
 Dec: 27 Thomas Bretton Bur: [1789]  
 May 30 „ Daug<sup>r</sup> of Edw<sup>d</sup> Senior Bur: [1790] [*So in Register*]  
 Aug: 8 John Son of Jonas & Rachel Day Bap: [1790]  
 Sep: 6 Tomas Barker Bur: [1790]  
 Nov: 2 „ Son of Richard Crosland Bur: [1790] [*Struck out*]  
 Feb: 6 William Harrison Son of Hannah Lyles Bap: [1791]  
 Mar: 21 Mary Daug<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Hampshire Bap: [1791]  
 Aug: 4 Mary Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of Jona<sup>n</sup> Brown Bap: [1793]  
 No: 12 Hannah Daug<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ann Cass Bap: [1795]  
 Mar: 25 George Son of Thomas Allott Bur: [1797]  
 Aug: 18 „ Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Prockter Bur: [1797] [*So in Register*]  
 Oct: 14 Joseph Son of Robert Castle, Grange Moor Bap [1798]  
 Aug: 25 William Son of W<sup>m</sup> Clegg Bur: [1800]  
 Aug: 16 Ellin Daug<sup>r</sup> of John Medcalf Bap: [1801]  
 Oct: 11 July Daug<sup>r</sup> of James Mountain, Coll<sup>r</sup> Bap: [1801]  
 May 18 Charles Clegg Son of Sarah Broadhead Bur: [1803]  
 April 19 Ann Kaye wid<sup>w</sup> of late Jn<sup>o</sup> Kaye of Cockermouth Bur: [1804]  
 Aug: 29 Eliza daug<sup>r</sup> of William Rhodes Bur: [1808]  
 Dec: 12 James son of John Fount Bur: [1808]  
 Feb: 22 Widow of late Cain Walshaw Bur: [1810]  
 May 15 Mark son of William Wilkinson Bap: [1803]  
 Sep: 18 John Son of Jonas Boocock Bap: [1803]  
 April 8 Tommas Son of John Lister Bap: [1804]  
 Nov: 11 John Son of Tommas Clegg Bap: [1804]  
 Sep: 7 William Son of William Blagg Bap: [1806]  
 July 26 Samuel Son of Thomas Iliff Bap: [1807]  
 Ap: 3 George Son of James Ripley Bap: [1807]  
 „ 3 John Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Astwick Bap: [1807]  
 „ 3 David Son of Jonathan Cardwell Bap: [1807]



- Ap: 10 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Riclesworth Bap: [1807]  
 „ 17 Richard Son of Matthew Dickinson Bap: [1807]  
 „ 17 William Son of Jeremiah Turner Bap: [1807]  
 „ 17 Jinny Daug<sup>r</sup> of William Mountain the Steward Bap: [1807]  
 „ 24 Hannah Daug<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Backhouse Bap: [1807]  
 Oct: 16 George Son of George Walker Bap: [1808]  
 John Turner Son of John Radcliffe Bond Bap: [1808]  
 Mar: 25 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Cardwell Bap: [1810]  
 May 13 Emma Daug<sup>r</sup> of Jos<sup>h</sup> Rigglesworth Bap: [1810]  
 Mar: 17 Elizabeth Daug<sup>t</sup> of John Radcliffe Bond Bap: [1811]  
 Aug: 4 Sam<sup>l</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Cooper Bap: [1811]  
 Jan: 12 Sarah Daug<sup>r</sup> of Mary Kaye wid<sup>w</sup> Bap: [1812]  
 April 19 Elizabeth Daug<sup>r</sup> of George Hampshire Bap: [1812]



# INDEX OF PERSONS.

An \* following a page number indicates that the Name will be found more than once upon that page.

- Abbott (Abbot), Ann, 296, 664; Ben., 466-7, 664-5; Mary, 667; Ric., 296; Susanh., 179; Wm., 466.
- Abson, Geo., 673, 678.
- Ackroyd, Susan, 176.
- Adams, Ann, 369; Dorothy, 391; Frances, 295; John, 613; Martha, 613, 619, 646; Mr., 348; Mrs., 344, 369; Ric., 173; Sybil, 292; Tho., 173, 407, 613, 619; Wm., 407, 619.
- Adamson, Eliz., 692; Sam., 692.
- Addy (Addie), Eliz., 86; Josh., 560; Mary, 590; Rachel, 590; Tho., 86; Wm., 590.
- Agden, Ann, 22, 85; Grace, 120; Jennett, 88; Ric., 22, 34; Tho., 120, 155.
- Agland, Ric., 29.
- Ainley, Edwd., 229, 231, 291; Eliz., 291, 296, 367; Han., 263; John, 231, 638; Mary, 150, 152; Sarah, 229, 266, 300; Wm., 263, 266, 296.
- Akeroyd, Alluere, 156; Ann, 615; Ellen, 615, 709; Wm., 54.
- Alcocke, Peter, 179.
- Alderson, Ann, 584, 679; Betty, 398, 584, 587; Han., 622; Jas., 396\*, 398\*, 403, 580, 587, 593\*, 597, 612; John, 403, 580, 584, 597, 602, 607, 612, 622, 679; Margt., 587; Mary, 602; Nanny, 607, 612, 622; Peggv, 607; Rob., 597.
- Aldham, Jas., 613; Jesse, 613.
- Aldred, Ellen, 665.
- Allan, Alse, 5; Ann, 169, 170, 195, 219, 224, 287, 318, 329, 334, 625; Dorothy, 8, 42, 153, 257, 312; Edwd., 58, 92; Eliz., 7, 70, 75, 126, 132, 136, 200, 203, 250, 280, 323; Gabriell, 2, 5, 13, 32, 91; Geo., 48, 51, 141, 188, 194, 199, 240, 307; Grace, 150, 208, 322\*; Han., 254; Hellen, 65; Hy., 38, 40, 45, 48, 51, 58, 65, 70, 81, 92, 126, 162, 172, 192, 195, 199, 203, 208, 212, 240\*, 256, 280, 307\*, 322\*3\*; Jennit, 38, 172; Jesse, 397; John, 5, 103, 157-8, 162, 169, 170, 174\*, 183, 188, 190, 192, 194, 200, 212\*, 217, 239, 240\*, 250, 254, 256-7, 334-5, 338, 397, 674; Josh., 89, 105, 611, 695; Katherin, 99; Margt., 335; Martin, 687; Mary, 32, 40, 157, 190, 224, 295, 334, 354, 611, 637\*, 699, 707; Mat., 89; Nich., 13, 75, 78, 81, 103, 105, 108; Phil., 45; Priasy, 695; Rosamonde, 5; Sarah, 217; Suzan, 108; Tho., 126, 132, 183, 219, 287, 318, 329, 334, 336-7; Thomasine, 36; Wm., 212, 445; Wormall, 625.
- Allas, *see* Hallas.
- Allinson, Geo., 639.
- Allison, Frances, 639.
- Allom, Eleanor, 684; Jemmy, 557; Jesse, 561; John, 542\*, 549, 553, 557, 561, 566, 570, 604; Josh., 553; Lanah, 570; Mary, 549, 604; Sally, 566.
- Allot (Allott), Alice, 251, 271, 331; Anne, 222, 366, 624, 633; Anna Magna Retta, 670; Brian, 262, 266, 339; Brice, 207, 209\*, 212, 214, 217, 219, 222, 226, 251, 253, 255-6, 258, 260, 293, 331, 338-9, 510, 710; Edwd., 284; Eliz., 167, 217, 293, 381, 471, 515, 653; Frances, 262; Geo., 468, 486, 494, 712; Grace, 676; Han., 266, 283, 652; Jas., 489; John, 207, 255, 271, 381, 386, 461, 466, 471, 604; Josh., 226, 256, 338, 466, 468, 494; Martin, 260, 364, 366, 380, 398, 510, 513, 515, 519; Mary, 214, 293, 339, 359, 364, 380, 475, 513; Mary Ann, 494; Nancy, 473; Rachel, 655; Rebecca, 258, 284, 297, 339, 434; Ric., 463; Sam., 679; Sarah, 253, 389, 519, 604, 624; Selina, 604; Tho., 4, 219, 439, 461, 466\*, 468\*, 473, 475, 647, 652, 712; Wid., 463; Wm., 212, 258-9\*, 297, 339, 357, 434, 439, 486, 489, 494\*, 633.
- Alman, Isabell, 1; Rob., 1; Tho., 1.
- Amblar, Jas., 98; Margt., 98.
- Anby, Eleanor, 458; Henny, 664; Jo., 408; John, 183, 334, 458; Mary, 183; Mr., 250.
- Anderton, Eliz., 287, 377; Josh., 287.
- Answorth, Benj., 431; Jas., 433; John, 434; Mary, 437; Moses, 431, 433-4, 437.
- Appleby, Eliz., 575, 654, 706; Geo., 558; John, 388, 542, 548, 558, 654; Mary, 548; Matt., 575; Sam., 542.
- Appleton, Han., 665.
- Appleyard, Abm., 529, 532, 537, 543\*, 548, 552, 559, 566, 645; Eliz., 645; Grace, 221; Han., 532; Isaac, 548, 552; Jas., 566; John, 221, 537, 684; Josh., 537, 684; Mary, 684; Sarah, 529, 674, 702; Wm., 559.



Archer, Ann, 456, 464, 645; Cathe., 280; Charlotte, 472; David, 480, 482; Dorothy, 284; Eliz., 285, 640, 683, 711; Geo., 449, 683; Grace, 241, 315; Han., 294, 452\*, 467; Isabell, 2; Jane, 164, 286, 304, 336, 409; John, 129, 136\*, 164, 241, 244, 293, 315, 330, 409, 443; Jonas, 443, 445\*, 449, 452\*, 456, 459, 462, 464, 467, 469\*, 470\*, 472, 479, 480, 482, 538, 640, 645, 669, 711; Josh., 538; Lydia, 673; Mary, 129, 281\*, 459, 480, 485, 669; Ric., 281; Sarah, 293, 445\*, 462; Tho., 2, 285, 438; Wid., 332.

Ardesty, John, 568\*.

Armistead, Ric., 421.

Armstead, Eliz., 85, 321; Ellen, 115; Jane, 320; John, 85, 108, 111, 115, 129, 414; Ric., 320-2, 414; Susan, 319; Tho., 111, 322; Wm., 108.

Armstrong, Anne, 195, 291; Eliz., 180, 190; Gervas, 199; Susana, 186; Tho., 180, 186, 190, 195, 199, 239; Wm., 239.

Armitage, —, 356, 499, 517; Agnis, 32; Alice, 69, 85-6, 132, 148, 171, 174, 188, 287, 289, 312; Amor, 472; Amos, 456, 458, 461-3, 465, 468, 473, 477\*, 650, 652, 665; Anne, 168, 174, 187, 194, 216, 221, 234, 239, 280, 284-5, 288, 290, 317, 323, 351, 372, 468, 471, 473, 501, 609, 634, 685, 696; Anthony, 57, 60; Ben., 391, 465; Betty, 512, 537; Bridget, 70; Charlottc, 516, 658; David, 703; Dinah, 325; Dorothy, 60, 69, 87, 301; Dynis, 124; Edwd., 57, 98, 150, 162; Eleanor, 456, 552, 678, 709; Elias, 678; Eliz., 28, 31, 39, 55, 58, 62, 67, 75, 86, 93, 125-7, 133, 146, 148, 159, 160, 166, 172, 191, 210-1\*, 226, 231, 240, 252, 280-1, 285, 287, 292-3, 297-8\*, 299, 320-1, 329, 354, 364, 372, 408, 462-3, 468, 470, 502, 508, 521, 524, 571, 574, 620, 637, 641, 644, 648, 651-2, 660, 689, 700; Ellon, Ellin, 34, 174, 177, 286, 335, 406, 506, 526, 603; Fras., 67, 133-5, 323; Geo., 31, 34, 37, 40, 48, 54, 58, 62, 66\*, 69, 75, 80, 87\*, 91, 116, 119, 123, 126, 132\*, 135\*, 144, 163, 160, 164, 165, 168, 174\*, 183, 187, 191, 194, 196, 210, 213\*, 216, 219, 231, 236, 239, 252, 255, 257\*, 259, 262, 266\*, 271, 280, 285, 321\*, 330, 337, 354, 355, 388, 402, 410, 412, 507, 512, 542, 549, 552, 556, 562, 568\*, 574, 579, 584, 592\*, 601, 604, 649, 656, 658\*, 659, 663, 674, 693\*, 696, 708; Sir Geo., 627-8; Gilbarte, 26; Godfrey, 15, 19, 50, 52, 56, 99; Grace, 58, 98, 130, 136, 140, 142, 161, 181, 189, 214, 286, 326, 344; Gregorio, 58, 141; Han., 299, 389, 458, 485, 559, 602, 614, 688; Harriot, 408,

571; Hellen, 85, 105; Hellina, 154; Hen., 70; Humfrey, 35, 79; Isaac, 639; Issabell, 53; Jas., 116, 389, 406, 456, 574, 585, 599, 614, 688; Jane, 158, 187, 310; Jinny, 477; Rev. Jo., 632\*-3\*; Jo., 346, 579, 623; John, 10, 22\*, 32, 38, 39, 40, 41, 48, 54, 55\*, 57, 58, 61, 65, 69, 76\*, 87, 89, 90, 93, 100, 102, 105, 108, 119, 120, 124, 125, 126, 148\*, 150, 153, 157, 161, 163, 181, 189, 210\*, 211, 214\*, 215\*, 216\*, 217, 219\*, 220, 221, 222, 224\*, 226\*, 229, 236, 256, 257, 261, 264, 266, 270, 271, 275, 285, 286, 287, 298, 311, 315, 316, 319\*, 321, 322, 323, 326\*, 337, 339, 342, 349\*, 356, 357, 358, 363\*, 371\*, 372\*, 373, 379, 380, 388, 394, 399, 406, 409, 411, 450\*, 451, 452\*, 453, 455\*, 456, 458\*, 460\*, 461, 462, 465\*, 467, 468\*, 470, 471\*, 474\*, 477, 485, 495, 499, 500\*, 501, 502\*, 504\*, 507\*, 508, 512, 526, 529, 537, 542, 549\*, 554\*, 559, 572, 585, 589, 597, 603, 609, 634\*, 637, 642, 644, 646, 648, 669, 681, 688, 691, 692, 700; Josh., 32, 41, 80, 86, 113, 116, 119, 125, 126, 131\*, 135, 136, 139, 144, 146, 165\*, 194, 204, 211, 216, 218, 229, 231, 234, 237, 252, 262, 266, 267, 268, 271\*, 275\*, 291, 297, 312, 326, 329, 338, 344, 346, 348\*, 363, 366, 371, 382, 394, 399, 400, 460\*, 461, 472, 476, 506, 508, 512, 516, 520, 521, 524, 556, 579, 585, 598, 602, 631, 644, 669, 677, 678, 681, 686\*, 689, 706; Josa., 597; Kathe., 121, 124, 126, 129, 385; Margt., 45, 48, 86-7, 371; Maria, 584, 592, 604, 659; Marie, 62, 71; Mark, 599; Martha, 202, 209, 214, 224, 252, 257, 272, 280, 286, 291-4, 321, 339-40, 363, 400, 455, 476-7\*, 584, 598, 602, 666, 677, 687, 706, 710; Mary, 41, 49, 62, 71, 97, 119, 125, 132, 135, 136\*, 140, 146, 158, 169, 173, 175, 177, 207, 211, 231, 256, 267, 283, 292, 297, 298, 311, 320, 321, 329, 334, 335, 341, 342, 358, 362, 371, 380, 384, 391, 396, 402, 405, 411, 421, 424, 436, 437, 444, 450, 451, 452, 455, 468, 500, 520, 549, 562, 579, 585\*, 589, 597, 603, 614, 642, 648, 669, 687, 693\*, 701, 709; Michl., 144, 209, 211, 213, 286, 317, 321, 335, 342, 410; Mr., 119, 129, 339; Mrs., 329, 380, 409; Nancy, 462; Nanny, 471, 604, 609; Rebecca, 371, 529; Ric., 113, 119, 176-7, 188, 191, 194\*, 195, 198\*, 202, 204\*, 207, 217, 280, 292, 311, 331, 423, 451, 453, 461, 589, 665, 710\*; Rob., 55, 126-7, 132, 136, 138, 148, 151\*, 160, 165, 169\*, 170, 173, 177, 181\*, 184, 189, 215, 218, 313, 334, 347, 572; Ruth, 361; Sam., 218; Sarah, 80, 87, 90, 102, 135, 164, 168, 183, 184, 191\*, 214, 217, 237, 259, 266, 268, 275, 285,

288, 289\*, 291, 295, 300\*, 326, 338, 344, 346, 349, 399, 406, 421, 450, 458, 477, 515, 516, 520, 574, 585, 598, 620, 636, 665\*, 676, 680, 683; Susan, 38, 52, 61, 75, 100, 116, 118, 138, 156, 172, 194, 261; Susanh., 16, 174, 213, 217, 219, 267, 282, 287, 300, 357, 369, 507, 568, 631-2, 693; Tho., 22, 41, 50, 54, 57, 89, 99, 119, 130, 133\*, 138, 139, 146, 150, 155\*, 157, 161, 162, 164, 166, 168, 169, 170, 172, 175, 177, 193, 201, 208\*, 210, 211, 214\*, 218, 220, 238\*, 240, 264, 285, 310, 316, 317\*, 322\*, 334, 382\*, 409, 412, 423, 508, 711; Tobet, 168; Tobias, 181, 187, 191, 201, 303\*, 310\*; Tobie, 65, 138, 140, 148, 150, 156, 158-9, 172, 195, 327; Vxor, 16-7; Wid., 66, 149-50, 184, 218, 326, 345, 356, 366; Wm., 28, 34, 37, 41, 45, 46, 50, 54, 55, 58, 62, 67\*, 71, 75, 80, 93, 98\*, 108, 116\*, 121, 124, 134\*, 135, 137\*, 138, 140\*, 142, 144\*, 147\*, 164, 163, 172, 174\*, 176, 177, 181\*, 183\*, 184\*, 185\*, 189, 193, 196, 204, 218, 222, 248, 251\*, 266, 267, 270, 272, 299, 301, 306, 315, 317\*, 319, 334, 351, 361, 364, 371, 385, 409, 451, 465, 467, 473, 474, 500, 502, 514, 649, 651, 665.

Arnold, Anne, 283; Han., 529, 650; John, 656; Sarah, 529, 686, 704; Step., 283.

Arundell (Arundel), Alice, 287; Eliz., 220, 295-6, 340; Jenet, 7; John, 148, 258\*, 263-4, 295, 340, 345\*; Mary, 263; Tho., 216, 219, 220\*, 225\*, 264, 287, 321, 337, 341; Wid., 341; Wm., 219, 321.

Asbburne, John, 183.

Asheley, John, 107; Marie, 107.

Ashforth, Ann, 519; Han., 524; Jayne, 139; Mally, 521; Sarah, 637; Tho., 519, 521, 524, 528\*, 637.

Ashton, Alse, 1\*; Chris., 252; Easter, 237; Edeth, 23; Edwd., 20, 22, 28, 30, 38, 47, 53, 60; Eliz., 1\*, 15, 47; Elliner, 300; Hen., 62; Issabell, 53; Jas., 23, 25; Jane, 20, 22; John, 24, 38, 46, 50, 55\*, 60\*, 62, 70, 252; Mary, 38, 283\*, 304, 528; Sir Ralph, 300; Ric., 25, 38, 70; Sam., 287; Sarah, 528; Susan, 46, 124; Tho., 11, 15, 40, 50, 53, 55, 283; Wid., 69, 132; Wm., 60, 70.

Ashwood, John, 526; Tho., 526.

Aske, John, 631\*; Lydia, 631.

Askey, Eliz., 641.

Askham, Eliz., 262; Grace, 260; John, 258; Wm., 258, 260, 262, 342.

Askin, Charlotte, 398; David, 393, 398, 557, 568; Edith, 568; Han., 557; Harriott, 393; John, 389, 570; Maboth, 546; Sam., 370; Step., 546.

Asman, Eli, 523; Han., 523.

Aspinall, Ely, 448, 638; Han., 665; Mary, 402, 638.

Asquhart, Eliz., 530; Geo., 530.

Asquith, —, 352, 503; Abigail, 400; Ann, 573, 578, 584, 587, 591\*, 611, 658, 688; Ben., 276, 352, 359, 364, 366, 373-4, 500, 503, 505, 507, 510, 514, 519\*; Betty, 276, 382, 512, 551; David, 511, 551, 562, 573, 578\*, 587, 654; Eliz., 301, 399, 402, 501, 562, 565, 609; Ellen, 701; Frances, 646, 696; Frank, 568; Geo., 564, 618, 697, 701; Grace, 373, 537, 596, 691; Han., 482, 543, 560, 606, 701\*; Harriott, 551; Hen., 618; Jas., 364, 400, 402, 508, 510, 618; Jane, 554; John, 301, 373, 396, 399, 406, 498, 500-1, 503, 506\*, 508, 511-2, 514, 518, 529, 533, 555, 607, 618\*, 645-6, 683, 690, 693, 697; Josh., 482, 486, 498, 609, 619, 691; Josa., 606-7, 691; Levi, 396; Margt., 297; Marianne, 596; Martha, 406, 691; Mary, 366, 507, 533\*, 611, 619, 648, 693; Mary Ann, 623; Nancy, 619; Phoebe, 618, 623, 697; Rachael, 571, 618, 697; Rob., 396, 573; Sam., 382, 505, 514, 537, 543, 548, 554, 559\*, 565, 575, 583, 587, 648; Sarah, 533, 578, 689\*; Silas, 696-7; Step., 382, 396\*, 518, 551, 555, 560, 564, 568, 571, 578, 584\*, 591, 658; Susanh., 677\*; Tho., 359, 503, 548, 578, 697; Wm., 405\*, 407, 486, 514, 529, 575, 673, 675, 677\*, 679, 686, 701\*.

Astwick, Ann, 693; Charlotte, 456; Eliz., 676; Han., 463; Jas., 440; John, 470, 655, 712; Lydia, 440; Mary, 432, 466, 710; Ric., 432, 439, 456, 459\*, 463, 466, 470, 475, 690, 693, 710, 712; Tho., 475.

Athorn, Faith, 657.

Atkinson, Alice, 23, 281, 283; Ben., 534; Easter, 409; Eliz., 289, 377; Han., 378, 532, 707; Jas., 607; John, 700; Josh., 693; Mary, 293; Peter, 283; Ric., 657; Selina, 700; Tho., 289; Wm., 342, 377-8, 532, 534.

Auckland, Ann, 531, 596, 673; Eliz., 636; Jane, 588; John, 369, 517, 521\*, 524, 527, 531, 533, 537, 578, 636, 649; Josh., 400, 402, 527, 573, 578, 588, 596, 603, 704; Martha, 402, 603; Ric., 537; Rob., 517; Sarah, 533, 573, 682; Susanh., 400, 578, 588, 603; Tho., 369, 385, 524.

Audsley, Agnes, 58; Ann, 145; Eliz., 59; Martha, 400; Priscilla, 620, 676; Wm., 58-9, 400, 620\*, 676.

Aumler, Ben., 130; Jas., 130.

Austwick, Allan, 47, 57, 63, 71, 79, 142; Ann, 437; Ben., 461; Grace, 63; Jas., 442; Jane, 79, 312; John, 57,



- 142, 438; Lydia, 439, 442; Margt., 47; Ric., 432, 437-9, 461, 472; Sarah, 285, 432, 472; Tho., 71.
- Auty, Dan., 625; Easter, 282; Eliz., 625; John, 97; Josh., 555, 560\*, 571, 661; Margt., 97; Martha, 571; Mary, 571; Sarah, 555; Tho., 282.
- Averye, John, 6.
- Aveyard, Ann, 66; John, 142\*; Ric., 66; Wm., 687.
- Avison, Ann, 404, 407; Ben., 603; Eliz., 384, 638; Geo., 404, 573, 576, 581\*, 610, 676, 688; Han., 708; Hy., 623; Jas., 590; John, 404, 407, 559, 566-7, 569\*, 574, 580, 590, 603, 610, 672, 686, 690, 693; Josh., 404, 566, 588, 623, 683; Judith, 580, 590, 603, 610; Mark, 567; Martha, 573, 672; Mary, 580-1, 676; Rachel, 588, 623, 683; Ric., 378, 638; Rob., 588; Sarah, 559, 576, 699; Wm., 574.
- Axe, John, 633.
- Ayre, Nicholas, 2.
- Ayrton, Anne, 255, 457; Ben., 487; Betty, 484; Eliz., 252, 301; Emma, 622; John, 237, 333; Josh., 448; Maboth, 622; Mary, 264, 266, 293, 343, 353, 632-3; Susana., 257; Tho., 237, 252, 254\*, 255, 257, 261, 264, 266, 293, 333, 343, 353, 355, 360\*-1, 512\*, 632; Titus, 622; Wm., 261, 484, 487.
- Ba—Latisha, 177.
- Backhouse, Alice, 478; Anne, 204, 284, 306, 342, 450, 482, 672; Chas., 487; Charlotte, 492; Eliz., 467; Fan., 525; Geo., 204, 284, 339, 462-3, 465, 467, 470\*, 472\*, 475, 478, 482-3, 486\*, 488, 492, 520, 663, 676-7; Han., 475, 712; Isaac, 353, 502, 525, 623; Jas., 463, 470; John, 300, 353, 360, 367, 369\*, 444, 448, 450, 486, 502, 517, 520, 527, 639; Josh., 367, 444, 451, 459, 483, 487, 686, 694, 712; Julia, 660; Marianne, 694n; Martha, 300, 465; Mary, 472, 483, 623, 686, 694; Mary Ann, 459, 686, 694; Neddy, 527; Ric., 451; Rob., 483; Sam., 652; Sarah, 448, 470; Vincent, 645; Wm., 462, 517.
- Backley, John, 701.
- Bacon, Rev. M., 663, 670.
- Baildon, Adam, 297; Dan., 551; Dav., 376, 406, 452-3, 455, 460, 465, 530, 646, 661; Dor., 376, 452-3; Edwd., 460; Eliz., 225, 661, 675; Frances, 701; Geo., 563; Jane, 530; Jas., 648, 651, 683, 686; John, 230, 465, 563; Josh., 323; Martha, 455, 646; Mary, 23, 223, 297, 489, 648, 661, 665; Sarah, 220, 294, 662; Susa., 232; Sybil, 651; Tho., 23, 333, 701; Wid., 354; Wm., 220, 223, 225, 228\*, 230, 232, 232.4\*, 344, 651.
- Bailey, Alice, 106; Ann, 25; Betteris, 188; Dan., 369, 526, 642; Eliz., 131, 152, 155, 195\*, 204, 287, 290, 320, 325, 339; Ellin, 236, 295, 332; England, 222; Geo., 122, 242; Grace, 206, 291; Isab., 310; Jane, 182, 323; Rev. John, 681; John, 63, 83, 88, 104, 106, 110, 114\*, 117, 122, 131, 135, 141, 144, 185, 212, 224, 251\*, 254, 290, 292, 340; Josh., 254, 623, 660; Judith, 144, 198; Margt., 201, 224; Marie, 63, 110; Martha, 292, 296; Mary, 202, 219, 225, 319, 321, 623, 642; Reb., 207, 311; Ric., 141, 225; Sam., 324; Sarah, 198, 210, 214, 236, 289-90, 294, 314, 332, 336, 369, 526; Suzan, 83, 88; Tho., 104, 152, 154-5, 185\*, 195\*, 198, 201, 203, 206, 212, 214, 219, 222, 316, 319-21, 324-5, 327, 329, 403; Wm., 117, 182, 188, 198, 202-4, 207, 210, 311, 314, 323, 325.
- Bails, Phebe, 301.
- Bainbridge, Chas., 399, 403, 405, 577, 581, 592, 600, 605, 612, 678-9\*, 685-6, 688-9; Eden, 405, 577, 581, 592, 600, 605, 612, 678; Eliz., 581; Geo., 577; Jane, 592; Mary, 605; Sarah, 399, 600, 612.
- Bairstow, Dav., 559; Matt., 559.
- Baldwin, Sam., 437.
- Ball, Eliz., 294; Rob., 294.
- Balme, Abm., 536, 539, 542, 546, 551\*, 679; Ann, 679; Eliza, 681; Eliz., 542; Han., 539; Isab., 546; Sarah, 536, 681.
- Balnforth, Ann, 642; Jane, 390, 669; Josh., 695; Mark, 389-90, 562, 573, 669; Sam., 562, 709; Sara, 145; Wm., 390, 573.
- Banes, Margt., 247.
- Banks, Ann, 660; Eliz., 357, 470; Frances, 703; Han., 346, 475; Jane, 269, 632; John, 458-9, 461, 469; Josh., 475; Martha, 298, 369, 461; Mary, 458-9; Matty, 464; Ric., 461, 464, 470, 660; Sarah, 461; Tho., 269, 298, 346, 357, 469.
- Barber, Adam, 293, 416-7\*, 418\*-9, 425, 710; Agnes, 3; Anne, 231, 298, 301, 560; Eliz., 183, 237, 298, 373, 419, 436, 438, 638; Ellin, 295; Frances, 506, 629; Fras., 262; Geo., 382, 416, 548; Grace, 362; Han., 565, 580, 648; Jas., 418; Jenett, 81; Jo., 382; John, 295, 402, 418, 506, 532, 599, 648, 710; Jon., 625; Josh., 508, 532, 535, 541, 548, 554, 560, 565, 575, 580, 607, 648; Luke, 226, 228, 231, 237, 262, 358, 402, 405, 535, 599, 607, 615, 618, 707; Martha, 228, 580; Mary, 226, 297, 300, 575, 599, 607, 615, 618; Mary Ann, 618; Peter, 3; Rob., 81; Sarah, 293, 429, 438, 508, 554, 625, 636; Tho., 436, 667-8; Wm., 301, 405, 541, 605, 615, 638\*, 708.



- Barke, Eliz., 178, 249; Tho., 178, 249.  
 Barker, Abm., 679; Alice, 96, 114, 488;  
 Ann, 85, 96, 111, 288, 366, 499, 702;  
 Ben., 476, 481; Dan., 360, 710; Edwd.,  
 637, 672; Eliz., 454, 481, 518, 530, 637,  
 677; Frances, 376, 534; Geo., 85, 96,  
 108\*, 111, 114, 492, 499, 524; Han.,  
 460, 484, 522, 654; Jane, 96; John,  
 376, 380, 393, 423-4, 445, 447, 513,  
 517\*, 520, 522, 524, 526, 530, 532, 534,  
 631, 657, 659; Jonas, 426; Josh., 427,  
 451, 476\*, 481\*, 484, 488, 492, 514, 518,  
 634, 677, 709; Martha, 513, 651, 656;  
 Mary, 472, 532, 643; Mercy, 424, 426;  
 Paul, 447; Reb., 687; Rob., 96\*; Roger,  
 343, 366, 420-1, 423, 427, 710; Ruth,  
 634; Sarah, 380, 420, 514, 520, 625,  
 631, 651, 704\*; Sush., 677\*, 704;  
 Tho., 445, 449, 451, 454, 460, 526, 643,  
 712; Wm., 343, 421, 449; Wyfe, 5.  
 Barkin, Tho., 685.  
 Barlye, Mary, 161.  
 Barnes, John, 100.  
 Barraclough, Ben., 619; Ed., 651; Eliz.,  
 604, 617; Han., 504, 578, 588, 620, 623;  
 John, 556, 617, 665, 684, 688, 692, 698;  
 Jonas, 479; Jonn., 357, 504, 506, 624;  
 Josh., 404, 406, 408, 477, 479, 597\*,  
 604, 617, 619, 679; Maria, 477;  
 Martha, 296, 588; Mary, 357, 404,  
 578, 604; Mary Ann, 620; Molly, 665;  
 Sarah, 506, 624; Squire, 578, 588;  
 Tho., 406; Wm., 556, 620.  
 Barras, John, 657; Mary, 288; Sam., 288.  
 Barrowe, Agnis, 4; Rob., 4.  
 Bartholomew, Geo., 405, 609, 689;  
 Martha, 405, 609; Peter, 597; Peter  
 Lee, 597; Sarah, 609.  
 Bartin, Ann, 300, 525, 675; Ben., 225,  
 339; Eleanor, 582, 693; Eliz., 221, 295;  
 Ellen, 670; Geo., 596; Jas., 215, 263,  
 342, 499, 523, 525, 532\*, 541, 586, 591,  
 596, 603, 610, 617\*, 640-1, 643, 683;  
 Jane, 586, 591, 596, 610, 617, 683;  
 John, 215, 218, 221\*, 223\*, 225, 231,  
 263, 275, 287, 333, 336, 339\*, 380;  
 Margt., 287, 339; Martha, 218, 295;  
 Mary, 231, 333, 603; Rachael, 390,  
 567; Sarah, 541, 610, 640, 686; Tho.,  
 221, 275, 300, 366, 390, 394, 499, 523,  
 567, 582\*, 586, 669, 670, 673, 675;  
 Wid., 376; Wm., 591.  
 Basondale, Betty, 549; Grace, 577;  
 Han., 558; John, 549, 554, 558, 565,  
 571, 577, 659; Josa., 554; Mary, 577;  
 Mary Ann, 565; Sarah, 659; Wm., 571.  
 Bassenden, Eliz., 694.  
 Bassitor, Ellen, 98.  
 Bastow, Abm., 570; Ann, 573; Betty,  
 592, 609, 707; Geo., 599; Han., 291,  
 555, 596; Hen., 618; John, 291, 569,  
 582, 605; Jonas, 582, 592, 598, 619,  
 679; Jonn., 397, 590, 599, 605, 611, 618,  
 679; Josh., 615; Maria, 397, 590; Mary,  
 582, 592, 596, 601, 609, 615, 619, 668,  
 679, 706; Matt., 555, 564\*, 570, 601,  
 611, 619; Nancy, 590, 605, 611, 618,  
 679; Nelly, 573; Sarah, 565, 598, 676;  
 Tho., 562\*, 565, 569, 573\*, 596, 601,  
 609, 615, 668.  
 Bateman, Jonas, 403; Mary, 403.  
 Bates, Abm., 207, 320; Bridgett, 284,  
 316; Eliz., 62, 72, 86, 146, 304; Geo.,  
 408, 709; Grace, 68, 74; John, 62-3,  
 68, 72, 74, 77\*, 87, 140, 146, 154, 167,  
 207, 213, 284, 304\*, 316, 320, 401, 408,  
 608, 689; Josh., 672; Judith, 140, 282;  
 Luke, 337; Margt., 63, 125; Mary,  
 167, 287, 299, 608; Sam., 401, 608;  
 Sarah, 689; Susan, 154; Sush., 302;  
 Tho., 213.  
 Batley, Anne, 158, 286, 624; Edwd., 407;  
 Eliz., 100, 117, 407, 505, 533, 676;  
 Geo., 83, 136; Gervas, 81, 83, 91, 100,  
 109, 112, 114, 116-7, 119-20, 125, 127,  
 130, 136\*, 242; John, 130, 136, 407\*,  
 539, 610, 681, 687; Josh., 530; Mary,  
 81, 116, 120, 183, 194, 283, 548, 681;  
 Reb., 610, 687; Ric., 114, 158, 183,  
 194; Rob., 286; Sarah, 109, 247, 394,  
 552; Sykes, 401, 407\*, 530, 533, 539,  
 548, 552, 610, 644, 651, 669, 671;  
 Tabitha, 643; Tho., 125, 127; Wm.,  
 91, 112, 380, 505, 624.  
 Batt, Martha, 287.  
 Battes, Jane, 183.  
 Batty, Ann, 68, 124, 130; Barb., 222;  
 Ben., 699; Eliz., 699; Jas., 124, 126\*,  
 655; John, 126, 220, 653; Josh., 696;  
 Mary, 126-7; Mr., 220, 222, 329; Sam.,  
 637; Wm., 127, 130.  
 Baxsandle, Sarah, 406.  
 Bayle, Edey, 184; Wm., 184.  
 Beachel, Josa., 705.  
 Beale, John, 644.  
 Bealey, Eliz., 150, 164; Grace, 170;  
 John, 227; Martha, 189; Mary, 192;  
 Sarah, 191; Tho., 150, 164, 170, 174\*,  
 189, 191-2; Wm., 227.  
 Beame, Rob., 39.  
 Beaston, Ellen, 281; Tho., 281.  
 Beatson, —, 196, 373; Alice, 21, 30, 51;  
 Anby, 253, 364, 368, 531, 560, 633;  
 Anne, 254, 288, 290, 390, 519, 552, 624,  
 662, 666\*, 678; Anth., 535, 675; Dor.,  
 251, 301, 499, 513, 649, 661; Eastr.,  
 326; Eliz., 54, 86, 88, 103-4, 109, 151,  
 168, 176, 212, 231, 236, 256, 284, 286,  
 292, 296, 300, 381, 510, 545, 589, 646,  
 649; Frances, 83, 233, 367; Han.,  
 667\*, 690; Hellen, 93, 111, 294, 336,  
 360; Hen., 317; Jane, 3, 372, 538, 680;  
 John, 3, 5\*, 29, 40, 84\*, 93, 99\*, 102,  
 104, 107, 110, 114, 117, 233, 361, 382,  
 389, 503, 515, 535, 538, 541\*, 545, 552,  
 555, 557, 561, 655\*-6, 662; Josh., 219,

- 255, 288, 318, 326, 561, 700; Josa., 525, 589, 596; Judeth, 193, 289; Kath., 55, 117, 160; Margt., 81, 102, 141; Martha, 215, 252, 282, 293, 378, 385, 624, 645; Mary, 34, 84, 99, 110, 113, 172\*, 184, 205, 234-5, 291, 318, 328, 330, 332, 341, 364, 633\*, 679; Mr., 251, 259, 332, 339, 373, 531; Mrs., 353; Ric., 15, 29, 52, 106, 172, 176, 184, 188, 193, 210, 256, 276, 302-3, 306, 353, 376, 409, 499, 501\*, 503, 506, 510, 632, 643, 646; Rob., 56; Sarah, 116, 198, 200, 247, 257, 269, 281, 295, 320, 630; Sush., 589; Sybil, 259, 292, 339, 506, 651; Tho., 29\*, 34, 39, 44\*, 51, 56, 58, 83, 88, 99, 103, 106, 109, 113\*-4, 188, 196, 198, 200, 205, 207, 210, 212, 215, 219, 230\*-1, 233\*-6, 247, 250, 252-6\*, 257, 261, 269, 276, 282, 291-2, 294, 306\*, 317, 320, 324, 326, 328-9\*, 336, 341, 342-3, 353-4, 360, 505, 510, 557-8, 563\*, 613, 643, 651, 666\*, 679-80, 709; Tho., wife of, 409; Wid., 160, 242, 247, 306; Wm., 15, 39, 86, 93\*, 107, 111, 113, 116, 163, 207, 250, 261, 378, 381, 398, 505, 507\*, 510, 513, 515, 519, 525, 555, 558, 560, 624, 630-1, 640\*, 649, 661, 666\*-7, 676, 678, 700; Wm. Wood, 596.
- Beaumont, Abm., 40, 49, 54, 61-2, 67, 70, 76, 88, 95, 107, 313, 315; Adam, 426; Aliso, 125, 497; Anis, 29; Ann, 49, 74, 139, 304, 484, 495, 643, 649, 654, 686, 690; Chas., 228, 230, 237, 407, 416-7, 419, 422, 428, 431, 438, 472, 474, 478, 483, 486, 489, 495, 634, 638\*-9, 672, 694; Constance, 309; Dor., 54, 62, 146; Edwd., 3; Eliz., 12, 29, 36, 49, 60, 105, 119, 194, 213, 246, 416, 419, 428, 437, 472, 489, 644, 649; Ellin, 8, 35, 85; Enock, 486; Esther, 79, 306, 308; Frances, 428, 514, 635, 659; Fras., 40, 122, 641, 710; Geo., 60, 372, 374, 386, 435, 437, 439, 454, 480, 514, 516\*, 519, 524, 565, 633; Grace, 97, 282; Han., 372, 522, 524, 641, 663, 675, 708; Harriot, 491; Humf., 110; Isab., 4, 8; Israel, 474; Jane, 618; Jas., 4, 60, 66, 85, 90, 105, 107, 110, 432-4, 447\*-9, 452, 454, 457, 460, 464\*, 467\*, 471, 489, 644, 646; Jennett, 32, 309; John, 2-4, 8, 16, 19, 35-6, 39, 43, 50, 52, 56, 60, 90, 97, 105, 119, 122, 139, 146, 154, 157, 165, 169, 172, 180, 228, 244, 267, 286, 408, 422, 428, 430, 448, 487, 489, 495, 618, 633, 640, 643, 652, 672-3; Jonas, 386, 390, 392\*, 565, 568\*; Josh., 392, 457, 488, 491, 495, 578, 675, 691; Judeth, 4, 49, 157, 246; Kath., 61; Margt., 118; Maria, 522, 660; Martha, 289, 437, 452, 646, 672, 682, 693; Mary, 43, 76, 85, 88, 98, 102, 180, 182-3, 213, 286\*, 288, 290, 330, 369, 392, 431, 467, 483, 497, 578, 633, 639-40, 651; Mercy, 390; Nancy, 460; Nath., 290; Nimrod, 478; Ric., 67, 164, 230, 267-8, 428\*, 710; Rob., 33; Sarah, 70, 130, 171, 268, 313, 417, 438, 471, 649-60, 691; Susan, 50, 52, 165, 415; Tho., 31, 44, 66, 105, 112, 118, 183, 190, 194, 237, 246\*, 328, 428\*, 430-5, 437\*-8\*, 439\*, 447\*, 467, 491, 519, 635; Tobit, 171; Toby, 79, 95, 102, 108, 112, 119, 244; Wid., 66, 409; Wm., 95, 108, 125, 328, 410, 426, 449, 480, 484, 487-8, 491, 496\*, 618, 666, 672-3, 682; Wyffe, Ould, 7.
- Bedford, —, 18; Abigall, 197, 416; Agnes, 53\*, 58; Alice, 4, 6, 10, 26, 34, 139, 152, 244, 309; Ann, 26, 56, 71, 80\*, 89, 94, 104, 167, 187, 219, 226\*, 259, 261, 266, 289, 294-5\*, 296\*, 330, 333, 344, 365, 403, 439, 442, 490, 512, 514, 554, 576\*, 587, 594-5, 605\*-6, 609, 611, 613\*, 625, 633\*-4, 638, 652, 657-8, 666\*, 670, 676, 681; Anth., 103, 119, 307, 634; Barb., 224, 262, 295, 393; Belle, 620; Ben., 420, 435-6, 438-9, 441, 444, 456, 625; Betrice, 42; Charlotte, 581, 589, 595, 601\*, 609, 614, 677; Chris., 75, 80, 83, 89, 93, 95, 104, 107; Clemencia, 637; Dav., 223, 375, 532; Deb., 345; Dianah, 632; Dinah, 130, 286, 316; Dor., 76-7, 264, 344, 354; Easter, 60; Edwd., 569; Elias, 220, 262, 268-9, 357-8; Eliza, 603; Eliz., 6, 7, 12, 16, 31, 36, 54, 60-1, 64, 73\*, 78, 83, 86-7, 107-8, 130, 136, 140, 154, 156, 192, 227, 261-2\*, 269, 284-5, 293-4, 300-1\*, 319, 330, 332, 357, 368, 391, 417, 502, 574, 607, 611, 617, 642, 665\*, 686, 693, 709; Fan., 564, 667; Fras., 84, 196, 224, 227, 229, 231, 235, 250, 253, 255, 268, 275, 289, 335, 336, 345, 357, 367, 376, 381\*, 391, 393, 396, 402, 403\*, 416\*, 430, 501, 506, 521, 523, 524, 526\*, 529, 532, 536, 543, 549, 564, 567, 572, 575\*, 576, 583, 587, 595, 598, 605, 608, 609, 613, 636, 638\*, 639, 641, 651, 654, 665, 666, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673\*, 674\*, 676, 677\*, 678, 679, 681, 683, 685, 686, 691, 695, 699; Gemima, 526; Geo., 587\*, 608; Grace, 19, 37, 72, 78, 90, 155, 167, 295, 368; Han., 187, 294, 403, 418, 516, 530, 597, 605, 609, 668, 689, 691, 708; Harriott, 614; Hellen, 38, 86, 98, 130, 265, 632; Hen., 458, 600, 606, 612; Hen. Stonehous, 393; Isab., 12, 327, 431, 433; Issabella, 588, 594, 608; Jane, 12\*, 53, 56, 68, 70, 97, 99, 182, 222, 295, 381, 402, 598, 609\*, 618, 634; Jas., 4, 8, 45, 64, 268, 352, 403, 503, 544, 597, 605, 609, 620, 667, 685, 690-2; Jennet, 19, 28, 85,



143, 174, 241; Jer., 82, 139, 142, 155, 165\*, 167, 169\*, 185, 248, 309, 320; John, 4, 8, 16, 23, 26\*, 30\*, 31, 37, 38, 44, 45, 52, 53\*, 55, 60, 64, 69\*, 71, 75, 76, 77\*, 80, 84, 87\*, 96, 97, 98, 100, 103, 104\*, 108, 111, 116, 119, 121, 125, 129, 130\*, 136\*, 140\*, 142, 150\*, 159\*, 160\*, 166, 172, 174, 179\*, 187, 192, 194, 197, 203, 206, 210, 213, 216, 218, 219\*, 220, 229, 231, 235, 241, 242, 246, 249, 259, 260, 262, 263\*, 264\*, 266\*, 267, 268, 275, 277, 284, 286\*, 296, 297, 301, 315, 319, 321, 322\*, 342, 344\*, 345, 352, 358, 362, 370, 371, 373, 381, 383, 393\*, 395\*, 397, 403\*, 409\*, 412, 414, 419, 429, 436, 447, 453, 458, 460, 465, 501, 503, 506\*, 508\*, 510\*, 512, 523, 525, 563, 575, 588\*, 594\*, 595, 598, 603, 605, 608, 610, 612, 621, 651, 665, 667; Jonn., 217, 255\*, 258, 261, 263, 265, 344\*, 366, 368, 670\*; Josh., 265, 269, 373, 375, 380-1, 384, 389-90, 403, 407, 419, 438, 502, 504, 506, 518, 524, 527, 530, 532\*, 535, 537, 540, 544-5, 572, 576, 581, 589, 595, 601, 603, 609, 614, 617, 631-2, 637\*, 653, 666, 669, 673-4, 677, 681, 683, 689\*, 690-3, 695-8, 700-1, 704; Josa., 453; Judeth, 288, 340; Julia, 674; Kath., 71, 284, 403; Lettitia, 589; Lydia, 203, 292, 417; Margt., 248, 281, 297, 342, 711; Martha, 192, 235, 249, 253, 293, 325, 384, 392, 506, 530, 532, 569, 582, 598, 624, 635, 645; Mary, 37, 76, 93, 97, 116, 134, 147, 151, 173, 178, 185, 209, 213, 217, 220\*, 227, 235, 253, 264, 279, 286\*, 287, 288, 294, 295, 301, 469, 490, 508, 522, 524, 535, 570, 573, 583, 597, 600, 604, 607, 608, 610, 611\*, 621, 625, 641, 658, 669, 670, 678, 680, 700, 704; Mary Ann, 405, 604; Matt., 228, 263, 429, 545, 607, 611, 684, 697; Mercy, 8, 24, 100, 111; Ould, 26; Perpetwell, 651; Rachel, 233, 387, 540, 559, 684; Reb., 231-2, 250, 289, 336, 360, 436, 503, 529, 569\*, 580, 704; Reccah, 671; Ric., 4\*, 6, 42\*, 45\*, 51, 53\*, 54, 55, 56, 57\*, 59, 61\*, 64\*, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 80\*, 83, 84, 88, 97, 123, 125, 135, 140, 159, 169, 204, 208\*, 213, 214\*, 217, 218, 220, 222, 224, 233, 235, 258, 260, 261\*, 262, 264\*, 265\*, 266, 267, 269, 270, 287, 295\*, 325, 341, 346, 349, 352, 354, 355, 363, 364, 376, 402, 403, 405, 414, 415, 417\*, 418\*, 419\*, 420\*, 436, 450, 460, 524\*, 532, 597, 604, 610, 621, 688, 700; Rob., 6, 16, 23\*, 29, 37, 59, 71, 80, 87, 103, 123, 127, 135, 140\*, 142, 143, 151, 153, 159, 168, 172, 177, 187, 191, 196, 206, 209, 210, 212, 213, 215\*, 216, 217, 218, 220, 222\*, 224, 226\*, 229, 233, 263, 264, 265, 268, 270\*, 271, 272, 273, 275, 286, 293,

308, 313, 315, 323, 324\*, 332, 340, 345, 350, 352, 364\*, 365, 366, 367\*, 368, 370\*, 410, 498, 501, 503, 506, 514, 519, 522, 525, 527, 541, 552, 633; Sam., 165, 201, 235, 293, 319, 333, 415-6\*, 417, 419-21, 436\*, 508; Sarah, 80, 165, 174, 177, 197, 204, 222, 234, 235, 260, 270, 286, 288\*, 292, 293, 300, 324, 325\*, 332, 349, 356, 367, 378, 381, 382, 405, 415, 418, 440, 465, 498, 506, 521, 527, 543\*, 547, 579\*, 580, 582, 587, 594, 600, 603, 605, 606, 608, 610, 612, 618\*, 684, 686\*, 693, 698; Susan, 45, 52, 129; Sush., 121; Tho., 14, 19, 28, 36, 56, 61, 69, 73, 77\*, 78, 86, 89, 99, 101, 124, 136, 144\*, 153, 165, 167, 173, 174, 188\*, 191, 192, 194, 197, 201, 203, 220, 220\*, 227\*, 228, 229, 232, 234, 235, 245, 246, 264, 268, 272, 275, 288, 300, 301, 323, 324\*, 326, 328, 329, 333, 356, 376, 378, 380\*, 389, 399\*, 400\*, 403, 409, 419, 429, 430, 431, 433, 439, 441, 460, 501, 506, 536, 537, 539\*, 541, 543, 547, 549, 552, 554, 565, 567, 570, 571\*, 573, 574, 575, 579, 580, 582, 587, 594, 595, 603, 610, 611, 617, 618\*, 620, 634, 638, 641, 642\*, 651, 652, 656, 663, 664, 665, 667, 670\*, 671, 673, 675, 676\*, 677\*, 679, 681, 682, 697, 700; Vxor, 14\*; Wid., 184, 240, 313, 324, 349, 364, 371, 382; Wm., 7, 44, 72, 73, 75, 77\*, 82, 90, 95, 96, 103, 124, 143, 144, 147, 153\*, 169, 178, 212, 220, 222, 225\*, 227, 231, 249, 261, 280, 288, 320, 333, 364, 371, 373\*, 387, 390, 391, 397, 415, 429, 435, 437, 440, 442\*, 447, 460, 490, 504, 516, 518, 519, 524, 526, 527, 530, 559, 563, 569, 574\*, 581, 583, 597, 605, 609, 618, 635, 639, 642, 658, 665, 675, 686, 712; Wyfe, 7, 18.

Beetham, Sarah, 292.

Beever, Abm., 208, 313; Eliz., 206, 291, 298; Ellen, 129, 148; Grace, 125; Han., 369; Humph., 96, 99\*, 117, 125, 129, 131; Jane, 99, 117; John, 212; Judeth, 216; Kath., 218; Marie, 85; Mar., 210; Mary, 341; Mr., 212, 216, 221; Nancy, 710; Rob., 298; Sarah, 425; Tho., 214; Tim., 268\*, 341, 347\*, 355, 369; Wid., 148, 247; Wm., 206, 208, 210, 214, 218, 313, 355, 425, 710.

Beldon, Addam, 237; Anne, 235, 351; Dav., 360\*, 511, 513, 515; Eliz., 287; John, 511; Josh., 218; Mary, 513; Sarah, 330, 377, 515; Tho., 217; Wm., 217-8, 235, 237, 287, 330.

Bell, Amy, 84; Ann, 486; Edwd., 67; Frances, 688\*; Geo., 112, 496, 698, 701; Han., 665; Helen, 81; Jenet, 56; Marie, 86; Mary, 698; Rob., 665; Tho., 675; Wid., 241; Wm., 54, 56, 112, 240.



- Bellaby, Jane, 287; John, 255, 379; Rob., 287; Tho., 255, 257; Wid., 342; Wm., 257.
- Bellamy, Dor., 361; Eliz., 260, 340, 360; Grace, 623; Jane, 340, 509, 643; John, 362, 502, 509, 623, 636, 640; Rob., 339; Tho., 260, 340\*, 360, 362; Wm., 352, 362, 502.
- Benks, Barbury, 21.
- Bennett, Aaron, 401, 470, 562, 570, 577, 582, 593, 599, 607, 668; Aleus, 443; Alexis, 711; Alice, 564; Ann, 375, 546, 582, 668; Ben., 401, 607; Billy, 581; Cath., 447, 471; Charlotte, 514, 570, 615; Dor., 661; Eliz., 382, 519, 546, 608, 681-2; Fras., 607; Geo., 379, 382, 386, 446, 449, 451, 453, 456\*, 460, 497, 504, 608, 615, 694; Han., 497, 608, 615, 694; Harriott, 562, 615; Jane, 497; Job, 468, 470, 664, 681; John, 356, 370, 375, 381, 453, 482, 485, 501\*, 504, 508, 511, 514, 516, 519, 555, 559\*, 564, 570, 573, 577, 581, 599, 607, 615, 709; Josh., 470, 495, 555, 709; Julia, 444; Lucy, 370, 508, 686; Maboth, 599; Margt., 577\*, 593, 675; Martha, 487, 581, 599, 607, 615, 672; Mary, 379, 386, 451, 495\*, 570, 670, 704; Patience, 297; Prissilla, 582; Reb., 705; Ribby, 356, 511; Sarah, 389, 446, 468, 471, 484, 593, 650; Sush., 644; Tho., 297, 397, 448, 460, 479, 482, 484-5\*, 487, 491\*, 495\*, 593, 599, 682; Wm., 386, 397, 443-4, 447-9, 470, 479, 485, 516, 573, 575\*, 577, 593, 670, 675\*, 706, 711.
- Benson, Ann, 361, 509; Eliz., 300, 361, 502, 511, 561; Esther, 700; Jas., 517, 538; John, 376, 504, 531, 533, 538, 645; Martha, 498; Mary, 298, 506; Sarah, 300, 350, 500, 575, 640; Tho., 300\*, 350, 361\*, 376, 390, 405, 498, 500, 502, 504, 506, 509, 511, 515\*, 517, 531, 561, 565\*, 575, 633\*, 656, 703; Wm., 533.
- Bentcliffe, Ann, 486; John, 486.
- Bentley, Dan., 375, 407, 445, 447, 449\*, 534, 540, 547, 652; Han., 586, 604, 614, 669; John, 668; Josh., 540, 569, 614, 695; Judith, 445; Lydia, 668; Mary, 407, 534, 586, 652; Matt., 604; Michl., 124; Naharah, 596; Nathan, 547, 709; Rachel, 563, 697; Rob., 124; Sarah, 447, 577; Tamer, 375; Tho., 563, 569, 577, 586, 596, 604, 614, 669.
- Benton, John, 6; Josh., 390; Tho., 390.
- Berry, Ann, 702; Ben., 667; Edwd., 160; Eliz., 281; Mary, 209.
- Best, Anne, 291, 347; Jas., 291, 347.
- Beues, Toalmer, 653.
- Beystow, John, 249.
- Bickers, Emanuel, 656-7; Rachel, 654.
- Bike, Ann, 135; Mercye, 135.
- Bilby, John, 224; Wm., 224.
- Bilcliffe, Ann, 30, 64, 69, 93; Dor., 1, 13; Edwd., 30-1, 34, 42, 50\*, 57, 62; Eliz., 15, 19, 33, 66, 85, 95; Emer, 7, 8, 15, 19, 25, 53; Hellen, 57; Jane, 52; Jenett, 41; John, 104; Mary, 3, 23, 104; Ric., 1, 3, 7, 42, 120; Rob., 25; Tho., 7.
- Bindlaff, Geo., 657; John, 657; Ric., 657; Sarah, 657.
- Bingham, Ann, 588; Dav., 588; Han., 588.
- Bingley, Abygall, 39; Agnes, 4, 113; Anne, 110, 195, 202, 247, 296, 348, 359, 367; Annis, 12, 159-60; Bridgett, 224, 295; Chas., 216, 300, 365\*, 367-8; Chris., 11-12, 139\*, 145\*, 150, 157, 162-3, 167, 173, 202, 204, 206\*, 208, 210, 212\*, 214-7\*, 222-4, 303\*, 314\*, 317-8\*, 321, 324, 350, 355, 357, 409; Dan., 294; Deb., 141, 144; Dor., 63, 95; Eliz., 55, 86-7, 94, 101, 171, 204; Esdras, 8-9; Frances, 9; Fras., 8; Gamaliel, 180, 182; Geo., 24, 118, 120, 125\*, 133, 140-1, 143, 149, 160, 165, 176, 208, 215, 248, 274, 308, 311, 314, 318, 386, 626-7, 632, 635, 639, 641, 643; Grace, 61, 139\*, 141, 150, 176, 208, 284, 311; Han., 190, 321, 355; Hellen, 106, 146, 165, 643; Isab., 1, 70, 87; Jane, 32; Jeff., 43, 61\*, 66, 68, 70, 74-5, 80, 87-8, 101, 106, 110, 152, 158; John, 7, 16\*, 24, 32-3, 39, 41, 47, 53, 64\*, 70, 74, 111, 140-1, 151-3, 160, 162-3, 165\*, 167, 171, 180, 182, 186, 190, 195, 210, 310, 312, 345, 350, 511; Judeth, 170; Mary, 63, 80, 91, 95, 133\*, 157, 208, 214, 223, 287, 291, 300, 317, 324; Matt., 47, 53, 64, 66, 68, 155, 305; Nath., 186; Peter, 33, 86, 99, 113; Ric., 61, 133, 140, 146, 155, 165, 170, 239, 354, 503; Rob., 7; Sarah, 149, 176, 222, 271, 286, 294, 359, 635; Sibill, 283; Susan, 118, 165; Susa., 120, 151, 248; Tho., 8, 270-1, 274, 351\*, 354, 358-9\*, 379, 498\*, 503; Wid., 247, 353; Wm., 4, 270, 358, 387, 511.
- Binns, Alee, 59; Anne, 281, 690; Dor., 42; Dynis, 45, 124; Eliz., 65\*, 67, 91, 133, 298; Frances, 41; Geo., 47, 53\*, 91; Jennett, 48, 85; John, 22, 30, 40\*, 42, 45, 48, 56\*, 59, 65, 281, 657, 698; Kath., 22, 68; Margt., 65, 69, 160; Mary, 77, 131, 286, 298; Michl., 286; Rosam., 25; Sam., 67, 69, 77, 91; Sarah, 85; Wm., 298.
- Birch, Eliz., 288, 370-1, 527, 639; John, 272; Josh., 370-1, 396, 527, 639, 646\*; Mary, 631; Michl., 288; Sam., 272, 362.
- Birkenshaw, Anne, 176; Isab., 25; John, 553; Ric., 25-6; Rob., 26; Sarah, 553.
- Birks, Annys, 42; Han., 353, 500; John, 41-2, 75; Josh., 274; Mary, 264;

- Sam., 264-5, 268, 270\*, 274, 296, 353, 357, 500; Sarah, 268, 296, 357, 378; Wm., 265.
- Bisbie, Giles, 52; Marie, 52.
- Black, Ann, 697; Eliz., 662; John, 387, 554, 662; Maria, 709; Mary, 554; Sarah, 387; Wm., 697.
- Blackamoor, Ann, 703.
- Blackburn, Abm., 666; Anne, 216, 294, 397, 488, 503, 543, 553, 575, 595-6, 599, 603, 608, 610, 613, 615, 621-2\*, 641, 646, 685; Chas., 604; Charlotte, 578; Dav., 379, 541; Dor., 527, 540, 570, 677, 694; Edwd., 553; Eleanor, 554, 690; Eliz., 137, 150, 185, 237, 293, 299, 360, 365, 379, 416, 473, 479, 490, 518, 525, 541, 549, 577-8, 581, 597, 603, 659, 672, 678, 706; Ellen, 387, 659, 696; Frances, 666; Fras., 620; Geo., 400, 591, 595, 621-2; Grace, 227, 285, 295, 318; Han., 252, 380, 396, 472, 483, 490, 577-9, 581, 590\*, 597, 606, 612, 615\*, 648, 677, 696; Hen., 622; Jas., 460, 531, 615, 653, 657; John, 162, 176, 185, 190, 194, 197, 200\*, 207\*, 209, 214, 222, 226\*, 227, 229, 232, 234, 237, 245, 248, 256, 271, 285, 289, 311, 318\*, 323, 343, 371, 376, 385, 391\*, 396, 397, 418, 480, 516, 518, 521, 522\*, 523, 525, 527, 528, 531, 533, 536\*, 539, 540, 543, 553, 557, 563, 570\*, 573\*, 576, 577, 590, 597, 639, 641, 642, 648, 660, 664\*, 667, 670; John Robinson, 550; Josh., 210, 214, 226, 233, 318, 368\*, 378, 387, 391, 395, 455, 464\*, 473, 477\*-8\*, 479, 484\*, 488, 490, 521, 538, 561, 565\*, 582, 586, 597, 608, 646, 659-60, 675, 681, 687, 691; Josa., 591, 595, 603, 608, 615, 621, 697, 707; Judith, 447; Lydia, 458-9; Mabeth, 563; Margt., 445-6, 642, 675; Martha, 296, 645, 675; Mary, 84, 130, 213, 250, 274, 281, 286, 291, 299\*, 308, 340, 354, 371, 376, 381, 385, 391, 397, 418, 434, 443, 453, 484, 522, 557, 563, 582, 591, 595-6, 604, 620, 639, 644, 679, 700; Mary Ann, 575; Matt., 230, 233, 236, 250, 291, 415-8\*, 434, 449-50; Nancy, 590, 604; Nath., 219; Paul, 678; Ric., 176, 236, 399, 447, 539, 590, 599, 613, 644, 678; Rob., 115, 395, 398-9, 523, 576, 582, 586, 591, 598, 604, 612, 620, 676\*, 705; Sam., 296, 319, 398-9, 578, 598, 610, 671, 673-5, 684, 686; Sarah, 158, 194, 197, 245, 248, 311, 445, 479, 498, 536, 549, 578, 586, 592\*, 660, 666\*, 675, 677, 681; Selena, 561; Susan, 239; Susa., 229, 296; Tho., 84, 95, 115, 120, 122, 126, 130, 137, 162, 210, 213, 216, 219, 222, 234, 271, 274, 286, 299\*, 323, 340, 354, 360, 365, 381, 384, 479, 498, 503, 516, 528, 533, 546, 550, 553-4, 565, 570, 575\*, 578, 581, 590, 597, 606\*, 615, 659, 677, 690; Wid., 150, 349, 472; Wm., 190, 209, 252, 254\*, 256, 293, 358, 378, 387, 415, 417, 445\*-6, 449-50\*, 453, 455\*, 458-60, 464, 480, 483-4, 487\*, 490, 536, 538, 565, 579, 592, 595, 599, 604\*, 610, 622, 642-3, 661, 679, 685, 693, 695-6, 699, 700\*.
- Blacker, Ann, 71, 86, 221, 290, 439, 503, 671; Dav., 675; Eliz., 9, 86, 165, 213, 232, 319, 435, 440, 445, 498-9, 625; Han., 223; Hen., 36; Jane, 39; Jas., 295, 451; John, 16, 26, 80, 235, 343, 433, 435, 439-40; Josa., 348; Lucy, 492, 636; Margt., 60, 661; Martha, 221, 295, 665; Mary, 175, 218, 322, 442, 485, 507, 671; Precilla, 515; Rachel, 499; Ralph, 79, 155, 164, 172, 180, 228; Reb., 220, 323; Ric., 46, 144, 290, 442, 445, 451\*, 469, 485, 633, 636, 641; Rob., 9, 36; Ruth, 389; Sarah, 251, 290-1, 358, 433, 707; Susan, 228, 327, 338; Susa., 180, 215, 320; Tho., 71, 79, 93, 164, 215, 218, 220, 223, 232, 235, 251, 254\*, 291, 319-20, 322\*, 327, 343, 348, 389, 498, 503, 507, 511\*, 573, 697; Wid., 308; Wm., 671.
- Blackhurst, Ann, 667; Tho., 667.
- Blagg, John, 479; Sarah, 479; Wm., 712\*.
- Blakeley, —, 111, 113, 117; Alice, 556; Ann, 81, 222, 281, 333\*, 375, 378, 444, 502, 642, 652, 669; Arthur, 229, 335; Ben., 251, 335; Betty, 616; Charlotte, 547, 576; Chrispus, 23, 81\*, 91-3, 103, 111, 113, 126, 140, 158, 208, 217, 220, 223, 241, 245, 304, 324\*; Chriss., 215; Edwd., 32, 254, 269, 272-4, 276, 355, 361, 365, 369, 375, 378, 385, 436, 499, 500, 502, 504, 508\*, 513, 652; Elias, 28; Eliz., 126, 132, 151, 154, 212, 241, 338, 395, 447, 466, 490, 561, 592, 596, 603, 612, 616, 671, 677, 688; Ellen, 47, 81, 109, 121, 323, 664; Ezabell, 159; Geo., 453-4, 539, 590, 592, 598\*, 616, 684, 686-7; Grace, 376, 640; Han., 369, 457, 474, 476, 592, 637, 673, 684, 686, 697; Jane, 207, 320; Jas., 365, 436, 443, 466\*, 479, 667; Jenett, 38; Joanna, 591; John, 113\*, 176, 185, 189, 194, 199, 204, 207, 211\*, 231, 241, 244\*, 263, 315, 317\*, 320, 322, 323, 330, 332, 369, 449, 466, 473, 475, 476, 479, 483, 486\*, 490, 496, 503, 513, 525\*, 528\*, 530, 533, 539, 545, 556, 561, 566, 572, 573\*, 578, 586, 593\*, 599, 606, 612, 642, 676, 680, 691, 701, 705\*; Jonn., 554; Josh., 220, 233, 276, 361, 402, 441, 443-4, 447, 449, 451, 453-4, 457, 459, 461-3, 474, 509, 527\*, 530, 572, 576, 582, 586, 590-1, 596, 598, 605-6, 612, 616-7\*, 637, 664, 676, 680, 697, 706; Judith, 200, 225, 291, 296; Major, 361, 504; Margt., 92, 281; Mark, 496; Martha, 194, 199, 215, 244,



- 298, 459, 461-2, 498, 582, 590-1, 596, 598-9, 605-6, 612, 616-7, 676, 708; Mary, 13, 16, 120, 140, 176, 185, 194, 223, 256, 259, 261, 273\*, 287, 290, 304-5, 317, 324, 341, 352, 376, 441, 483, 515, 572, 623, 659; Nancy, 473, 475, 578; Rachel, 572, 603, 606; Rebecca, 402, 525, 605, 680; Ric., 204, 229, 231, 233-4\*, 251, 254, 256, 258, 269, 273, 330, 335, 341, 343, 352, 355, 357, 361, 368, 395, 498, 503, 505\*, 508-9, 533, 539\*, 547, 554, 567, 576, 595, 603, 616, 677, 688, 705, 707; Rob., 117, 120, 128\*, 132, 142-3, 151, 159, 168\*, 212, 216\*, 219\*, 222, 225, 229, 259, 261, 263, 318\*, 333\*, 335, 341, 343, 411\*, 499; Ruth, 357, 508, 567, 582, 645; Sam., 566, 664; Sarah, 197, 258, 274, 315, 341, 451, 545, 578, 586, 598-9, 606\*, 612, 667, 676, 680, 687; Susan, 142, 176, 329; Susanh., 284, 297; Tho., 17, 272, 369, 376\*, 392, 525, 530\*, 537\*, 573, 576, 579, 612, 640\*, 642, 684, 686-7; Wid., 356, 412; Wm., 13, 16-7, 20, 23, 28\*, 32, 36, 38, 42, 103, 128\*, 154, 158, 176, 189, 208, 229, 240-1, 244, 305, 466, 500, 515, 652.
- Blakey, Mary, 158; Rob., 158.  
 Bland, Chas., 209; John, 327; Ric., 209.  
 Bleymire, Eliz., 548; Titus, 548.  
 Blewmyre, Tho., 38.  
 Bloum, Wm., 174.  
 Boardman, Rev. John, 629\*-631\*.  
 Bohea, John, 437.  
 Bold, Emanuel, 469; Josh., 300, 373; Mary, 300, 469; Sarah, 373.  
 Bolgie, Eliz., 301; John, 301.  
 Bolland, Jayne, 139; John, 139, 663  
 Bolsover, Eliz., 289; Geo., 289.  
 Bolton, Eliz., 670; John, 670; Josh., 649, 680; Mary, 668; Sam., 668.  
 Bond, Eliz., 495, 712; John, 490, 495; John Radcliffe, 712\* John Turner, 490, 712.  
 Boocock, Han., 480; Jas., 490; John, 478\*, 712; Jonas, 475, 478\*, 480, 487, 490, 496-7, 678, 712; Josh., 496; Mary, 487, 641; Nancy, 497; Sarah, 678; Wm., 475.  
 Boodhead, John, 163; Tho., 163.  
 Booke, Mary, 183.  
 Booth, Agnis, 32; Alexr., 440, 691\*; Alice, 21; Ann, 383, 554, 691-2; Ben., 484-5, 606; Betty, 529; Cha., 691; David, 484-6, 489, 492\*, 497; Deberah, 145; Dorothy, 707; Edmd., 59; Eliz., 42, 82, 86-7, 130, 203, 236, 252, 281, 364, 382, 489, 505, 606, 612, 617, 650, 671, 691; Frank, 525; Geo., 358, 526, 617, 691; Grace, 384, 497, 632; Han., 356, 577, 607, 613, 661; Hen., 84\*, 612; Jane, 569; Jas., 594, 606, 612, 617, 691; Jenet, 68; John, 9, 22, 82, 84\*-5, 87, 90, 93, 146\*, 276, 281, 308, 440; Josh., 401, 484-5, 501, 607; Margt., 31, 59, 81, 85, 90; Martha, 256, 623; Mary, 89, 133, 250, 284, 287, 324, 613, 691; Mary Hill, 565; Matt., 142, 203, 205, 207\*, 210, 250, 252, 256, 260, 284, 314, 317, 353, 561; Niehs., 89; Parkin, 359, 511; Penelope, 708; Ric., 370, 524, 641; Sarah, 54, 86, 352, 384, 486, 558, 651, 683; Tho., 37, 48, 210, 276, 317, 352, 356-9, 364, 370, 372, 498\*, 501, 505, 511, 522, 524, 526, 529; Wid., 240, 376; Wm., 21-2, 31-2, 37\*, 42, 48, 54, 60\*, 68, 75, 82, 133, 138, 142, 146\*, 170, 205, 236, 260, 319, 333, 342, 357, 383-4\*, 396, 399, 401, 405, 411, 522, 554, 553, 561, 565, 569, 607, 613, 632, 648, 652, 654, 661, 708, 709.
- Bootheroid, Agnis, 18; Ann, 205, 314; Beterice, 61; Chris., 335; Dorythy, 17; Edwd., 6, 47, 71, 92; Eliz., 33, 55, 144, 210; Geo., 185; Jennett, 94; John, 147; Joseph, 704; Martha, 212; Mary, 177, 653; Niehs., 6, 50, 55-6, 59\*, 64, 240; Ric., 6, 17, 53, 95, 133, 205, 210, 212, 284, 303\*, 314, 317, 325\*; Sarah, 6\*, 47, 71, 189, 284, 325; Tho., 50, 133, 141, 147, 164, 177\*, 185, 189, 191, 244, 320; Wm., 64.
- Bottom, Ann, 384, 395, 583, 642; Ann Lee, 568; Betty, 529; David, 566; Eliz., 370, 527; Fras., 370, 377, 384, 527, 529, 533, 537, 541, 547, 642, 647, 671; Geo., 551, 558, 611, 619, 695; Han., 707; Honoriss, 571; Jas., 556, 699\*; Jenny, 576; Job, 525; John, 379, 395, 551, 556, 560, 564, 568, 574, 611; Josh., 541, 564, 583, 590, 619; Margt., 611, 619; Martha, 583, 680, 705; Mary, 562, 590, 671, 699; Nancy, 574; Niehs., 553, 562, 566, 578, 583, 660; Ruth, 560, 699; Sarah, 379, 583\*, 590, 600, 680, 684; Susa., 547, 690; Wm., 377, 537, 600.
- Bottomloy, Betty, 630; Eliz., 264, 624; Han., 432, 624; Jas., 660; John, 263, 341; Jonas, 426; Jonn., 428; Josh., 263-4, 296, 341, 423-6, 428\*-9, 431\*, 441, 447, 458, 474; Josh. Syke, 474; Martha, 435, 438; Mary, 173, 434; Nathan, 432, 434-5, 437-8, 624\*, 632\*; Sarah, 423, 441; Susana., 296, 423; Tho., 425, 428-9; Wm., 424, 437.
- Boulding, Eliz., 176; Mary, 176.  
 Bowche, Jenet, 10.  
 Bower, Alice, 36; Jonn., 434; Josa., 434; Wm., 35.  
 Bowerhouse, Eliz., 41.  
 Bowes, R., 19; Ric., 19; Wm., 32.  
 Bowser, Eliz., 156; John, 156.  
 Box, Gregoryo, 3-4; Jas., 3.  
 Boyce, Eliz., 381; John, 381.  
 Boyno, Vxor, 21.



- Bradfield, Ben., 457\*; Elias, 294; Eliz., 445, 490, 663; Han., 457, 643, 667; John, 301, 439-40\*, 441, 443, 445-7, 450, 455, 458, 496, 518, 633, 650, 710; John Holt, 470; John Leather, 454; Josh., 450, 457\*-8; Judith, 294, 452; Julia, 441; Lydia, 439-40\*, 454-5, 518, 659; Martha, 447, 470, 476, 680; Mary, 449, 476, 633, 674; Peter, 446, 449, 454, 457\*, 490, 640, 643, 648, 650, 652\*, 662-3, 672\*, 684, 710; Phebe, 301; Sarah, 443, 665; Wid., 458; Wm., 454, 496.
- Bradford, Agnes, 2; Ann, 703; Ben., 430; Cath., 428; David, 474, 674; Dorothy, 420, 435; Elias, 417, 419-20; Eliz., 650; John, 298, 417, 419-20, 430, 432, 435\*; Judith, 298; Martha, 674; Mary, 418; Nanny, 474; Peter, 432; Phebe, 435; Ric., 2, 417-8\*, 419-20, 428-9; Sarah, 417-8, 711; Wm., 442\*, 711.
- Bradley, Alice, 23; Ann, 39, 692; Ben., 445, 489\*; Easter, 489; Edwd., 23, 39, 47, 49, 448, 474, 675, 680, 688; Eliz., 441-2; Geo., 484; Han., 450, 479, 688; Jas., 467, 471, 474, 477, 480, 484, 488, 491\*, 496, 665; Jemima, 712; John, 444, 477, 692; Josh., 488, 491; Mary, 479, 665, 681, 711; Nancy, 456; Ric., 459\*, 496; Sarah, 47, 442, 448, 473, 480, 637, 684; Tho., 441-2\*, 444-5, 448\*, 450, 454, 456, 458\*-9\*, 471, 473\*, 489, 637, 711-2; Wm., 454, 467, 682, 684.
- Bradshaw, Geo., 490\*; Han., 688, 696; Jas., 402, 485, 607, 612, 619, 707; John, 402, 482, 607; Marianne, 480; Mark, 612; Mary, 615; Matt., 485; Rob., 615, 696; Sarah, 495, 612, 619; Tho., 619; Wm., 480, 482, 490\*, 495, 706.
- Brafit, Alice, 664; Han., 632; Josh., 439, 474-5, 480, 632, 653, 664; Mary, 439, 474, 652; Rachel, 480.
- Braham, Ann, 266; Wm., 266.
- Braithwaite, Alice, 481, 664; Ann, 482; Edwd., 441, 486; Eliz., 443, 667; Geo., 488-9; Han., 446-7, 469-70, 673; John, 438, 485, 555; Josh., 438, 440\*-1, 443, 445-7, 457-8, 460, 469-70\*, 471, 481, 484\*, 488-9\*, 492, 555, 664, 673, 684, 697, 711; Martha, 445; Mary, 656, 711; Nanny, 471; Sarah, 457, 492, 684; Wm., 458, 460.
- Bramah, Mary, 656.
- Bramald, Edmd., 586; Geo., 69; Josh., 69; Josa., 399, 586, 593, 694, 708; Mary, 399; Wm., 593.
- Bramham, Grace, 295; Mary, 178.
- Bramley, Judith, 222, 288, 342; Wm., 220, 222, 288, 333.
- Bramwell, Betty, 407, 599; Edmd., 408; Josa., 407\*-8, 599, 697, 701; Wm., 407.
- Brarfield, Ben., 710; John, 710\*.
- Bray, Han., 437, 509; John, 437, 674; Mary, 437, 509, 652.
- Bream, Eliz., 267; Wm., 267.
- Brear, Eliz., 589; Geo., 589.
- Brearah, Eliz., 533; Geo., 578, 596, 679; Han., 376; Hen., 596; John, 533, 647; Mary, 578; Sarah, 647; Susana., 578, 596, 679.
- Brearley, Abm., 678.
- Brecknock, Eliz. Crayle, 661; Jane, 651, 658.
- Brestbrige, Mary, 280; Wm., 280.
- Bretner, Beatrice, 298.
- Bretton, Anne, 215, 364, 436, 438, 470, 474, 599, 711; Betty, 447; Eliz., 211, 293, 300, 415, 423-4, 428, 433, 481, 560, 640, 674; Frances, 424, 441, 632, 632n; Grace, 432; Han., 435, 443, 465, 579, 595, 668, 675; Jane, 493; John, 201, 237\*, 300, 397, 415, 419\*, 427\*-9, 431-2\*, 433, 435, 438, 441-3, 447, 449\*, 452, 454, 458, 465, 495, 588, 595, 680; Josh., 416, 429, 440; Margt., 667; Marianne, 596; Martha, 296, 486, 521, 560; Mary, 291, 431, 521, 580, 588, 596, 680; Rachel, 580, 625; Rebecca, 435, 458, 599; Ric., 201, 208, 211, 215, 416, 418\*, 420, 423, 425, 433, 436\*, 478, 710-1; Ruth, 300, 432, 442, 452, 579, 688; Sarah, 433, 436, 439, 473, 653, 664; Tho., 208, 364, 415, 420, 434\*-6\*, 438-40, 454, 470, 473-4, 478, 481, 486, 493, 521, 625, 667, 708, 710, 712; Wm., 397, 419, 442, 588.
- Brewer, Geo., 564; John, 564, 670; Martha, 670.
- Bricklebank, Jo., 359; Josh., 511, 632, 632n; Susanh., 632; Wm., 359, 511.
- Bridge, Jenet, 63; Michl., 63.
- Brier, Ann, 434; Edmd., 430, 434, 447; Geo., 531; John, 446\*, 531; Jonas, 452\*; Mary, 430, 693; Nanny, 647; Nathl., 446\*-7, 449, 452\*; Wm., 449.
- Briggs, Ann, 41, 85, 257, 658; Ben., 142, 211, 215, 220, 223, 318, 321, 334, 342, 347; Dorothy, 342; Edwd., 34, 70-1, 74, 79, 83, 88\*, 98, 104, 123\*, 131, 141-2, 320, 340, 408, 411; Eliz., 24, 61, 74, 95, 98, 125, 215, 255\*, 257, 276, 336\*; Ellen, 158; Grace, 88, 104; Han., 211, 294, 680; Hen., 30; John, 25; Josh., 131; Kath., 83; Martha, 220, 321, 633; Mary, 694; Ric., 24-5, 30-1, 34, 41, 48, 60, 95, 100; Sarah, 334, 338; Tho., 48, 61, 64, 104, 633; Wm., 60\*, 70-1, 318, 320, 680.
- Brindle, Tho., 656.
- Bristow, Mr., 363, 517; Rob., 517.
- Brittain, Rebecca, 297; Ric., 421\*.
- Broadbent, Ann, 670; Eliz., 298, 347; Grace, 269, 633; John, 468, 670; Lydia, 656; Mary, 521, 642; Michl., 269, 298, 347; Moriah, 468; Wm., 521,

- Broadhead, Alice, 161, 286; Anne, 187, 636; Cha., 426, 493-4; Cha. Clegg, 481, 712; Edwd., 72; Eliz., 55, 62, 110, 132, 154, 162, 170, 181, 251, 569, 600, 611, 667; Esther, 43, 154, 168-9, 286; Fras., 86, 490; Gamaliell, 79, 106, 151; Geo., 182, 192, 238, 317; Grace, 173; Han., 497; Jas., 426, 600; Jane, 86; John, 148, 177-8, 186, 211, 251, 293, 575; Josa., 154, 161, 170, 181, 186-7, 190\*, 194, 245, 426\*; Margt., 297; Martha, 611; Mary, 67, 293, 403, 561; Mawde, 91; Michl., 43, 49, 55, 61\*, 67, 72, 79, 89, 93, 101, 106, 110, 126, 155\*, 162, 173, 192, 307; Phebye, 155; Ric., 182, 185, 188, 403, 561, 565, 569, 575, 584, 600, 611, 667; Rob., 194, 245; Sam., 584; Sarah, 192, 320, 329, 481, 485, 490, 493-4, 497, 565, 632, 673, 712; Suzan, 89, 101; Tho., 49, 137\*, 141, 148, 154, 161, 168-9, 175, 177, 182, 185, 188, 192, 211, 238, 317, 320, 326, 409, 518, 636; Wm., 93, 485, 518, 673.
- Broadley, Agnes, 3; Anne, 250, 282, 293; Betterise, 59; Eliz., 18; Geo., 679; Graco, 76; John, 32, 59, 79, 334; Kath., 1, 17; Martha, 301; Michl., 195, 250, 282; Rebecca, 436; Sr. Rob., 2; Rob., 1, 3, 5\*, 72, 151; Susan, 151; Susanh., 498; Tho., 195, 418; Wid., 243; Wm., 32, 301, 498; Wyfc, 7.
- Brocketts, Wm., 279.
- Brodericke, Ric., 45.
- Brooke, Abel, 536, 583, 686-7; Abigail, 394, 396, 584, 587, 659, 663; Abm., 160, 167, 403, 540, 561, 567; Agnes, 258; Alice, 23, 26, 52, 288, 382, 706; Anable, 65; Ann, 29, 46, 70\*, 77, 156, 178, 183, 186, 210, 212, 220, 285, 287, 293-4, 303, 305\*, 307, 317, 324, 335, 351, 376, 410-1, 504, 509, 511, 520, 533, 582, 585, 589-90, 603, 614-5, 619, 625, 658, 666, 674, 678; Arthur, 76; Ben., 187, 262, 270, 328, 651, 689; Bethiah, 599; Betty, 404, 563, 566, 572, 593, 596, 612; Brian, 72, 74; Cath., 22, 72, 514, 532, 601; Cha., 403, 538, 585, 603, 680\*, 682, 698; Dan., 567, 663; David, 378, 381, 534, 576; Deborah, 569; Dorothy, 158, 610, 615, 637, 694; Edmd., 560; Edwd., 35, 72, 154\*, 161, 171, 177-8, 188, 242, 313; Eleanor, 389, 689; Eliz., 7, 12, 18, 28, 41, 59, 72, 85, 118, 129\*, 138, 154\*, 165, 214, 242, 256, 274, 286-7, 292\*, 295, 314, 322, 337, 342, 350, 353, 361, 375, 378, 395, 399\*, 400, 411, 435, 502, 515, 526, 532, 545, 583-5\*, 590, 596, 599, 605, 610, 618, 651, 663-5, 676, 682, 698, 700, 707\*-8; Ellin, 506; Esther, 55, 120, 147, 374, 614, 620, 700; Fanny, 523, 593; Frances, 170, 253, 456, 503, 646, 689; Fra., 176, 223, 610; Geo., 12, 46, 48, 53, 55, 59, 66, 70\*, 72, 77, 100, 106, 161, 196, 401, 407, 526, 537, 575, 577, 579, 587, 589, 594, 601, 610, 618\*, 673, 678\*, 680, 706; Grace, 113, 206, 218, 286, 290, 308, 346; Han., 221, 291, 408, 472, 554, 584, 592, 599, 607, 614, 621, 665, 671, 684, 686; Harriot, 620; Hen., 610; Issabell, 20; Jas., 96, 216, 219-20, 234, 258, 260\*, 262, 287, 293, 324, 339\*, 347, 363, 381-2\*, 383, 386, 391, 395, 483, 498, 500, 502-3, 507, 509, 536, 538, 540, 543, 549, 554, 567, 575, 585, 623, 640, 642-3, 649-51, 672, 674, 684; Jane, 71; Jemima, 400, 567; Jennett, 93; Jeremy, 7; Jo., 409-10; John, 7, 41, 53, 57, 69, 71, 74, 80, 95, 103\*, 112, 129, 152, 158\*, 182\*, 188, 196, 203, 205, 206, 208\*, 209\*, 210, 212, 214\*, 216, 218\*, 219, 220, 221, 228\*, 231\*, 234, 237\*, 242, 246, 251, 253, 256, 266\*, 268, 270, 272, 283, 292, 294, 300, 308, 316, 326\*, 327, 329, 333, 334, 337\*, 341\*, 348, 352, 353, 365, 366, 368, 370, 373, 382, 389, 394, 398, 401, 408, 472, 483, 498, 500\*, 502, 504, 506, 512\*, 517\*, 519, 521, 523, 526\*, 529, 532, 537, 541, 549, 550, 560, 569\*, 577\*, 580\*, 584, 585, 587, 589, 593, 595, 599, 605, 610, 618, 621, 632, 642, 649, 650, 651, 654, 655, 658, 659, 664, 665, 666, 671, 678\*, 681\*, 682\*, 686, 692, 693, 694, 712; Jonathan, 433; Josh., 130, 237, 260, 262\*, 270\*, 272, 274, 286, 288, 295, 333, 340, 343, 350, 351, 358, 363, 364, 370\*, 373, 375, 378, 389, 395\*, 396, 397, 400, 404, 435, 436\*, 499, 503, 505, 506\*, 507, 511, 513, 514, 515, 516, 519\*, 520, 521, 522, 524, 526, 529, 532, 534, 538, 545, 555, 558, 563, 566, 569, 571, 575, 576, 584, 585, 590, 592, 599, 607, 614, 619, 633, 638\*, 640, 663, 665, 671, 678\*, 684, 700; Josa., 166, 399, 585, 596, 599; Judith, 106, 159, 165, 231; Luke, 592; Lydia, 395, 585, 607; Margt., 57, 101, 299, 300, 505, 649; Mark, 529, 594, 674, 677, 680\*, 682, 689; Martha, 295, 365, 373, 375, 500, 571, 633, 640, 711; Mary, 61-2, 120, 141-2, 151-2\*, 166, 183, 188, 193, 205, 265, 272, 282, 290, 293, 296, 327, 336-7, 351, 358, 360, 362, 366, 393-4, 422, 433, 498, 506, 519, 558, 560, 563, 579\*, 583, 585\*, 601\*, 610, 618, 621-3, 638, 649\*, 651, 663\*, 680, 700\*; Matt., 66, 129\*, 138, 142, 151, 154, 157, 159, 161, 165\*, 170, 176-7, 181-2, 184, 186, 189, 191, 244, 248, 284, 323; Michl., 333; Nancy, 563; Obadh., 288; Patience, 561, 695; Ric., 22-3, 29, 37\*, 220, 258, 296, 314, 339, 345, 400, 456, 541, 553, 556, 560, 563, 567, 572, 653, 669, 689, 693, 695, 698, 706; Rob., 191, 393-4,



- 526, 571, 575, 583, 610, 700; Roger, 59, 61, 66, 72, 80, 130, 134, 154; Rubin, 529; Sam., 445, 689\*; Sarah, 35, 59, 84, 161, 181-4, 188, 214, 248, 284\*, 288, 294\*, 306, 323, 341, 383, 386, 404, 499, 503, 550, 556, 567, 571, 582-3, 595, 612, 621-2, 642, 650, 653, 674, 694, 697-9; Sol., 375, 513; Step., 212, 316; Susan, 157, 306, 341, 621; Susanh., 189, 244, 248, 251, 283, 376, 403, 407, 533, 601, 618, 646, 693, 708; Tho., 53, 70\*, 80\*, 85, 113, 118, 121, 149, 160, 166-7, 171, 173, 179\*, 183, 187, 193, 196, 214, 223, 231, 237, 246, 249, 258, 260\*, 265, 272, 303, 330, 340, 342, 346, 354, 363-4, 408, 422\*, 502, 524, 538, 553, 563, 584, 610, 615, 665, 669, 679, 682, 694, 698; Tim., 362; Vincent, 583; Vxor, 13, 131, 164; Wid., 348\*, 360, 403, 409, 441; Wm., 48, 53, 95, 112, 173, 203, 212, 214, 218, 231, 268, 317, 321, 329, 343, 352, 409, 493, 506, 516, 522, 543, 555, 570, 574\*-5\*, 577, 582, 585, 589\*, 596, 603, 614, 620, 622, 635, 642, 662, 681, 699; Xpoffer, 53, 93.
- Brompton, Wm., 414.
- Broodfield, Margt., 4.
- Brooksbank, John, 465, 622; Martha, 372; Mary, 637; Michl., 258; Ric., 703; Sarah, 293, 465; Tho., 76; Wm., 293, 358, 669.
- Broom, Ann, 395; Eliz., 388, 567; Han., 403, 580; Jas., 587; John, 388, 391, 396, 403\*, 406, 563, 567, 571\*, 577, 580, 587, 592, 607, 612; Josa., 403, 612; Mary, 395, 684; Rob., 607; Ruth Lodge, 563; Sam., 396, 592; Sarah, 406, 580, 587, 592, 607, 612; Susana., 391, 577.
- Brotherton, Baxby, 583.
- Brown, Ann, 26, 55, 126, 444, 481, 525, 652; Beatrice, 440, 656; Ben., 450, 469, 478; Eliz., 27, 84, 463, 469, 472, 525, 566, 603, 701; Ellinor, 216; Fanny, 672; Frances, 447; Grace, 329; Han., 421, 464, 478, 493; Jacob, 441\*; Jas., 111, 448\*, 464, 467, 603; Jane, 482; Jenny, 462, 712; John, 216, 287, 329, 421, 437, 463, 467, 470, 477, 528, 596; Jonn., 441, 462-4, 467, 469, 473, 475\*, 479, 660, 712\*; Josh., 437-40\*, 441-2, 444-5, 447\*-8\*, 450, 474-7\*, 478-9\*, 481\*, 488, 491, 679, 693; Judith, 528; Mabeth, 566; Martha, 296, 481, 644, 679, 685; Mary, 425, 444, 475-6, 489, 665, 693; Mary Ann, 712; Matt., 491, 701; Nancy, 482, 691; Ninah, 660; Rebekah, 442, 464, 702; Ric., 26-7, 55; Rob., 674\*; Ruth, 450; Sarah, 422, 439, 441, 445-6, 481-2, 635, 648; Susana., 287; Tho., 296, 421\*-2, 425, 438, 472-3, 477, 481, 600; Wm., 440-1\*, 444, 446-7, 450, 463, 467, 469-70, 474, 478-9, 481\*-2, 488, 493-4\*, 523, 644, 646, 665.
- Brownford, Juliet, 665; Ric., 556, 665; Tho., 556.
- Brumelley, Edwd., 122; Sarah, 122.
- Brunt, Sarah, 665.
- Bryan, Eliza, 404; Maria, 406, 692; Matt., 407, 692; Michl., 404, 406; Sarah, 692.
- Buckle, Fras., 278.
- Buckley, Ann, 696; Dan, 588, 686, 693\*, 696, 707; Geo., 109; Jas., 674-5, 693-4\*, 708; John, 404, 570, 674-5, 691-2; Martha, 570, 675; Mary, 667, 674; Wm., 693.
- Bucktrowt, Eliz., 74.
- Budrode, Ryc., 10; Susana., 11.
- Bullock, Tho., 307.
- Bulmer, Ben., 299; Sarah, 299.
- Burdekin, Geo., 690; John, 690; Mary, 690.
- Burdett, Anne, 201, 307, 643; Dorothy, 112, 125; Eliz., 190, 351; Geo., 643; Hen., 44; Hume, 44; John, 112, 178, 186, 190, 197, 201, 245, 307\*, 412; Jonas, 41; Mary, 197, 307; Ric., 295; Rob., 62, 178; Sarah, 186; Sush., 295; Vallentyne, 41, 62, 128; Wid., 130.
- Burdhead, Mary, 135.
- Burgoin, Anne, 234, 266, 293, 391, 499, 619, 624, 658, 685; Bridget, 589, 593, 602, 608, 613, 620, 683; Cha., 232, 234, 236, 251, 253, 256-7, 259, 291, 330, 342, 344, 346, 349; Edwd., 399, 602; Eliz., 257, 291, 357, 362, 399, 518, 521, 593, 674; Frances, 654; Geo., 593; Grace, 638; Han., 608; Harriot, 608; Honorah, 395, 589; Jas., 522, 577; Jane, 620; John, 232, 269, 274, 330, 370\*, 380, 396, 404, 511, 521, 524, 527\*, 529, 533, 542\*, 548, 554\*-5, 596, 635, 638, 647, 654; Josh., 275, 355, 520, 524, 585, 635, 673, 704; Mary, 251, 261, 288, 296, 299, 349, 377, 380, 396, 542, 592, 602, 636, 673; Matt., 236, 274, 293, 355, 384; Nancy, 542; Rachel, 613; Rob., 253, 342; Sam., 605; Sarah, 259, 344, 499, 548, 585, 592, 602, 605, 608, 619, 675, 688; Tho., 396, 399, 524, 529, 573, 577, 585, 592, 596, 602, 605, 608, 619, 675; Wid., 357; Wm., 256, 261, 266, 269, 275, 296, 299, 362, 377-8, 395, 399, 404, 421\*, 593\*, 511, 518, 520, 522, 524, 533, 555, 573, 589, 593, 598, 602, 608, 613, 620, 636, 638, 683.
- Burgess, Anna, 624; John, 624; Ralfe, 33.
- Burley, Geo., 664; Nancy, 691.
- Burn, Wm., 685.
- Burnell, Agnes, 2; Ann, 692; John, 692; Mary, 695; Rebecca, 393; Rob., 6; Tho., 393, 595; Vxor, 9.



- Burnet, Eliz., 2; Issabell, 98; Joffraye, 2; Jenet, 3; John, 584; Mary, 99; Rob., 473; Sam., 99; Step., 473.
- Burnley, Ann, 495; Dan, 689; Eline, 7; Geo., 465; Han., 495; Izabel, 290; Jas., 472, 485; Jane, 475, 479; John, 461; Josh., 461, 463, 465, 468, 472, 475, 479, 485\*-7, 494-5\*, 684, 692-3, 698; Mary, 463; Nancy, 468; Sam., 485-6; Sarah, 495; Wm., 487, 495.
- Burrow, Lydia, 408.
- Burton, Deborah, 341; Eleanor, 678; Geo., 341; Mary, 575; Nancy, 679; Rebecca, 395, 566; Wm., 395, 566, 575.
- Butler, Bridget, 646; Jer., 646; Wm., 646.
- Butterfield, —, 344; Abm., 457-8, 460, 463, 472, 657; Ann, 267, 297, 508, 646\*; Bridget, 646; Cha., 371, 382\*, 384, 388, 511, 515, 519, 521, 526\*, 529, 531, 534, 538, 596, 631; Edwd., 403, 587, 596, 604, 609, 615, 706; Eleanor, 371, 554, 616; Eliz., 276, 354, 394, 527, 657; Geo., 403, 406\*, 538, 609; Han., 360, 501, 529, 570, 581, 595, 606, 697; Jane, 604, 606; John, 267, 269-70, 272, 274, 276, 297, 344, 360, 367, 501, 521, 570, 587, 659; Josh., 268, 457, 472, 515, 550, 563, 669; Jose., 254, 294; Lydia, 520, 660; Lyon, 268; Martha, 384, 631; Mary, 254, 274, 358, 554, 587, 604, 609, 615-6, 665; Mary Ann, 406; Neddy, 534; Ric., 595; Sarah, 269, 294, 297, 382, 463, 488, 508, 511, 519, 550, 625, 663, 669; Step., 270, 384, 392, 520, 524\*, 527; Susanh., 272, 457-8; Wm., 297, 382, 460, 531, 581, 599, 615.
- Butterworth, Ann, 152; Eliz., 200, 314; Frances, 283; Fras., 314; Han., 383; John, 207, 364; Michl., 200, 207, 283, 302\*; Sam., 334; Wid., 245.
- Button, Jas., 642.
- Byldon, Wm., 334.
- Bywater, Han., 401, 668; Jas., 401, 562, 567, 668; John, 636; Naarah, 567; Sarah, 562.
- Cadell, Jonn., 677.
- Cain, Eliz., 621\*; Ric., 613\*, 621.
- Calle, Edwd., 126.
- Calverley, Anne, 315; Grace, 217; Hellen, 65; Josh., 701; Nancy, 701; Theophilus, 217.
- Cano, Mary, 708.
- Cannans, Mary, 707.
- Capps, Edwd., 58; Wm., 58.
- Cardwell, Alice, 587, 600, 608, 615; Amelia, 696; Ann, 177, 198, 222, 588, 657, 712; Charlott, 550, 693; Dor., 125, 712; Eliz., 99, 116, 204, 391, 503, 576, 597, 613, 645, 665-6; Fras., 590; Geo., 558, 605; Han., 275, 592, 613, 638, 667, 695; Honor, 618; Isaac, 140, 198, 201, 204, 210, 213, 216, 218, 246, 272, 282, 345, 385-6, 391-2, 394, 405, 556, 558, 560, 562, 566-7, 569, 571-2, 576, 580, 592, 608, 618, 655, 664, 665; Jacob, 154; Jas., 127, 394, 566, 580, 613, 683, 691, 695, 712; Jane, 493; Jemima, 567; John, 210, 234\*, 246, 271-3, 275, 299, 332, 356, 359-60, 369, 373, 385-6, 392, 500, 503, 515, 519, 527, 556, 560, 564, 584, 590, 597, 605, 615, 620, 681; Jonas, 405, 566; Jonn., 386, 473-4, 476, 480, 482, 484, 487, 491, 493, 561, 564, 667, 673, 685, 695, 697, 712\*; Josh., 222, 356, 462, 476, 500, 519, 571, 600; Mabil, 386, 562; Maboth, 572; Margt., 282, 541, 588, 707; Marianne, 587; Martha, 218, 299; Mary, 86, 213, 273, 360, 399, 401, 584, 590, 605, 620\*, 655-6, 681; Mary Ann, 484; Matt., 118, 584; Prudence, 166, 216; Ric., 86, 99, 116, 118, 124-5, 127, 132, 140, 154, 166, 171, 242, 245, 482, 534, 587, 600, 615, 706; Rob., 487, 491; Sam., 527; Sarah, 401\*, 473-4, 480, 545, 580, 592, 608, 618, 664; Tho., 569; Wid., 345, 366, 375; Wm., 132, 201, 271, 332, 379, 399, 401, 462, 515, 534, 541, 545, 550, 561, 566, 657, 696, 712.
- Carecroft, Grace, 465\*.
- Carey, Sarah, 293.
- Cargill, Rob., 166; Tho., 166.
- Carr, Ann, 407, 518, 581, 591, 609, 675; Bethiah, 290, 349; Betty, 516, 659; Eleanor, 585; Eliz., 287, 294; Geo., 573; Graco, 532; Han., 393, 518, 609, 634; Jane, 266; John, 518, 526, 585, 704; Josh., 536, 585, 591; Judith, 296, 370; Lettice, 287; Martha, 334; Mary, 263, 541, 625; Mary Ann, 576; Matt., 523; Niehs., 290; Oliver, 196, 312; Ric., 268, 287; Rob., 528; Sarah, 268, 407, 581; Tho., 8, 15, 265, 344, 596; Wm., 196, 263, 265, 268\*, 296, 312, 315, 344, 347, 393, 396\*, 516, 518, 521\*, 523, 526, 528, 532, 536, 541, 573, 576, 581, 591, 634, 652, 675.
- Carter, Abigail, 320; Adam, 106, 209, 214, 216, 218, 222, 227, 287, 320, 322-4; Agnes, 2; Alice, 23, 63-4, 147; Ann, 40, 139, 322-3, 583, 604, 612, 636, 675, 706; Ben., 583, 591, 604, 612, 669, 675; Cha., 636-7; David., 189, 218, 274, 322, 409; Dinah, 323; Eliz., 48, 55, 85, 123, 137, 202, 223, 227, 286, 327, 415-6; Eliz. Firth, 591; Ellen, 664; Han., 204, 604; Jas., 121, 176\*, 213, 215, 220, 223, 228, 286, 322, 416; Jane, 153\*, 158, 169, 238, 283; Jenett, 44, 62, 96; Rev. John, 662, 662n, 664; John, 24, 37, 44, 48, 62, 88, 90, 92\*,

- 110\*, 123, 153, 176\*, 183, 189, 198\*, 214-5, 234, 243, 246\*, 305, 308, 322, 333; Josh., 200, 222, 246, 305, 308, 310, 322, 324, 583, 648, 659; Judith, 45; Lydia, 220; Margery, 315; Martha, 216, 285, 612; Mary, 45, 127, 145, 197, 213, 243, 285, 287-8, 293-4, 308, 415, 499; Miel., 183; Mr., 325; Ric., 2, 69, 139, 143, 145, 147, 153, 158, 183, 185, 200, 222, 238, 315, 322, 324, 627\*; Rob., 79, 106, 121, 306, 308, 409; Sarah, 79, 147, 228, 246, 306, 308; Susanh., 669\*; Tho., 285, 293; Vxor, 41; Wid., 333; Wm., 23-4, 29\*, 40, 45, 55, 60, 63-4, 69, 84, 169, 185, 189\*, 197, 202, 204, 222, 234, 238\*, 274, 288, 314, 323-5\*, 327, 331, 636.
- Cartle, Josh., 476; Rob., 476.
- Cartridge, Eliz., 451, 453, 461, 638; Isabel, 460; John, 441, 446, 448, 461\*, 453, 460-1\*, 638; Josh., 441; Mary, 446; Rebecca, 448, 451.
- Carwell, Prudence, 293.
- Cass, Ann, 712; Ben., 431, 465; Eliz., 425, 458, 471, 473; Geo., 480; Han., 632, 712; John, 465, 467, 468, 471, 473\*, 477\*, 480, 633, 712; Josh., 425\*, 430-1, 445, 467; Martha, 644; Mary, 425, 633; Rachel, 452; Rebecca, 430, 642; Wm., 468, 473.
- Casley, Anable, 65; Gregory, 65.
- Casticke, Adam, 82.
- Castle, Ann, 479, 514, 657; Eliz., 286, 482; Ellin, 231, 295, 329, 367, 634; Geo., 498; Grace, 647; Han., 487, 631, 599, 675, 681; Henrietta Cathe., 599; Issabella, 571; Jas., 361, 501, 662, 705; John, 231, 269, 271, 273, 275\*, 298, 329\*-30, 354, 357, 498, 501, 514, 517, 520, 531, 634, 645; Josh., 705, 712; Josa., 668; Martha, 473; Mary, 271, 357, 496, 517, 658, 686; Ric., 269, 516\*, 537, 647, 705; Rob., 473, 479, 482, 487, 492, 496, 571, 599, 675, 712; Sarah, 273, 298, 372, 492, 520, 645; Tho., 329, 537; Wid., 361.
- Cave, Sally, 675.
- Cauverte, Peter, 11.
- Cawcroft, Dorothy, 639.
- Cawthorn, Ann, 625, 633; David, 358, 508\*, 625; Eliz., 644; Han., 395; John, 578, 644; Mary, 680; Patience, 578; Sam., 566, 578; Sarah, 528; Tho., 528; Wm., 566.
- Cawthran, Faby, 564; Sally, 564; Sam., 564\*.
- Cawuord, Tho., 14\*.
- Cayling, Eliz., 14.
- Caylin, Josias, 116, 177; Ric., 116; Wid., 179.
- Cayton, Fras., 13; Rob., 13.
- Caytyfe, —, 8.
- Cemp, Mary, 298.
- Chadwick, Eliz., 24, 49; Mary, 662; Zaharyc, 49.
- Challenger, Ann, 297; Cha., 430; Mary, 694; Tho., 694; Wm., 297, 430.
- Chambers, Anne, 287; Eliz., 270; John, 287; Jonn., 270.
- Champion, Susanh., 295.
- Chappell, —, 248; Alis, 153, 157, 162; Anne, 187, 287-8, 330; Eliz., 139\*, 180, 287, 424; Grace, 200; Han., 172; Hester, 84; Jane, 267; John, 84, 169, 275, 424; Margt., 190, 265; Mark, 265, 267, 269, 272, 275, 348; Matt., 143, 348; Sarah, 131, 269, 346; Tho., 174; Wm., 131, 134\*, 139\*, 143, 153, 156, 162, 169, 174, 180, 187, 190, 200, 248, 288, 325.
- Charlesworth, Ann, 67, 130, 579, 699; Ben., 642; Eliz., 547, 551, 642; Grace, 382, 553; Han., 488, 687; John, 382, 533, 536, 540, 544, 547, 551, 553, 558, 564\*, 574, 578, 585, 600\*, 646-7, 675; Josh., 585; Josa., 356\*, 376; Judith, 540, 578, 585, 600, 675, 690; Martha, 533, 682; Mary, 579, 687; Mary Ann, 401, 544; Matt., 375, 378, 578, 580, 596, 652, 699; Rob., 67; Sam., 558; Sarah, 536, 574, 647; Senah, 706; Wid., 376.
- Charter, Jenet, 55; John, 55.
- Chaster, Eliz., 133; Ric., 133.
- Chatburn, Ann, 631.
- Cheeseburn, Moriah, 467; Wm., 467.
- Chegge, Margt., 141; Wm., 141, 147\*.
- Cheriholm, Eliz., 23.
- Child, Alice, 122, 283, 329; Ann, 152, 234, 329, 333, 443, 503, 621; Caesar, 387, 621, 671, 695, 700, 709; Eliz., 129, 298, 359, 371, 453, 460, 474, 511; Ellin, 283, 286; Esebella, 153; Fanny, 696; Frances, 451, 474, 487; Geo., 202, 283, 305, 327, 411, 499, 657; Gervas, 122, 124, 129, 136, 140, 146, 151, 153-4, 157, 244; Grace, 657; Han., 668; Izabell, 282; Jas., 460; Jenet, 78; John, 146, 157, 261, 275-6, 443, 446, 451, 453\*, 474\*, 488-9, 491\*, 525, 640, 711; Jonn., 449, 704; Josh., 271, 304, 446, 468, 487, 501, 515, 559, 675, 709; Leonard, 487, 489, 491-2, 688\*, 707; Martha, 124, 280, 492, 525, 559, 674, 703; Mary, 140, 154, 257, 376, 387, 468, 621, 635, 671, 675, 700; Mich., 202, 234, 236\*, 257, 259\*, 261, 269, 271, 273\*, 275, 298, 333, 359, 499; Nancy, 470, 475; Rachel, 488, 491; Rob., 359, 371, 511, 513, 515, 525, 630; Ruth, 688; Sarah, 259, 375, 391, 449, 483, 630, 640, 679, 711; Tho., 78, 470, 475, 491, 494, 513; Wid., 344; Wm., 259, 269, 276, 283, 352\*, 483, 487, 491, 494, 499\*, 501, 503, 525, 651, 655, 657, 664, 706.
- Childerstone, Ann, 677; John, 677.



- Cherley, Mary, 97; Tho., 97.  
 Cilcock, John, 668; Martha, 668.  
 Clapham, Eliz., 295, 595, 667, 675; Jane, 385; Josh., 395, 595, 619; Mary, 619; Rachel, 619; Ric., 295, 385\*; Rob., 667; Sarah, 688.  
 Clarke, Abigail, 655; Ann, 689; Eliz., 39, 42-3, 91, 529; Frances, 605, 645; Geo., 39, 42-3, 45, 91; Han., 693; Hellen, 71; Jenett, 40; John, 639, 658; Mabeth, 658; Margt., 300, 370; Margerye, 45; Martha, 137; Mary, 605; Revell, 300, 370, 385, 529, 532, 645, 655; Sarah, 611; Tho., 71, 73-4\*, 397, 532, 605, 611, 707; Wm., 693.  
 Clarkson, Ann, 697; Beriah, 646; Cha., 623; David, 399, 465, 616, 691; Eliz., 697; Han., 399, 616; Israel, 667; John, 662, 667, 697; Josh., 679; Mary, 667; Milly, 704; Sarah, 623, 700; Susanh., 616, 691; Wm., 465, 623, 700.  
 Clay, Ann, 644; Cha., 221, 416-7, 426\*, 428, 436-7, 445, 604; Easter, 293; Eliza, 613; Eliz., 362; Geo., 293, 445, 553; Han., 419; Isaac, 221, 421, 423; Jas., 553; Jerh., 428, 642\*, 644; John, 436, 644; Josh., 625, 708; Martha, 661; Mary, 417, 437, 642; Mr., 362; Nanny, 604, 613; Rachel, 301, 420; Ric., 661; Rebecca, 703; Sam., 604, 613; Sarah, 625; Tho., 7, 416-7, 419-21, 423\*.  
 Clayton, Alice, 12\*, 48, 60, 84, 89; Ann, 3, 47, 79, 85, 99, 103, 124, 249; Anna, 19; Edmd., 18\*, 22-3, 25, 27; Edwd., 11; Eliz., 13, 53, 61, 63, 74, 86, 89, 94, 115, 177-8; Fras., 73, 120; Grace, 323; Hellen, 61, 67, 72, 74, 122; Hen., 66-7; Jane, 16; Jenett, 10, 55, 60; Jesper, 16, 19; John, 3, 22, 25, 63, 67, 73-5\*, 79, 85, 87, 89, 96, 99, 101, 106, 110, 114, 120, 143-4, 177; Jonas, 30; Margt., 75, 94; Mary, 22, 25, 77; Mat., 12, 138, 143; Mercy, 14; Ould, 31; Ric., 57, 74-5, 86, 101, 130, 178; Rob., 11, 18, 22, 30, 56, 95, 99, 110, 179-80\*, 323, 331; Rosamond, 39; Sarah, 18; Sibbill, 145; Tho., 8, 48, 56, 61, 66-7, 72, 84\*, 89, 94\*-5, 103, 106, 114, 123; Wid., 66, 243; Wm., 115.  
 Clegg, —, 234; Alice, 10, 33, 99, 152, 285, 313; Amelia, 480; Anne, 167, 170\*, 294\*, 305, 314, 355, 396, 408, 456-7, 480, 512, 632, 699; Barbary, 624; Beatrix, 264; Cha., 47, 166\*, 449, 451, 456-7, 472, 487, 494, 625; Christiana, 425, 428; Chris., 200, 227-8, 230, 233-4, 252, 255, 258, 261, 330, 332\*, 339, 347, 352; Eliz., 23, 113, 128, 146, 151, 217, 219, 237, 249, 281, 287, 291-2, 294, 328, 337-8, 510, 513, 634, 639, 644, 646, 657, 662\* Elkanah, 591; Emmanuel, 227, 344, 608; Frances, 233, 297, 314\*, 316; Fras., 192, 193, 201, 204, 206\*, 211, 223, 268, 283, 317, 409; Gamamiell, 144; Geo., 231, 267, 297, 373, 485-6, 494, 630; Grace, 148, 158, 197, 226, 286, 289, 335, 340, 678; Han., 117, 308, 358, 363, 509, 625, 683, 687, 696; Hellen, 54, 115, 128, 519, 679; Isaac, 428, 489-90; Isabell, 624; Issabella, 399, 406, 614; Jas., 124, 135, 247, 665, 669; Jane, 398, 514, 660; Jenett, 145, 166; Jo., 357; John, 23, 39, 78, 86, 107, 110, 113, 115, 117, 119\*, 120, 123, 124, 134, 135, 139, 140, 142, 145\*, 152, 160, 170, 176, 191\*, 193, 197, 198, 202, 205, 207\*, 220, 222\*, 224, 226\*, 230\*, 231, 233, 235, 240, 249\*, 263, 280, 287, 297, 314, 317, 322, 327, 332\*, 334, 335, 337\*, 338, 340, 343, 348, 350, 354, 366, 406, 425, 428\*, 451, 485, 486, 487, 490, 494, 495, 516, 591, 595, 600\*, 608, 614, 620, 634, 683, 687, 713; Josh., 109, 193, 200, 224, 233, 235, 240, 255, 259\*, 261, 263, 285, 291-2, 313, 327-8, 337, 354, 358, 360, 380, 504, 512, 514, 516\*, 519, 614, 632, 660, 690, 696; Josa., 255, 356, 363, 375, 399, 507, 509, 513, 516, 663, 624; Kath., 13, 30, 74-5, 89, 99; Lettice, 172, 287; Lydia, 234, 297; Margt., 40, 98, 121, 159, 170, 172, 222, 260, 331, 337, 361, 624; Martha, 252, 347, 504, 634, 646; Mary, 187, 201, 226, 229, 232, 258, 261, 283, 292, 296-7\*, 314, 327, 332, 339, 346, 357\*, 384, 442, 495, 507, 512, 536, 563, 595, 600, 608, 614, 620, 625, 654, 660; Mat., 69, 145, 148, 151, 163, 166-7, 170, 180, 187, 192, 199, 202, 305, 318; Michl., 255; Mr., 284; Nathan, 120, 123; Nathl., 60, 110, 123, 128, 134, 139, 145, 147, 159, 170\*, 172, 185, 195, 199-200\*, 240, 247, 280, 286, 305, 309, 318; Pally, 515; Prudence, 280, 309; Ric., 18, 27, 85, 107, 109, 113\*, 116, 119, 124, 128, 134, 137\*, 146, 195, 315, 320, 537; Rob., 13, 15\*, 18, 20, 23, 30, 49, 52, 89, 99, 116, 149, 178, 219, 222, 225, 227, 494, 497, 693-4, 696; Sam., 134, 140, 211, 314; Sarah, 85-6, 119, 187, 192, 222, 225, 230, 257, 267, 301, 315, 330, 399, 449, 489-90, 497, 507, 647, 673; Sibyl, 537; Susan, 625; Susanh., 121, 163, 180, 451, 515, 625; Tho., 105, 147, 158, 169, 204-5, 228, 232, 234, 237, 257-8\*, 260-1, 263-4, 266, 268, 292, 337, 348, 350, 481, 484\*, 489-90\*, 536, 595, 682-3, 696, 706, 712; Vxor, 12; Wid., 172, 354, 356; Wm., 23, 27, 39, 40, 47, 52, 54, 60, 69, 74, 75, 78, 99, 102\*, 105, 110, 123, 134, 139, 141, 144, 145, 146\*, 147\*, 152\*, 160, 169, 178, 187, 192, 196\*, 200, 220, 222, 223, 229, 233\*, 242\*, 263, 266, 294, 324, 330, 332, 346;



- 356, 383, 399, 403, 410, 478, 481, 507, 510, 512, 517\*, 549, 620, 625, 655, 662, 673, 678, 713\*; Ziporah, 549, 662.
- Cleaveland, Jane Bedford, 565; Tho. Bedford, 565.
- Clibburn, Arthur, 348.
- Cliff, Ann, 232, 296, 398, 480-1; Cha., 481; Frances, 476; Jane, 14; John, 261\*, 296, 464, 468\*, 471, 473, 476, 480-1\*, 638, 702; Josh., 464; Josa., 232, 236, 291, 370; Martha, 638; Mary, 236, 299-300; Ric., 30; Rob., 300; Sam., 488; Sarah, 291, 377; Tho., 471, 488; Wm., 473.
- Clifton, Gartericke, 87; Kath., 13; Mary, 90.
- Coaps, Ally, 498; Anne, 430; Betty, 429\*.
- Cockeroff, Eliz., 622; Grace, 671; Geo., 687; Mary, 622.
- Cocke, Frances, 74.
- Cockell, —, 128; Agnes, 8, 51; Ann, 72, 156; Cathc., 332; Eliz., 61, 63, 82, 86, 134, 157, 209, 214, 228; Esther, 290, 338; Han., 211, 292; Jenett, 63; John, 218; Josh., 108, 148, 153, 216, 308, 341, 363; Mary, 54, 77, 129, 143, 156, 168, 286\*, 293, 325, 341; Rob., 286, 604; Tho., 51, 54, 56\*, 57, 59\*, 62\*, 65, 72, 97, 136, 161-2, 164, 178, 222, 228, 290, 338\*, 352.
- Cockett, Eliz., 585; John, 585; Mary, 585
- Coe, Wm., 688, 692, 700-1.
- Coggell, Ann, 30.
- Coldwell, Ann, 658; Ben., 668; John, 668; Josh., 466; Martha, 466, 701; Sarah, 668.
- Colebeck, Alice, 705.
- Conway, Ann, 644; Tho., 644.
- Conyers, Josa., 548; Susanh., 548.
- Cooke, Anne, 573; Ben., 262, 351; Eliz., 11, 259; Frances, 701; John, 350, 701; Josh., 262, 573; Mary, 353; Ric., 259, 262; Tho., 701.
- Cookson, Josh., 292; Rev. M. 643, 643n, 653, 656\*-7, 665; Matt., 644; Sarah, 292.
- Coope, Ely, 296; Geo., 655; Han., 686; Isaac, 483, 493, 686; Jas., 501; John, 100, 429\*-30, 670; Josh., 432; Mary, 430, 629, 655, 670; Michl., 629; Mr., 498, 501; Ric., 483; Sarah, 296, 493; Wm., 432.
- Cooper, Ann, 282, 496, 712; Eliz., 222, 303; Godfrey, 222; Grace, 308; Han., 294, 498; Harriot, 486; Hen., 497; Isaac, 486, 492, 497; John, 272, 274\*, 299, 490, 492, 498, 501; Josa., 704; Martha, 501, 687; Mary, 272, 483, 485; Mary Ann, 492; Sam., 483, 485, 490, 492, 496, 712; Sarah, 299; Susanh., 289; Tho., 282, 294, 308; Wid., 250; Wm., 687, 712.
- Copley, Agnes, 6; Alice, 39-40, 77, 86, 288; Anne, 56, 108, 132, 282; Annis, 42; Beatrice, 258; David, 384, 533, 648, 704; Dorothy, 45; Edwd., 26, 84, 253, 337; Eliz., 7, 15, 47, 84, 114, 200, 202, 281, 302; Ellen, 8, 533; Fanny, 596; Frances, 412, 648; Fras., 111, 196, 384; Geo., 6, 10, 57, 73, 77, 81\*, 87, 105, 108, 112\*, 114, 118, 124\*, 133, 184, 195\*, 197, 200, 250, 282, 302, 317\*; Grace, 282\*; Hen., 84, 108; Issabell, 8, 91; Jas., 261; Jane, 50, 260, 344; Jerrass, 288; John, 1, 5, 7, 39-40\*, 45, 47, 50, 52, 55\*-8, 60, 64-5, 70\*, 72\*-3, 75, 78, 81\*, 85, 89, 91-2\*, 108, 111, 122, 162, 196-7, 202, 205, 207\*, 256, 282, 311, 352, 409, 412; Josh., 118, 242; Juliana, 250, 282; Kathe., 9, 46, 257, 341; Margt., 9, 16, 20, 59, 64, 85, 89; Margery, 68; Martha, 423, 596; Mary, 12, 26, 47, 84, 92, 205, 299; Merryan, 5; Michl., 133; Rev. Mr., 256; Mr., 253, 257-8, 260-1, 339, 344-5; Mrs., 361; Ric., 105, 648; Rob., 52, 65; Rosamond, 38; Rose, 10; Sarah, 11, 19, 55\*, 85; Tho., 11, 15-7\*, 20, 54; Vxor, 41, 143; Wid., 308; Wm., 299; Wyfe, John, 5; Wyfe, Ould, 20.
- Copperwhite, Matt., 342.
- Cordingley, Jane, 508; John, 508; Tho., 508.
- Cornett, Chris., 249, 306; David, 263, 346; Edwd., 207, 211, 253, 306, 336; Eliz., 249; Geo., 261, 346; Grace, 257, 287, 337; John, 207, 339; Martha, 298; Mary, 259, 339; Wm., 211, 253, 255\*, 257, 259, 261, 263, 336-7, 339, 343, 346\*.
- Cornwell, Chris., 153, 157; Edwd., 157; Eliz., 153.
- Cosin, Edwd., 14; Eliz., 65; Elline, 14; Jas., 14\*; John, 65.
- Coullefeild, John, 166; Mercy, 166.
- Coultate, Matt., 705.
- Couper, Grace, 130.
- Coventry, Thomas Lord, 80.
- Coverley, Ric., 174.
- Coward, Ann, 76, 84, 198, 259; Eliz., 92, 158, 253, 283, 425; Geo., 138, 141, 158, 180, 189\*; Grace, 138; Han., 256; Issabell, 17, 86, 155; Jas., 421; John, 6, 118, 145, 148\*, 236, 253, 256, 258-9, 261\*, 345, 352, 419\*, 421; Margt., 133, 281; Mary, 201; Ric., 74, 124, 198, 201, 283, 309, 336; Rob., 83-4, 128, 180, 207, 213, 341; Sarah, 213, 258, 345; Susanh., 141, 283; Tho., 86, 118, 124, 133, 145, 150, 207, 425; Wid., 87, 346, 353.
- Cowbridge, Rob., 698.
- Cowburn, Betty, 612, 695; Chas., 612; Josh., 612, 695; Mary, 633.
- Cowder, Thomas, 115.

- Cowdill, Ann, 654; Eliz., 296; Fanny, 573; Rob., 573.
- Cowgill, Ben., 386, 666, 668; E., 669; Eliz., 579; Han., 386, 579, 666; John, 489; Josh., 567, 668; Rob., 567, 579, 703; Sarah, 489, 668.
- Cowllwell, Alice, 68; Jas., 68.
- Crabtree, Ann, 203, 381, 641; Bridgett, 284; Jas., 286; Mary, 203, 286; Wm., 381, 641.
- Craven, Alice, 370; Ann, 542; Ben., 214; Chas., 356, 380, 502, 504, 506, 508-9\*, 512, 515, 518, 542, 545, 549, 624, 654; Dorothea, 13; Eleanor, 554; Eliz., 5, 100, 254, 285, 381, 502, 549; Ellin, 50; Esther, 645; Geo., 559, 605; Jas., 515; John, 214, 256, 409, 504, 545\*, 617, 645; Jonas, 254, 256, 335, 356\*, 506; Josh., 335, 518, 611; Lydia, 292; Martha, 605, 611, 617; Mary, 624, 635, 656; Ould, 27; Reuben, 388; Sam., 547, 605, 611, 617, 707; Sarah, 508, 659; Tho., 285; Tim., 292; Wm., 385, 512, 545, 547, 554, 559, 656-7.
- Crawshaw, Ann, 666, 697; Ben., 578, 659, 666; Frances, 39; Fras., 48; Geo., 666; Han., 569; John, 540, 545, 550\*, 554, 559, 564, 569, 578, 615; Josa., 540; Judith, 45; Luke, 554; Martha Taylor, 622; Mary, 559, 578, 622, 701; Matt., 549, 662; Matty, 564; Ric., 45; Roofe, 96; Rosamonde, 39; Sam., 633, 660; Sarah, 658; Susy, 545; Tho., 559, 666; Ziporah, 662.
- Croft, Abm., 394, 510, 576; Ann, 610, 657; Anthy., 364, 510, 518, 524, 527, 532, 630\*; Chas., 616, 623; Geo., 398, 607; Grace, 532, 579; Isaac, 546, 657; Jacob, 364, 518; Jas., 587; Jane, 587, 592, 607, 610-1, 616-7, 623, 678; John, 394, 398, 527, 576, 580, 587, 592, 599, 607, 611\*, 617, 623, 678, 700\*; Martha, 524; Mary, 630; Mary Blackley, 579; Matty, 580, 592; Tho., 546, 610, 616-7, 708; Wm., 599.
- Crocker, Mary, 636; Tho., 636.
- Cropp, Hen., 87; Jennet, 87.
- Cropper, Eliz., 22, 84; Hen., 22, 26, 30, 32, 39, 177; Izabell, 12; Jennett, 39; Ric., 26; Rob., 32, 412; Vxor, 124.
- Crosland, Abm., 69; Ann, 83, 163, 211, 490, 654; Ben., 682; Chas., 440; Elianer, 431; Eliz., 22, 96, 150, 167, 287, 706; Han., 625, 672, 702; Hen., 32; Jas., 19, 22, 539; John, 82\*, 88, 150, 163, 167, 174\*, 184, 187, 190, 194, 211, 316, 327, 440, 490, 577, 705; Jonn., 434; Josh., 295; Josa., 194; Kathc., 84; Mary, 295, 316, 658; Matty, 577; Ric., 562\*, 681, 712; Rob., 647; Sarah, 19, 184, 577; Tho., 87, 187; Wm., 84, 87, 672.
- Crossley, Alice, 118, 283; Ann, 15, 521, 698; Dorothy, 5, 21, 31; Edwd., 9, 13, 47, 305; Eleanor, 672, 676, 684; Eliz., 37, 50, 53, 79, 82, 101, 110\*, 154, 173, 178, 263, 328, 345\*, 368, 518; Frances, 41; Frances Ann, 704; Fras., 128; Hellen, 53, 86, 527; Hen., 8\*, 26; Jas., 27, 41, 43, 75, 87; Jane, 97, 374, 533; John, 5, 27, 32, 44, 92, 97\*-9, 101, 110, 112, 115\*, 118, 131\*, 137, 142, 158, 331; Jonn., 41; Judith, 358; Luke, 74; Lydia, 293, 345; Margt., 11, 74, 315, 400, 636; Mary, 21, 75, 114, 280, 299, 351, 525, 672; Nichs., 41, 44, 47, 50, 53, 71; Ric., 41-2, 83, 110, 114, 119, 127, 141, 154, 169, 264, 368, 374, 400, 408, 518, 521, 525, 527, 529, 533, 636, 639; Rosamond, 92; Sarah, 60, 112, 127, 158, 281, 529, 676; Steven, 60; Susan, 98, 119, 151; Susana, 280, 709; Tho., 13\*, 15, 21, 26, 31, 37-8, 41-2, 44\*, 53, 126, 137, 224\*, 261\*, 263-4, 293, 299, 305, 315, 326, 328, 334, 345\*, 351, 358, 368, 387, 636, 650; Vxor, 14\*; Wid., 136; Wyfe, Ould, 6.
- Crosleyes, Jas., 34; Ric., 34.
- Crouchley, Ellen, 556; John, 556, 664; Mary, 664.
- Crow, Deborah, 210; Jane, 97; John, 97, 121, 182; Mary, 121, 206, 210, 307, 324; Sarah, 206; Susanh., 206, 324; Wid., 243.
- Crowed, —, 16; Edwd., 16.
- Crowther, —, 10, 181\*; Alice, 295; Ann, 34, 370, 521, 637, 655, 672; Anty., 21, 179; Cathc., 211; Chas., 368, 370, 372\*, 377, 518, 521, 523, 525\*, 528, 637, 649; Easter, 154; Eden, 678; Eleanor, 684; Eliz., 79, 125, 198, 201, 240, 247, 306, 518; Frances, 28; Fras., 93; Grace, 674; Han., 668; Hen., 28, 34\*, 64; Isaac, 324, 684; Issabell, 14, 25; Jane, 679; John, 16, 72\*, 77, 82, 93-4, 103, 107, 110, 113, 121, 125, 131, 180, 189, 201, 204, 211, 240\*, 241, 293, 300, 306\*, 324, 385, 388, 412, 634, 660, 691; Jonn., 94, 110; Josh., 393, 400, 403, 565, 570, 572, 577, 581\*, 654, 678; Josa., 82, 93, 113, 182\*, 198, 200, 202, 247, 282, 333, 410, 528, 637; Maria, 577, 685; Martha, 293, 384, 581, 649, 688; Mary, 26, 85, 122, 202, 204, 240-1, 282, 291, 412, 518, 689; Nanny, 572; Peter, 565; Rebecca, 200, 289, 625; Rob., 22, 26, 51, 77, 115, 691; Sarah, 107, 131, 368, 385, 570, 403, 523, 635; Susan, 290; Susanh., 300\*, 421; Tamer, 670; Tho., 2, 14, 16, 21, 24, 103, 238, 300; Wid., 314, 340; Wm., 189, 295.
- Croyser, John, 408.
- Cudworth, Ann, 669; John, 291, 298, 669; Josh., 667; Mary, 291; Sarah, 298; Tim., 636; Wm., 669.



Cundy, Mary, 293, 328.  
 Cunningham, Eliz., 623; Jer., 548; Josh., 623.  
 Cure, Lawr., 8.  
 Currans, Costance, 85, 87, 91-2, 94-5, 110, 116, 123, 129, 135, 140, 143, 150, 156, 168\*, 176, 184; Eliz., 85, 95, 123, 150, 176, 347; Jane, 143, 281; John, 110; Josh., 156, 168; Margt., 87; Mary, 116; Sara, 135; Wid., 311; Wm., 129, 168.  
 Curtis, David, 303; Han., 297, 353, 501; Jas., 274, 353, 363, 369, 501; Sarah, 274, 637.  
 Cusworth, Rebecca, 296; Sam., 296.  
 Cutler, Mary, 284.  
 Cutter, Jarrard, 303.  
 Daine, Josh., 245.  
 Dale, —, 312; John, 237; Rachell, 237; Susan, 156; Tho., 328; Wm., 312.  
 Darley, Ann, 464, 657; Edwd., 657; Martha, 459; Mary, 462, 631; Ric., 459, 462, 464, 657.  
 Darling, Martha, 697; Ric., 457; Sarah, 457.  
 Darnbrough, Duke, 16; Sarah, 287; Wm., 287.  
 Darwin, John, 643; Sarah, 643; Wm., 643.  
 Davis, Eliz., 113; Mary, 281; Rob., 113; Wm., 605.  
 Davye, Jane, 6.  
 Dawil, Ann, 655.  
 Dawson, Ann, 108, 281; Eliz., 82, 150, 465, 550; Frances, 555; Geo., 449, 451-2, 455; Grace, 112, 538; Han., 605; Jas., 538, 542\*, 550, 555; John, 83, 296; Josh., 445-7, 497; Martha, 289, 469; Mary, 104, 166, 296, 370, 462, 497, 642; Matt., 454; Nancy, 457; Nelly, 459; Ric., 289, 465; Wm., 82-3, 100, 104, 108, 112, 445-7, 449, 451-2, 454-5, 457, 459, 462, 465\*, 469, 642.  
 Dawtrey, Mrs. 344.  
 Day, Abm., 475; Ann, 593, 614, 670, 698; Chas., 570; Dan., 672; Dorothea, 75; Edwd., 300, 355, 421, 429, 450, 478, 680-1, 691; Eliz., 284, 304, 470, 593; Geo., 484, 670; Grace, 423; Han., 439, 460, 474, 481, 668; Harriot, 493; Jas., 426, 438-9, 441, 443, 445\*-6, 448, 450\*, 471, 473, 487, 564, 634, 636, 641, 643\*, 652, 665; John, 443, 466, 468, 470n\*, 471-4, 478\*, 482, 486, 614, 672, 675, 683, 689, 691, 703, 710, 712; Jonas, 467, 470, 477, 666, 712; Josh., 222, 482, 497, 564, 570, 670; Mark, 446, 472, 475, 478, 481, 484, 487, 493, 675, 691; Martha, 222, 425, 448, 450, 459, 467, 486, 495-6, 698; Mary, 424,

429, 438, 638, 652\*, 672, 675, 701; Rachel, 666, 696, 712; Sam., 663, 689, 710; Sarah, 300, 441, 454, 459, 466, 496, 634, 660, 691, 702; Tho., 284, 593; Wid., 376; Wm., 421, 423-6, 443, 445\*, 460, 468, 495, 497, 698, 710\*.  
 Dayworth, Grace, 183; John, 183, 199; Mary, 199.  
 Dealtry, Little, 354.  
 Dean, Geo., 385, 668; Grace, 385, 668; Margt., 663.  
 Deareman, Mychaell, 28.  
 Dearningley, Han., 499; John, 499.  
 Dearnley, Jerh., 663.  
 Demain, Han., 649; Ric., 649.  
 Denham, Ann, 666, 702; David, 402.  
 Dennison, Tho., 596, 638; Wm., 705.  
 Dent, Tho., 198.  
 Denton, —, 135; Alice, 624; Ann, 571; Ben., 658; Edwd., 170; Eleanor, 569; Eliz., 60, 137-8, 206, 291, 298; Ellin, 36; Frances, 589; Fras., 135, 137-8, 141, 148, 309; Geo., 298, 577; Han., 596; Hoster, 86; Jas., 383, 386, 390, 547, 552, 555, 559\*, 564, 566, 571, 574, 577, 589, 596, 615, 658; Jane, 621, 695; John, 148, 210\*, 211, 315, 323, 374, 547, 634, 709; Jonn., 382, 556, 584; Margt., 605, 609, 615, 691; Maria, 390, 574; Marie, 62; Martha, 141; Mary, 542, 574, 584, 589, 594, 596, 605, 658, 709; Moses, 206, 211, 214, 318, 409; Ric., 374, 382-3\*, 537, 542, 548, 552, 556; Sarah, 566; Tho., 43, 386, 537, 555, 609, 621, 695; Wid., 315, 321, 323, 326; Wm., 36, 214, 321, 383, 548, 594, 605, 609, 615, 621, 691, 693, 699.  
 Depledge, Frances, 635; John, 259; Mary, 290; Matt., 292; Sarah, 259, 292; Wid., 353; Wm., 635.  
 Dewhirst, John, 313.  
 Dewis, Abigail, 529; Jonas, 529.  
 Deworth, Alice, 207, 292; Anne, 195; Eliz., 189, 311; Grace, 204, 319; John, 185, 187\*, 189, 192, 195, 201, 204, 207, 240\*, 249, 311; Mary, 201, 249, 332; Sarah, 192, 291; Susana, 185.  
 Dews, Ann, 578, 642, 679; Fras., 679; Geo., 687; Han., 570; Jas., 597; Jonas, 525, 642; Lydia, 707; Martha, 570, 662, 667; Matt., 649, 670; Ric., 578, 597, 679; Sarah, 525, 670; Wm., 578, 691\*.  
 Dickenson, Abm., 307; Alice, 397, 493; Anne, 36, 79, 202, 304, 324, 388, 444, 460, 467, 489, 496, 604, 666, 669, 686, 690, 692-4, 712\*; Betrise, 4; Bridget, 640; Chas., 487; Chris., 36-7, 52, 61, 68, 70, 130; Dorothy, 639; Eliz., 256, 283, 294, 299, 417, 439, 443\*, 448, 451, 465, 470, 473, 636, 642, 682; Frances, 257, 300, 358, 385, 455, 490, 496, 555;



- Geo., 218, 450\*, 454, 456-7, 465, 467, 486, 489, 493-4, 503, 666, 702, 707; Grace, 688; Han., 344, 466, 468, 477, 490, 491, 649, 671; Hen., 74, 77; Hester, 37, 86, 179; Isaac, 689; Jas., 377, 382, 463, 490, 494\*, 509, 539; Jane, 49, 280, 496; Jenet, 73; John, 68, 77, 207, 208, 211, 212, 220\*, 254, 256\*, 258, 309, 314, 317, 321\*, 344, 358, 374, 378, 385, 399, 400\*, 423, 432, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448\*, 450\*, 451, 453, 454\*, 455\*, 457, 459\*, 461, 464\*, 466, 468, 473, 474\*, 477, 480, 484, 486\*, 487, 488, 489, 491, 492, 493, 497\*, 499, 503, 504\*, 506, 509, 604, 640, 641, 642\*, 643\*, 646, 648\*, 649, 650, 652\*, 653\*, 654, 655\*, 656, 657\*, 658, 659, 660\*, 661, 662, 666\*, 667, 668, 669, 671\*, 672, 675, 676, 677, 680, 681\*, 682\*, 686, 693, 706, 713; Jonn., 495-6; Josh., 210, 415, 417\*, 419, 431-5\*, 436-7, 440, 443, 456, 461, 464, 467, 470-1, 473, 475, 480, 486, 488, 490, 494-6, 630, 633, 636, 639, 652, 657, 662, 669, 692, 694; Josa., 202, 207, 210, 216, 218, 220, 224, 227, 284, 303-4, 332, 339, 388\*, 397, 399, 401, 415\*-6, 418, 421, 423, 440, 443\*, 446\*, 630, 636; Josa. Sefton, 401; Judith, 74; Margt., 295, 300, 309, 385, 433-4, 560, 648; Martha, 212, 317, 455\*, 464, 492, 641, 655, 683, 690; Mary, 254, 276, 360, 419, 431, 453, 457, 460, 471, 474, 483, 488, 492-4, 630, 643, 651, 689; Matt., 459, 494, 523, 525, 639, 692, 712; Ric., 454, 485-6\*, 489, 493\*, 688, 712; Rob., 211, 313, 450, 474; Sam., 216, 294, 360, 417\*, 419-20, 423, 439, 441; Sara, 61, 131, 224, 284, 294, 303, 375, 378, 420-1, 433, 445, 471, 479, 483-4, 490, 495, 525, 534, 631, 643, 649-50; Sussan, 52; Tho., 220, 276, 295, 300, 353\*, 419, 433, 435\*, 437, 446, 454-7, 460\*, 463-4, 467\*, 470\*-1, 474, 479, 483, 485\*, 488, 492, 494-6, 499, 503, 506, 548, 604, 648, 650, 673, 690, 707; Weetman, 446-7, 641; Wid., 158, 307; Wm., 4, 208, 227, 240\*, 375, 377, 385\*, 416, 436, 454, 456, 459\*-60, 461, 464, 474-5, 485-6, 490, 492, 503, 523, 534, 539, 544\*, 548, 555, 560, 647-8, 650-1, 712.
- Dicon, Mary, 179; Ric., 179.  
 Dighton, Adam, 133, 209, 211, 286; Eliz., 64; Jenett, 63; John, 211; Marie, 64; Mary, 286; Ric., 130, 133, 242, 324, 409; Sarah, 130, 209, 284, 293; Tho., 63-4; Tim., 658.
- Dilks, Miss, 366.  
 Dillcocke, John, 67.  
 Disburt, Mary, 340.  
 Ditch, Agnes, 45, 81; Alice, 18, 28; Anne, 96; Chas., 11, 24; Dorothy, 28, 44; Eliz., 10, 62, 89, 653; Frances, 18, 24, 38; Frass., 13, 16, 30, 45, 62, 89, 93; Issabell, 94; Jennett, 30, 93; Mary, 152, 648; Oliver, 8; Ric., 27-8, 31; Rob., 38, 139; Sarah, 85, 281, 706; Sicile, 58; Wid., 174; Wm., 13, 159.
- Dixon, —, 29, 359\* Abm., 59; Agnes, 2; Alice, 43, 84, 86, 101, 288; Ann, 20-1, 29, 50, 66, 79, 113, 122, 216, 229, 231, 280, 289, 344, 358, 462, 499, 508, 576, 621; Annise, 30; Brise, 53-4; Charlotte, 570; Christiana, 645; Chris., 22, 27, 33, 36, 53, 88; Dorothy, 579, 686; Edwd., 5, 19, 68, 84, 98, 101\*, 109, 113, 117, 122, 127, 131, 135, 142, 150\*, 225, 227, 229, 232, 236, 242, 253, 272, 274-5, 289, 335, 342, 344, 356, 358, 390, 498, 500, 503, 506, 508; Eliz., 5, 15, 29, 31, 82, 87, 122, 200, 227, 282, 286, 298, 331, 358, 385, 391, 416, 502, 508, 535, 595, 609, 624, 643; Ellin, 23, 203, 232, 325, 335; Frass., 78, 118; Geo., 19, 25, 28-9, 46, 48, 62, 127, 196, 200, 203, 206, 209\*, 231, 236\*, 253, 255\*, 259, 274, 282, 311, 325, 328, 351, 356, 397, 403, 502, 527, 571, 576, 581, 589, 595, 598\*, 603, 611, 616, 674-5, 685; Graco, 3, 86, 123; Han., 388, 509, 565, 577, 648; Hen., 29-30, 34\*, 41, 87; Isaac, 376\*, 401, 498, 522, 524, 526-7, 530, 532, 535, 539, 545; Isabell, 184; Jas., 601; Jane, 315, 403, 609; Jennit, 35, 98, 117; John, 1\*, 3, 5-6, 8, 38, 69, 118, 124-5\*, 135, 216, 259, 356, 359\*, 388, 390, 397, 450\*, 462, 500, 505, 507, 509-10, 522\*, 555, 558-9, 565, 570, 573, 577, 579, 584, 589, 595\*, 601, 609, 615-6, 646, 663, 677, 702; Josh., 142, 225, 275, 318, 355, 358-9, 385, 387, 390, 411, 498-9, 503, 508, 510, 524, 558, 573, 603, 621, 624, 634-5, 637\*, 641, 643, 685; Judith, 206, 311; Julia, 581, 589, 603, 611, 616\*, 674, 682; Juliot, 539; Leonard, 23, 27; Lidea, 184; Mabeth, 589; Mally, 272; Margt., 10, 34\*, 685; Margery, 82; Martha, 503, 522, 581, 589, 643, 701, 709; Mary, 26, 150\*, 351, 403, 498, 505, 584, 609, 615, 640, 646; Mathias, 25; Mercy, 33; Mr., 695; Perpetua, 506, 651; Peter, 155; Rachel, 555, 616; Ric., 8, 10, 21-2, 26, 31, 33, 38, 46\*, 53-4, 58-9, 66, 86, 101, 118, 123; Rob., 78, 82, 102, 595; Rosamond, 97, 109; Sarah, 68, 134, 236, 355, 397, 403, 526, 539, 577, 579, 584, 589, 595, 601, 609, 611, 616, 621, 624, 663, 668, 677; Tho., 2, 3\*, 7, 9-10, 17, 20, 28, 36, 41, 43, 48, 53, 286, 376, 398\*, 416, 503, 530, 545, 571, 594\*, 662, 684, 686; Vxor, 17; Wid., 5, 132, 136, 354, 373; Wm., 1, 9, 102, 375-7, 403\*, 507, 532, 609, 615\*, 648.

Dobson, Alice, 631; Ann, 651; Eliz., 624, 704; Ellin, 693; Han., 296; Jacob, 382; Jane, 385, 432; John, 423, 691, 693; Lorrans, 275, 432, 439; Mary, 156, 448, 639; Mr., 345; Sarah, 291, 382; Tho., 156.

Dockforth, Margt., 86.

Dodgson, Eliz., 400, 475; Jacob, 391, 453, 550, 655, 702; Jane, 550, 687; John, 456; Nancy, 472; Sarah, 655; Tho., 387, 472, 475.

Dollive, Annis, 155; Jayne, 126; Jenett, 50, 81; Mary, 86, 670.

Douglas, Adam, 639; Alice, 300, 400, 502, 562; Ann, 391, 541; Dorothy, 587, 609; Earl, 504, 539; Eliz., 391, 500, 532, 680; Emily, 587; Fras., 275, 391, 405, 549, 568, 684; Grace, 513, 663, 697; Han., 393, 535, 618, 647, 690, 707; Harriot, 546, 601, 697; John, 275, 300, 360, 367, 394, 400, 498\*, 500, 502, 504, 507, 513, 529\*, 532, 535, 539, 544, 550, 554, 562, 618, 645, 695; John Wilson, 601; Josh., 360; Maboth, 550; Martha, 645; Mary, 552, 684, 695; Nelly, 557; Ralph, 609; Sarah, 562; Tho., 544; Wm., 393, 507, 535, 541, 546, 552, 554, 557, 562, 568, 647, 690.

Doughtie, Jane, 49; Ric., 85; Sara, 85; Wm., 49.

Dowdles, John, 510; Josh., 510.

Downend, Dinness, 492; John, 365; Margt., 492.

Drake, Ann, 587, 661, 670; Annis, 160; Dorithie, 68, 94; Eliz., 570; Fanny, 561; Frances, 390; Fras., 160; Han., 577, 583, 679; Hen., 567; Jas., 591; John, 233, 390\*, 393, 558, 561, 563, 565\*, 570, 577, 583, 591, 664; Josh., 375, 387, 535, 558-9, 573, 577, 579, 681; Martha, 392, 583, 587, 591, 664; Mary, 236, 654; Nancy, 403; Rachel, 650; Sam., 359, 387, 550, 555, 559, 563, 567, 573, 579, 587, 661; Sarah, 555; Susana., 704; Tho., 375, 393, 535, 577\*, 679; Tobie, 68, 93, 95; Wm., 233, 236, 403, 551.

Dransfield, Ann, 391, 592\*, 624; Barbary, 624; Chas., 614; Fras., 335, 391, 402, 484, 504, 509, 576, 582, 592, 597, 624, 670, 672, 687, 691; Issabella, 597; Han., 660; Jane, 656; John, 301, 355, 400, 609, 614, 620, 656, 708; Luke, 680; Maboth, 582; Martha, 562; Mary, 75, 301, 355\*, 400, 484, 504, 682; Nancy, 582, 670; Ric., 620; Sam., 624; Sarah, 550, 609, 614, 620, 687; Tho., 386, 509, 550, 562, 576, 609; Wm., 75.

Driver, Ann, 131; Eleanor, 689.

Drumon, Ann, 437.

Duckworth, Dorothy, 580, 589, 677; Geo., 535; Jas., 580, 589\*, 674, 677,

685; John, 580; Josh., 677; Mrs., 214; Priscilla, 214.

Dunford, Alice, 178, 518, 664; Andrew, 22, 25, 28\*, 51, 53, 59\*, 64, 90, 92, 128-9, 132, 141, 149, 161, 165-6\*, 171, 178, 185, 190\*, 219, 238, 242, 250, 307, 320; Anne, 223, 255, 293, 321, 326, 362, 399, 430, 507, 509, 557, 613, 638, 650\*; Annis, 238; Cath., 372, 625; Chas., 611; Edwd., 617; Eliza, 613; Eliz., 51, 121, 143, 161, 214, 257, 270, 344, 502, 505, 518, 566, 636, 638, 647, 666; Fraunces, 38; Han., 392, 513, 534, 584, 665\*; Harriot, 584, 619; Hellen, 64, 90; Jane, 381, 546; Jenett, 25; John, 141, 216, 250-1\*, 255, 257, 259, 261, 263, 293, 353, 362, 369, 381, 384, 387, 505, 516, 540, 546, 552-3, 557\*, 562, 565, 567, 575\*, 579, 584, 665, 673, 675; Josh., 261, 367, 377, 384-5, 399, 505, 507-9, 513\*, 516, 518, 521\*, 540, 549, 553, 557-8, 564, 569\*, 650, 654; Josa., 402, 521; Julia, 521; Margt., 295, 362; Marie, 3; Martha, 211, 301, 381; Mary, 22, 185, 191, 239, 264, 275, 367, 567, 671, 677, 687; Matt., 261, 372, 378, 506, 509, 518, 625, 651; Rebecka, 225, 295, 578, 586, 611, 617; Ric., 149, 166, 578; Rob., 301, 353, 371, 373, 385, 387, 393, 430, 503, 505, 508, 513, 558, 565, 573, 586, 610, 635-6; Sarah, 263, 534, 552, 566, 610, 619, 624, 649, 651, 655, 681, 708; Susana., 22; Tho., 1\*, 3, 53, 58, 129, 143, 165, 171, 191, 209\*, 211, 214, 216, 219, 223, 225, 229\*, 239, 259, 261, 264, 267\*, 270, 295, 312\*, 320, 321, 326, 337, 344, 347\*, 362, 371, 377, 393, 502, 503, 506, 509, 549, 562, 564, 573, 578, 586, 611, 617, 636, 642, 671, 687, 704; Wid., 58, 353, 411.

Dunhill, Alice, 292; Anne, 218, 325; Eliz., 224, 297, 325; Jane, 226; Jervis, 297, 423; John, 226, 330, 423; Michl., 229, 340; Sarah, 295; Tho., 218, 221\*, 224, 226\*, 229, 295, 325\*, 328, 330; Wm., 231\*.

Durrans, Betty, 482; Chas., 473; Han., 496; Jane, 485; Margt., 675; Mary, 489; Ric., 473, 476, 479, 482, 485, 489, 496, 675; Sarah, 479; Wm., 476.

Dymonde, Mary, 26.

Dyson, Alice, 207, 229; Ann, 63, 263, 273, 352, 354\*, 429, 624, 629, 686, 689-90\*; Danl., 383, 404, 553, 558, 562; Dolly, 539; Dorothy, 707; Edwd., 51, 63, 242, 471, 637; Eliz., 186, 211, 234, 275, 285, 290\*, 363, 416, 429, 486, 488, 501, 514, 558, 562, 611, 619, 623\*, 637-8, 689\*; Elliner, 514; Fanny, 353, 501; Frances, 234, 329, 499; Fras., 201, 231, 252, 256, 416; Genett, 74; Geo., 34, 38, 44\*, 50\*-1,



55\*, 61, 93, 218, 221, 225, 227, 231, 266, 272-3, 275, 288, 299, 329, 347, 352-4, 365, 393, 402, 478, 498, 500-1, 514, 517, 569, 632, 656, 664; Grace, 290; Hanby, 426, 637, 686, 689\*; Han., 204, 225, 291, 402, 405, 462, 481, 500, 534, 630, 632, 642, 653; Jas., 189, 231-2, 234, 236\*, 251, 253, 256, 258, 291, 333, 339\*, 353, 357, 362, 455, 457, 483, 517-8, 528, 619, 635, 653, 656, 689\*-90\*, 704; Jane, 475, 496; Jo., 554; John, 38, 207, 209, 211, 215, 224, 285, 290, 295, 360, 378, 396, 432\*, 514, 516\*, 518, 520, 569, 573, 577, 590\*, 623, 633, 654, 671, 699; Josh., 166, 171, 172, 176, 183\*, 186, 189, 191, 196, 199, 201, 215, 232\*, 325, 333, 336, 355, 379, 393, 401, 405, 426, 429\*, 432, 433, 435, 487, 490, 496, 499, 501, 520, 528, 531, 534, 539, 544\*, 554, 558\*, 642, 665, 688, 690; Josa., 251, 333, 368; Margt., 86, 457; Martha, 188, 190, 218, 253, 259\*, 294\*, 357, 374, 433, 498, 623; Mary, 86, 159, 166, 172, 199, 209, 226, 229, 231, 256\*, 272, 287-8, 291, 295, 299, 325, 347, 360\*, 367, 379, 383, 393, 436, 514, 531, 590, 633, 637, 656, 663, 671, 689, 702; Mary Ann, 487; Nedd, 573; Patience, 223; Ric., 34, 94, 112, 170, 184, 188, 190, 195-6, 200, 204, 248, 328; Rob., 91, 490, 666; Ruth, 252; Sam., 496; Sarah, 170, 196, 221, 231, 256, 289, 333, 416, 455, 473, 498\*, 553, 611, 616, 630, 636, 638; Selina, 496; Sippio, 581; Susan, 143; Susana., 195, 200, 229, 248; Tho., 86, 94, 112, 155, 171, 254, 256, 258-9, 263, 266, 294, 351, 374, 396, 416, 471, 473, 475, 478, 481, 483, 486, 488, 490\*, 496, 514, 577, 619, 671, 675, 680, 683, 690; Wid., 136, 169, 324, 370; Wm., 191, 223-4, 226-7, 229, 232, 432, 496, 611, 616, 658, 686-7, 689\*, 692.

Earle, John, 103; Tho., 103.

Earnshaw, Abm., 441, 638; Allis, 163; Anne, 318, 638, 646; Chas., 168; Dorothy, 201, 250; Edwd., 156, 163; Eleanor, 678; Elline, 177; Han., 283, 310, 507; Isaac, 646\*; Jas., 678; John, 128\*, 136, 144, 156, 168, 197, 201, 212\*, 216, 250, 254, 261, 265, 283, 308, 310, 318, 330, 334, 338-9, 341; Josa., 636; Sara, 136, 197, 341; Susan, 98, 265, 441, 507; Susana, 144; Tho., 216, 330; Wm., 254, 261, 339.

Eastburn, Michl., 123; Wid., 161.

Eastwood, Ann, 152, 236, 327, 332; Ben., 254; Chas., 415; David, 201, 305; Eliz., 68, 187, 209, 291; Fras., 195, 236, 251\*, 252, 254-5, 258, 338\*-9, 346; Geo., 57, 69, 76, 217, 252, 332, 343, 360, 363, 420; Han., 236; Hester, 86;

Jas., 217, 258, 338, 644; Jane, 15, 181-2, 332; John, 15, 19\*, 20, 25, 32, 57, 86, 99, 170, 194, 230, 240, 323, 422; Josa., 362; Judith, 90, 102, 192; Marie, 12; Martha, 202, 289, 427; Mary, 116, 176, 223, 247, 255, 280, 337, 420; Mat., 189; Ralph, 156, 209, 222-3, 323; Rebecca, 265; Ric., 68-9, 76\*, 90, 102, 116, 155, 170, 181-2, 184, 189, 191\*, 194, 201, 222, 225, 227\*, 233, 236, 240\*, 244, 305\*, 322, 414-5; Sarah, 265, 294, 339, 685; Step., 152, 156, 163\*, 168, 176, 184, 187, 192, 195, 202, 225, 247, 305, 332, 409, 417; Susan, 360; Tho., 230, 291, 414, 685; Wid., 337, 346, 363; Wm., 233.

Eaton, Anne, 281; Ralph, 281.

Edmonds, Hen., 304.

Ellam, Edwd., 670; Geo., 696; Josh., 491; Judith, 696; Mary, 670; Wm., 491.

Ellerby, Rev. Rob., 663, 663n, 664, 669, 678\*-9, 684, 686, 692, 702\* Rob., 687, 697.

Ellis, Abm., 427; Alis, 15; Ann, 340, 679, 709; Beterice, 61; Chas., 694, 704; Eliz., 35, 86, 283, 469, 480, 621, 667, 706; Geo., 670; Han., 485, 570, 644, 664, 671; Isaac, 427; Jane, 66, 110; John, 59, 283, 404, 467, 476\*, 480, 483, 485, 494\*, 556, 570, 634, 655, 674, 686, 691; John Bingley, 698; Josh., 481, 621, 664; Margt., 2, 46; Martha, 481, 667, 685; Mary, 298, 334, 483, 629, 682, 691, 694, 707; Michl., 467; Rachel, 661; Ric., 2, 7, 24-6, 35, 46, 59, 61, 66, 143, 277, 303, 320; Sam., 691; Sarah, 292, 623, 682; Susanh., 299; Tho., 110, 629, 708; Tim., 655; Wm., 1, 556, 621, 629, 644.

Elliott, Agnes, 2; Also, 2.

Elmsall, Ann, 85, 118, 171, 193, 218, 249-50, 259, 350, 372; Edwd., 13-4, 18-9, 22, 27\*, 32, 38, 92-3, 111, 181-2, 186, 189\*, 193, 197, 200, 202, 204-5, 212, 239, 249\*, 262, 303\*-4, 309-10, 318\*, 398, 413, 625, 629; Eliz., 5, 10, 13-4, 19, 92, 98, 113, 223, 325, 388, 629; Ellen, 358; Frances, 220, 265, 267, 297, 310, 343; Fras., 391; Geo., 18, 71, 202, 303; Rev. Hen., 629-32; Hen., 10, 22, 216, 390; John, 186, 239; Josh., 98, 117; Josa., 200, 205, 249, 309; Martha, 266, 367; Mary Bethia, 404, 625\*; Matt., 263, 345; Mr., 218, 270, 308, 331, 360, 408, 410, 626-7\*; Mrs., 326, 336; Persivall, 1; Ralph, 94, 197, 221, 259-60, 262-3, 265-3\*, 341, 343, 345, 350, 358, 366, 372; Ric., 204, 318; Sarah, 625; Tho., 71; Wm., 5, 8, 32, 85, 98\*, 111, 113, 117-8, 125\*, 181-2, 212, 214\*, 216, 220-1, 223, 250\*, 260, 270, 341, 325, 349, 413.



Elvishe, Ann, 27; Betteris, 12; John, 1, 33; Vxor, 34; Wm., 1, 27-8, 33, 50\*.  
Ely, Ann, 439, 655; Han., 655; Josh., 604; Josa., 439, 623; Judith, 623; Ric., 647, 689; Sam., 655\*; Sarah, 682.

Emmott, Eliz., 565, 674; Ellen, 526-7, 530-7, 542-3; Geo., 375, 572, 533; Han., 529, 670; Harriot, 602; John, 562; Lawrence, 442, 562, 565, 572, 581, 593, 602, 610, 663; Martha, 287; Mary, 225, 401, 524, 581, 602, 610, 639; Mary Ann, 610; Sam., 375, 401, 442, 524, 527, 529, 533, 559, 593, 639, 659, 663, 670, 674\*; Sarah, 539, 581; Tho., 225, 229\*, 287.

English, Ann, 297; Betteris, 633; Josh., 297.

Eshall, Edwd., 9; Eliz., 129; Jenet, 9; Jonye, 58; Ric., 129; Rob., 9.

Eslain, John, 463; Tho., 463.

Eward, Mary, 645; Wm., 645.

Ewbank, Jas., 691; Nancy, 691.

Exley, Alice, 292; Ann, 301; Eliz., 290, 680; Geo., 301; Grace, 675; John, 280, 290, 478, 680; Mary, 478, 663, 709; Sarah, 299; Susana, 280; Wm., 292.

Fairbank, Margt., 320; Mary, 126, 311; Wm., 126, 155.

Fairburn, Chris., 83; John, 14, 681; Mary, 681.

Farrington, John, 187\*; Ric., 276.

Farnish, Betty, 425, 633; Geo., 675; John, 273\*, 275, 350, 424-5; Josh., 424; Tho., 275; Wm., 273\*.

Farrar, Ann, 642\*; Cath., 690; Eliz., 283; Isaac, 638; Jer., 283; Ric., 642\*; Rob., 641; Sarah, 641.

Farrand, Anne, 199; Eliz., 114, 176; Fras., 111, 327; John, 111, 114, 122\*, 190\*, 199, 238\*, 357, 362; Judith, 623; Martha, 390, 625; Wid., 371.

Farrow, Ben., 699; Eliz., 699; Peggy, 707.

Fawcett, Ann, 499, 641; Eliz., 63, 92, 272, 458-9, 474, 631, 636, 653, 660; Geo., 456, 490, 614, 694; Han., 452-3; Hellen, 75; Hen., 82; Jas., 117, 126; John, 63\*, 65\*, 70, 75, 82, 97, 117, 126, 272, 276\*, 372, 376, 448, 499, 502, 505, 614; Josh., 274; Margery, 75; Martha, 521; Mary, 368, 370, 372, 461, 490, 505, 527, 649, 680; Rachel, 614, 694; Rob., 274; Rowland, 33, 80, 143; Sarah, 70, 444; Wid., 248; Wm., 368, 370, 444, 448, 452-3, 456, 458-9, 461, 474, 479\*, 502, 521, 527, 653, 680.

Fawthrop, John, 707.

Fawyat, Tho., 64.

Fearchild, Jane, 661.

Fearnley, Agnes, 58; Ann, 64, 166; Anty., 689; Ben., 530; Bridgett, 29, 79; Deborah, 661; Dorytie, 2\*; Edwd., 51, 96-7; Eliz., 5, 9, 41, 88, 102, 530, 533; Fras., 65; Grace, 104, 665; Han., 291; Han. Maria, 689; Hester, 46, 49, 55, 121; Issabell, 49; John, 2\*, 5\*, 29, 34, 41, 46, 49, 51, 55, 59, 64-5, 68\*, 73, 77\*, 81\*, 89, 104, 162, 562, 567; Josh., 674; Margt., 59, 98; Martha, 689; Mary, 34, 88, 102, 660; Mary Ann, 689; Ric., 49, 679; Rob., 81, 166; Tho., 58\*, 73; Tho. Edwd., 562; Wm., 533, 567.

Fell, Alice, 44; Eliz., 153, 155, 285; Han., 663; John, 33, 44, 150, 153, 155, 327; Martha, 677; Mercy, 33.

Field, Ann, 490, 615, 622; Anness, 694; Axse, 698; Eliz., 300, 470, 622, 684, 700; Han., 633; Jas., 385, 454, 456, 468\*, 470, 479, 497, 551, 557, 673; John, 298, 377, 454, 611\*, 615, 645; Geo., 300, 622, 700; Josh., 479, 614, 623; Josa., 698; Martha, 537; Mary, 298, 456, 615, 637, 690; Nanny, 611; Rob., 39; Sam., 285; Sarah, 385, 493, 623, 658; Sissely, 39; Step., 640; Susana., 285; Tho., 289, 377, 601, 650, 694, 709; Wm., 490, 493, 497, 551, 642, 683, 694.

Fieldhouse, Rachel, 707.

Firth, Abm., 300, 360, 381, 389, 462, 465, 467, 470, 476, 500, 503, 505, 507\*, 510, 514, 552, 562, 588, 649\*, 654, 663, 667, 682; Anne, 98, 300, 381, 462, 525, 588, 607, 675; Beatrix, 215; Benj., 514; Dolly, 572; Eliz., 58, 393, 578, 616, 625, 662; Frances, 662; Geo., 246; Grace, 703; Haggy, 614; Han., 401, 503, 581, 588, 601\*, 607\*, 609, 613, 618, 641, 667, 672, 693; Harriot, 408, 618; Jas., 462, 607, 614, 662; Jane, 58, 470, 581; John, 98, 215, 246, 281, 371, 375, 388, 398, 452, 465, 533, 561, 594, 605, 611, 614-5; Josh., 429\*, 611, 625; John, 641, 650, 671, 682; Josh., 667; Julia, 588, 682; Luke, 616; Margt., 281, 605, 650, 663; Martha, 360, 510; Mary, 219\*, 588; Mary Ann, 667; Nanny, 575; Nathan, 217, 219; Penelope, 219; Rachel, 402, 609; Rob., 217; Sam., 338, 393, 398, 401-2, 405, 408, 452, 462, 561-2, 565, 569, 572, 575, 578, 581, 588, 594, 601, 609, 613, 618, 667, 704; Sarah, 79, 405, 476, 505, 605, 611, 613, 615; Susan, 615; Tho., 58, 563, 607, 693; Tim., 375, 394, 500, 525, 533; Wm., 467, 568.

Fisher, —, 260, 351, 528; Abigail, 425, 507, 646; Alexr., 407, 575, 579, 586, 593, 605, 705; Alice, 186, 258, 300, 304, 389; Amelia, 494; Ann, 79, 105, 152, 174, 221, 250, 252, 257, 280, 290, 294,

299, 315, 348, 406-7, 461, 489, 496, 500, 526, 568, 584, 590\*, 601, 610, 616, 631, 669, 672, 681, 686; Beatrix, 350; Ben., 460, 493, 511, 601, 617, 698, 708; Cathc., 690; Celina, 484; Chas., 459, 578; Charlotte, 521, 554, 592, 610, 663; David, 265, 461, 464, 616, 696; Dorothea, 104; Eleanor, 485, 597; Eliz., 103, 144, 187, 199, 211, 224, 228, 232, 233, 234, 261, 268, 294, 298, 316, 317, 328, 329, 339, 344, 349, 359, 366, 378, 382, 386, 400, 430, 442, 450, 451, 453\*, 454, 456, 481, 493, 502, 522, 523, 533, 549, 560, 564, 566, 578, 579, 588, 602, 617, 623, 624, 641, 664, 682; Ellen, 151, 227, 259, 293, 298, 304, 360, 374, 396, 427, 452, 530, 552, 570, 572, 632, 639; Ester, 164, 172; Enoch, 406, 616; Fanny, 472; Frances, 454; Fras., 108, 114, 175, 181-2, 186, 189, 199, 201, 207, 243, 311, 315-6, 328\*, 389, 410, 425\*-7\*, 430, 441-2, 444, 448, 459, 461, 467, 477, 491, 519, 522, 563, 573; Geo., 360, 384, 401, 441, 472, 558, 579, 632; Grace, 393; Han., 205, 255, 267, 272, 388, 399, 407, 433, 441, 456, 484, 496, 512, 516, 528, 540, 579\*, 586, 588, 596, 605\*, 647, 655, 657-8, 677, 683, 691, 697, 708; Harriot, 612; Hen., 616-7; Issabell, 20, 76, 84, 410; Jas., 264, 268, 271, 374, 386, 399, 402, 404, 426, 435\*, 458, 489, 491, 520-1, 529, 531\*, 533, 535\*, 540, 550\*, 556, 584, 602, 635, 637-9, 648, 656, 668, 681, 706; Jane, 77, 201, 290, 296, 617, 698; Jervas, 256, 259; Jesse, 617; Jinny, 462; Jo., 372, 450, 453\*, 516; Joanna, 379, 400, 503-4, 544, 554, 574, 659, 696, 710; John, 76, 77, 81\*, 83, 94, 105, 108\*, 115, 121, 125\*, 133, 140, 144, 154, 171, 175, 180, 189, 199, 216, 220, 221, 222, 223\*, 225, 226\*, 228\*, 231\*, 234, 240, 242, 243, 247, 250, 256, 258\*, 259\*, 260, 261, 262, 263\*, 264\*, 265\*, 267, 268, 269\*, 271\*, 273, 288, 294, 329, 333, 338, 341\*, 343, 346, 347, 350, 357, 359\*, 366, 369\*, 374, 377, 378, 379, 386\*, 390, 393, 396, 402, 425, 426, 427, 433, 441, 448, 475, 491, 495, 496, 504, 507, 511, 513\*, 514, 515, 516, 518, 519, 520, 522\*, 523, 524, 526\*, 528, 530, 531, 533, 535\*, 561, 562, 566, 567, 570, 572, 577, 578, 579, 586, 592, 593, 601, 605, 612, 617, 638\*, 639, 656, 659, 661, 664, 665, 668\*, 669, 674, 677, 679\*, 681\*, 683, 686, 690, 693, 708, 709; Josh., 112, 115, 175, 198, 205\*, 211, 217, 219, 220, 221, 223, 225\*, 228, 231, 234, 236, 237\*, 247, 252, 255, 259\*, 261\*, 262, 264, 265, 266, 267\*, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273\*, 274, 275, 288, 293, 295, 297, 321, 331, 339, 341, 344, 346, 351\*, 357, 365\*, 372\*, 375, 378, 379, 380,

381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 388, 396, 399, 400\*, 426, 427, 434, 439, 444\*, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 453\*, 454, 456\*, 458\*, 460, 461, 462, 464, 466, 469, 472\*, 475, 477, 485, 498, 499\*, 500\*, 501, 502, 503\*, 504\*, 506, 507\*, 508, 509\*, 511\*, 514, 515, 516, 518\*, 522\*, 524, 526, 529, 533, 536, 540, 544, 552, 556, 558, 562\*, 567, 571, 572\*, 574, 578\*, 579\*, 583, 596, 602, 606, 611\*, 620, 623, 634, 636, 641\*, 643, 646, 648, 656, 663, 664, 666\*, 668, 678, 685, 691, 697, 704\*, 706, 711\*; Josa., 329; Judith, 296, 685; Luke, 223, 259, 266, 296, 315, 344\*, 399, 500, 535, 540, 706; Lydia, 171, 646; Mabbill, 87; Mabeth, 507, 520, 594, 606, 611, 620, 658, 691; Mag., 302; Magdelane, 328; Margt., 106, 165, 613, 693; Marianne, 589; Mark, 447; Martin, 620; Martha, 221, 228, 234, 265\*, 275, 291, 298-9, 334, 399\*, 444, 449, 467, 470, 511, 524, 573, 579, 591, 598, 602, 631\*, 636, 638, 641, 667, 669, 701; Mary, 43, 151, 199, 206, 220, 226\*, 231\*, 252, 261, 264, 273, 287, 288, 291, 295, 298, 299, 341, 345, 347\*, 365, 372\*, 379, 380, 381, 383, 397, 402, 411, 421, 427, 444, 449, 453, 458, 503, 516\*, 524, 525, 531, 575, 579, 589, 594, 602, 605, 616, 625, 643, 657, 663, 669, 678\*; Mary Ann, 597, 613, 667; Matt., 123, 199, 205-6, 208\*, 312\*, 325, 415; Mawd, 75; Meley, 466; Moses, 367; Nanny, 570; Nathan, 562, 606; Paul, 397, 434; Priscilla, 397-8, 523, 594, 695; Rachel, 252\*, 299-300, 379, 400, 442, 448, 458, 501, 531, 536, 563, 586\*, 592, 605, 639, 679, 704; Rebecca, 295, 531, 674; Ric., 117, 195, 198-9, 215, 217, 220, 222, 224, 227, 230, 247, 263, 287, 304, 317, 321, 323, 338, 345, 348, 372\*, 375, 477, 508, 533, 588, 647; Rob., 108-9, 133, 153, 202, 225, 228, 232, 235\*, 252, 328, 334, 491, 495, 526; Ruth, 586; Sam., 269, 273, 401, 458, 494, 511, 549, 602, 630, 690; Sarah, 122, 181-4, 195\*, 208, 214, 225\*, 228, 230, 260-1, 271, 281, 286, 288-9, 291, 293\*, 297-8, 311, 333, 341, 383, 404, 499, 559, 612, 617, 630, 633, 642, 681, 700; Susan, 115, 214, 344, 373; Susana., 168, 184, 188, 215, 221, 280, 297, 323, 378, 514, 520, 602, 668, 690-1; Tho., 14, 20, 23, 38, 43, 79, 84, 87, 103, 104, 105\*, 108\*, 112, 115, 117, 123, 125, 133, 152, 159, 164, 168, 172, 174, 188, 191, 202, 213, 216, 219, 221, 244, 250, 273, 286, 331, 347, 367, 374, 381, 388, 411, 481, 496, 498, 506, 518, 521, 559, 563, 564, 568, 570, 571, 579\*, 588, 591\*, 598, 602\*, 613, 617, 641, 667, 693; Tim., 207, 230, 233, 236, 252, 257, 260, 270, 341, 348, 367, 406-7, 535, 584, 590, 601, 610,



- 616, 681, 701; Wid., 165, 250, 378, 386, 456; Wm., 23, 83, 88, 106, 103, 109, 111\*, 114, 122, 151, 153, 154, 159, 163, 168\*, 171, 172\*, 175, 180, 183, 184, 187, 191, 195, 208, 248\*, 252, 264, 267, 280, 291, 343, 365, 379, 389, 396, 402, 421, 439, 442, 449, 452, 454, 463\*, 469, 470, 481, 499, 512, 514, 516, 519\*, 521, 522\*, 523, 524\*, 525, 526, 528\*, 531, 533, 560, 561, 563, 573\*, 577, 588, 589, 617, 631, 633, 639, 659, 666, 668, 673, 692, 711\*.
- Fishwick, John, 295; Martha, 295.
- Fitton, Ann, 476; Chas., 467\*; Edmd., 423-4; Eliz., 688, 699; Geo., 424; Han., 478; John, 219, 637, 698; Josh., 469; Josa., 229; Martha, 464, 683, 695; Mary, 686; Rob., 219, 222, 224\*, 226, 229, 326, 473-4; Sam., 226, 326; Sarah, 423, 478; Susana., 222, 631; Thos., 462, 464, 467\*, 469, 473-4, 476, 478\*, 488\*, 491\*, 688; Wm., 462, 630-1.
- Flather, Anne, 3; Ben., 359, 511; Eliz., 5, 509; Han., 507; John, 14, 20, 359, 361, 504, 507, 509, 511, 514; Martha, 361, 514; Mary, 504; Ric., 3, 5, 10, 11, 14.
- Fleetwood, Geo., 683; Sarah, 683.
- Fletcher, Alice, 208; Anne, 150, 206; Eliz., 606; Geo., 155, 165, 171; Han., 263; Hen., 146, 150, 155, 161\*, 165, 171, 178, 187, 206, 208, 240\*, 284, 326, 411; Jany, 635; John, 96, 99, 600, 606, 614\*, 676, 688; Jos., 680; Martha, 606, 614, 688; Mary, 146, 284, 411; Mary Ann, 600; Sarah, 187, 240, 285; Wm., 178, 210, 263, 347, 676.
- Fligg, Eliz., 699; Geo., 568, 575, 682; Han., 575; John Talbot, 568.
- Flockton, Alice, 85; Tho., 85.
- Flower, Rob., 311.
- Flowery, Mary, 405; Tho., 405.
- Fogden, John, 677; Sarah, 677.
- Folder, Anne, 306; Wid., 306.
- Foolstone, John, 555; Tho., 555.
- Foons, Mrs., 238.
- Ford, Cathe., 294.
- Forrest, Anness, 694; Eliz., 123; John, 130; Mat., 119; Ric., 119, 123, 130.
- Foster, Ann, 711; Dorothy, 425; Eliz., 295, 355, 390, 433, 639; Jas., 324, 355, 385, 425, 427, 431, 433, 435, 521, 639; Jane, 295; John, 109, 113, 244, 324; Josh., 431, 528\*, 531, 639; Mary, 427, 521, 642; Nic., 109, 113; Rob., 531; Sarah, 298, 435; Tho., 295, 298.
- Fothergill, Eliz., 299; Geo., 458, 462, 634; John, 641; Jonn., 299; Mary, 458; Sarah, 634, 646; Wm., 462.
- Foulder, Geo., 141; John, 141.
- Fount, Jas., 712; John, 474, 477, 483\*, 485\*, 712; Matt., 474; Sarah, 477.
- Fountain, Ann, 482, 676; Eleanor, 680; Geo., 490; Jas., 456\*, 486, 491; John, 454, 456\*, 479, 482, 486, 488, 490-1, 676; Nanny, 454, 683; Wm., 479.
- Fourth, Edwd., 165-6; Mary, 166.
- Fowler, Anne, 227, 353, 431; Grace, 463; Han., 660; Jas., 297, 465; John, 551; Josh., 469; Mark, 463, 465, 469, 551, 660, 712\*; Mary, 297; Ric., 227; Wm., 712.
- Fox, Bridget, 16, 370, 373, 625; David, 653; Dorithye, 136; Edmd., 136; Eliz., 288, 514, 653; Gilbert, 16; Han., 624; John, 644; Jonn., 430; Josh., 373, 625, 653; Josa., 288, 640; Marmaduke, 624; Mary, 514, 640; Paul, 705; Sarah, 643-4; Wm., 430, 643-4.
- Foxcroft, Anty., 81; Han., 670; Margery, 81; Mary, 664; Sam., 664, 670; Tho., 442.
- Fozard, Ann, 388, 669; John, 388, 669; Titus, 669.
- France, Abm., 644; Ann, 297, 375, 624; Eliz., 266, 553, 625; Jas., 362; Jane, 11, 67; John, 266, 268, 270, 273, 297, 358, 361, 504, 550\*, 553, 624, 659; Josh., 352, 476; Josa., 294; Martha, 273, 377; Mary, 270, 294, 361, 476, 504, 642; Rebecca, 268, 365; Susana., 273.
- Frankland, Eliz., 47; Jenett, 145; Tho., 47.
- Freckleton, Ann, 260, 366; Eliz., 146, 209, 313; Fras., 134, 201, 326, 328; Gervas, 215, 260, 263, 266; John, 204, 211, 308, 690; Josa., 124, 127\*, 134, 139, 146, 201, 318-9, 328\*; Margt., 290; Martha, 266; Mary, 291; Sam., 263; Susan, 124; Wid., 215, 330; Wm., 139, 204, 206\*, 209, 211, 229, 308, 313, 315.
- Freeman, Ann, 84.
- Fretwell, Eliz., 287, 319; Rob., 287, 319.
- Friet, Tho., 687.
- Frizell, J. R., 664\*-5\*.
- Froggate, Ann, 449, 468-9, 673; Ben., 457, 486, 642, 646; Dorothy, 657; Eliz., 452, 490, 492, 642; Geo., 468-9, 491; Han., 447, 464, 466, 671, 690; Jennet, 664; John, 464, 466-7, 568, 657, 665, 668, 671; Josa., 460, 491-2, 496, 691; Martha, 493, 665\*, 675; Mary, 465, 646, 691; Rachel, 568; Sarah, 445, 467, 487, 496, 668; Tho., 445, 447, 449, 452, 454\*, 457, 460, 465, 486-7, 490, 493, 497, 642, 646\*, 651, 686, 688\*, 690-1; Wm., 497.
- Frost, Eliz., 513, 607, 614; Geo., 607; John, 607, 614; Josh., 614; Mary, 633, 655; Sarah, 513; Tho., 633;



- Frudd, Tho., 91.  
 Fryers, Mrs., 360.  
 Fuller, Margt., 11.  
 Furniss, Amillea, 548; Ann, 300, 578-9, 673; Charlotte, 386, 540, 574; David, 574; Eliz., 272, 299, 371, 532, 574, 637, 684; Fanny, 642; Frances, 372, 639; Geo., 551; Grace, 394, 675; Han., 381, 507, 648; John, 299, 354, 366\*, 371, 377, 392, 426, 498\*, 504, 523, 568, 574, 579, 629, 632\*, 639\*, 641-2, 648\*, 673; Josh., 370, 507, 525, 573; Josa., 389; Maboth, 536, 677; Mary, 396, 568, 578, 640; Ric., 33; Rob., 580; Rob. Rockley, 579; Rockley, 374, 530; Sarah, 426, 504, 545, 634, 644, 687; Tho., 357, 370, 499; Wm., 274, 275\*, 357, 370, 372, 374, 381, 386, 392\*, 395, 499, 507, 523, 525, 528\*, 530, 532, 536, 540, 545, 548, 551, 573, 578, 580, 639-40, 647, 672.
- Galloway, Chas., 269; Ellin, 269.  
 Gally, Ann, 505; Geo., 505.  
 Gannee, John, 14.  
 Gardner, John, 685.  
 Garfitt, Agnes, 585, 590, 617, 622, 682; David, 615; Eliz., 673; Geo., 617; Han., 672, 676; Jas., 585\*; Jane, 615; John, 590, 613; Josh., 622; Mary, 401, 613; Matt., 613; Matty, 597; Ric., 392; Sarah, 680; Tho., 615; Wm., 401, 590, 597, 682.  
 Garforth, John, 244, 391, 678; Mary, 678.  
 Garlick, Ann, 299; Eliz., 86; Han., 624; Rob., 86; Wid., 352; Wm., 299.  
 Garner, Geo., 564; Grace, 624; Jas., 564.  
 Garnet, John, 698; Sarah, 698; Wm., 698.  
 Garside, Eliz., 605; John, 605, 662, 692; Sarah, 605, 692.  
 Garthwaite, Ann, 589; Geo., 621; Han., 580; John, 580, 597, 606, 621, 677; Josh., 597; Mary, 589, 606, 621; Sarah, 606.  
 Gascoigne, Jonn., 202.  
 Gatus, Margt., 650.  
 Gaunt, Eliz., 133; Fras., 147; Hen., 87, 92, 97, 99, 102, 104, 107, 110\*, 113, 116, 180\*; Issabell, 20; John, 20-1, 87, 102, 113; Margt., 21, 92; Mary, 104; Matt., 97, 116; Suzan, 107.  
 Gawthorp, Alis, 161; Anne, 165, 169, 285; Eliz., 246, 282; John, 173; Josh., 511; Ledey, 148, 153; Matt., 148, 151, 153, 161, 165, 169, 173, 181\*, 187, 194, 242, 245-6, 282, 511; Susana., 197; Ric., 194, 245; Tho., 151, 187.  
 Geddsley, Eliz., 281; John, 281.  
 Gee, John, 202, 204\*, 408; Mr., 410; Wm., 202.  
 Gelder, Alice, 23, 81, 211, 314; Anne, 77, 206, 224, 228, 318; Charlotte, 577; Frances, 244; Fras., 174; Grace, 74, 109, 208, 282; Han., 578; Jane, 74, 103, 138; John, 295, 338\*, 571; Martha, 578; Mary, 80, 192, 231, 288, 295; Mat., 16, 77, 80, 95, 103, 106, 109, 186, 227; Peter, 16, 23, 74, 99, 106, 174, 176, 186, 192, 197, 200, 206, 208, 211, 244, 282, 314, 318, 325; Sarah, 176, 289; Tho., 97, 222\*, 224, 227, 289, 578; Wid., 344; Wm., 200, 228, 231, 571, 577.  
 Gibson, Agnes, 4, 55; Alice, 55, 605, 612, 616, 687; Ann, 5, 399, 599; Chas., 605; Edeth, 23; Geo., 55\*; Jenet, 10; John, 399, 403, 599, 605, 612, 616, 686-7\*, 688\*, 697; Josh., 685; Margt., 685; Mary, 644; Mrs., 149.  
 Giggall, Bridget, 295, 625; Eliz., 623; John, 349, 426; Mary, 260, 623; Wm., 260, 265\*, 295, 349-50\*, 355, 426.  
 Gilbert, Tho., 277.  
 Gilberthorp, Ann, 357, 364; Frances, 357, 360, 376, 385; Grace, 375; Jane, 642; John, 360; Martha, 388, 649; Sarah, 376; Tho., 709; Wm., 388, 647.  
 Gilderdale, John, 678; Rebecca, 678.  
 Gill, Ann, 76, 193, 310; Crissy, 377; Easter, 208, 327; Effan, 2; Eliz., 267, 281, 286, 296, 306, 369, 663; Geo., 76; Grace, 11; Han., 646; Jas., 641, 654; John, 96, 200, 271, 284, 286, 636, 639; Jonn., 682; Josh., 264; Mary, 96, 203, 265, 328, 358, 369, 378, 390, 641; Ric., 189, 193, 200, 203, 208, 221, 228, 264, 274, 281, 291, 296, 310, 327-8, 337, 369, 638, 654, 658-9; Sarah, 284, 663; Susan, 291, 351; Tho., 189, 228, 265, 267, 269\*, 271, 274, 355, 378\*; Mrs. Tho., 386; Wid., 358, 372.  
 Gillome, Anne, 65-6; Hen., 66, 105; Wm., 65-6\*, 105.  
 Gillott, Hen., 85; Jennett, 85; John, 358.  
 Gilpin, Isaac, 645.  
 Gladwin, Ann, 650.  
 Gledhill, Alice, 88; Betty, 636; Dorothy, 72; Frances, 689; Geo., 689; Jane, 708; Josh., 673, 703; Mary, 673; Mrs., 362; Sarah, 634, 686; Susana., 283.  
 Glover, Anth., 644; Ruth, 644.  
 Goare, Eliz., 711; Jas., 528; John, 44, 373, 528, 711; Wid., 381; Wm., 444.  
 Godley, Eliz., 640; Tho., 640.  
 Godward, Rob., 703.  
 Gofton, Susana., 681; Tho., 681.  
 Goldthorp, —, 246, 318, 432; Adam, 169, 221, 331; Anne, 67-8, 98, 135, 187, 220, 281, 285, 332, 415, 427, 431, 442\*, 448, 494, 690; Ben., 420; Betty, 428; Chas., 420-1, 435\*-9, 441-2, 444-8, 455\*, 460, 625; Daniel, 314; David, 415, 637; Eliz., 78, 90, 149, 183, 190\*, 191, 228, 242, 284-6, 293, 296, 416-7.

421-2\*, 441-2, 447\*, 637; Fanny, 435\*, 469; Geo., 200, 237\*, 300, 416, 428, 430-2, 434-6\*, 438, 446\*, 453, 656; Grace, 202, 282, 316, 417, 624; Han., 297, 434-5, 444, 446, 450, 637, 682; Hen., 423; Jas., 73, 131, 183, 187, 191, 206, 213\*, 245, 247, 249, 312, 316\*, 318\*, 322, 417, 427, 434, 439, 455; John, 126, 131, 140, 152, 156, 169, 190, 197\*, 206, 216, 221, 230, 234\*, 245, 250\*, 314, 415\*-6, 418, 424, 428, 436, 443, 448, 455-6, 489, 494, 497, 647, 651, 653, 690, 710-1; Jonn., 273, 349-50, 353, 356, 417-8\*, 420\*-5; Josh., 140, 196, 199, 218\*, 229\*, 235-6, 331, 415\*-7, 424, 437, 444, 463; Judith, 359; Lydia, 424, 429, 441, 497, 637, 668; Margt., 430-2, 448, 642, 672, 711; Marmaduke, 322; Martha, 213, 300, 356, 415, 445; Mary, 86, 213, 230, 281, 294, 312, 318, 324, 350, 415\*-6, 423-4, 431-2, 434, 447, 637; Nancy, 447; Peter, 434, 436, 624, 633; Rachel, 418, 438, 445, 460-1, 463, 661, 666; Ric., 45, 58, 67-8, 73, 78, 90, 124, 126, 157, 184, 196, 200, 202, 211, 213, 219\*, 235, 237, 273, 282, 285, 294, 314, 316, 331, 349, 409, 415-7\*, 424, 447; Rob., 86, 124, 130\*, 135, 149, 156, 159, 213, 216, 220, 236-7, 293, 324, 368, 415\*-6, 418-9\*, 421\*, 427, 436-7\*, 438\*-9\*, 440\*-2\*, 444-5, 447-8, 450, 456, 463\*, 629; Sam., 297, 423-5, 427-9, 431, 437, 439; Sarah, 300, 415, 423, 425, 437-8, 451, 456\*, 461, 463, 467, 469, 625\*, 629, 659, 691; Sirreke, 418; Tabathy, 425, 437; Tho., 98, 137, 159, 175\*, 184, 190, 199, 242, 246, 316, 421, 436, 710; Wid., 180, 322-3, 354, 419, 422; Wm., 416, 436-7, 451, 489.

Gomersall, Fras., 679; Josh., 679.

Gonson, John, 129; Wid., 141.

Goodall, Agnis, 36; Ann, 226, 231, 625; Chris., 14, 164; Chas., 684; Dame, 409; Edwd., 30, 106\*, 132; Eliz., 98, 225, 326; Ester, 175; Geo., 10, 14, 20, 24, 30, 36, 43, 51, 76, 94, 191, 194, 245, 281, 307, 319; Grace, 150, 234, 281, 307, 320; Jas., 654; John, 20, 153, 192, 216, 218, 222, 225-6, 228, 231, 233-4\*, 259, 326\*, 328, 331, 337, 343, 347, 350, 362, 367; Josh., 172, 233-4, 237\*, 259, 337, 347\*-8; Mary, 43, 106, 121, 160, 216, 245, 326, 362; Michl., 24, 121, 124, 130\*; Mrs., 371; Ric., 76, 81, 97, 103\*, 106, 110, 116, 175, 192\*, 202, 218, 243\*, 245, 320, 331, 409; Rob., 11; Sam., 679, 682; Sarah, 81, 124, 132, 194, 222, 245, 684; Susan, 110, 328, 335; Susana., 191, 228, 281; Tho., 9, 116, 150, 153, 161\*, 172, 320; Vxor, 130; Wid., 239, 356, 360; Wm., 51.

Gooder, Absalom, 601; Ann, 300, 373, 504, 537, 551, 591, 608, 612, 692; Ben., 371, 529; Chas., 581, 586; Charlotte, 405, 559, 562, 610, 616, 701; Edwd., 555; Eliz., 287, 322, 364, 511, 617, 656, 666, 700; Geo., 527, 601, 608, 616, 620, 677, 689; Han., 617, 698; Harriot, 573, 616; Hen., 620; Honour, 405, 616; Jas., 550, 617, 698; John, 300, 356\*, 364\*, 371\*, 373, 403, 405-6, 498\*, 500, 502, 504, 507, 511, 515, 527\*, 530, 537, 550, 555, 559, 562\*, 567, 612, 642, 644, 646, 683, 671\*, 676, 683, 692; Josh., 293, 507, 545, 551, 562, 567-8, 650, 656; Josa., 698, 701; Martha, 586, 591, 597, 603, 610, 620, 681; Mary, 515, 568, 656, 673; Matt., 612; Rob., 287, 322; Ruth, 620; Sam., 502; Sarah, 293, 405, 545, 581, 601, 608, 620, 642, 674, 688-9; Susana., 687; Tabitha, 643; Tho., 371, 500, 527, 529, 642\*, 643, 650, 660, 666; Wm., 401\*, 530, 573, 581, 586, 591, 597, 603\*, 610, 620, 674, 681, 698-9.

Goon, Eleanor, 599; Martha, 599; Mary, 593\*; Wm., 593, 599.

Gothard, Josh., 471; Sarah, 471.

Gowland, Ann, 661; Ric., 661.

Gowley, John, 665.

Grace, Ant., 67; Hen., 2\*; Honour, 700; Jane, 700; Mary Ann, 619; Joh. 619; Tho., 700; Tho. Heslegrave, 619.

Graham, Ann, 645; Eliz., 661; Ellen, 686; Jas., 639-40, 643-4, 646; Joanna, 659; Josh., 643, 645, 659; Tho., 616.

Grange, Chris., 83; Frances, 83.

Gratia, Mercy, 294.

Graves, Job, 438.

Grayson, Benj., 362; Betty, 502, 641; Dorothy, 384, 553; Hen., 363, 514; Jo., 304; John, 384, 504, 544, 550, 553, 559\*, 652, 667; Josh., 390, 512, 593, 667; Maria, 396, 685; Mary, 622, 652, 667, 679, 701; Sarah, 281, 393, 506, 622, 644; Tho., 281, 330, 362-3, 372, 396, 502, 504, 506, 508\*-9, 512, 514, 544, 593, 622, 685, 701; Wm., 509, 550, 685, 689, 701.

Gream, Margt., 295; Wm., 295.

Greaves, Alice, 24; Ann, 10, 294; Edwd., 107; Eliz., 2, 14, 19-20, 37, 85, 228, 331; Hen., 107; Issabell, 21, 26; Jenet, 32; John, 230; Josh., 228, 233\*, 331; Margt., 22; Mary, 33, 74; Raphe, 1-2; Ric., 37, 41; Rob., 21-2, 26, 33, 39, 41, 74; Rose, 296; Tho., 19, 24, 32, 39, 42, 66.

Green, Abm., 360, 379, 645; Alice, 213; Anne, 281, 285, 295, 301, 350, 482, 530, 673, 676; Deberah, 145; Edwd., 209, 213, 215, 218, 220, 222, 227, 256, 285, 294, 319, 336, 339-40; Eleanor, 593, 684; Eliz., 218, 256, 260, 282, 319, 626,



- 530, 605, 633, 644, 650, 668, 674, 679, 691; Ellen, 611, 622; Geo., 109, 215, 245, 256, 258, 276, 295, 338, 351; Gilbert, 277; Grace, 86, 109, 227; Hamlet, 277; Han., 541, 663, 690; Jas., 145, 309, 409, 509, 536, 622, 645, 647, 653; Jane, 3, 338; Jenett, 32; John, 3-4, 222, 253, 276, 282, 334, 351, 364, 369, 374\*, 381, 401, 499\*, 509, 512, 525, 527\*, 529, 531, 536, 541, 546, 551, 570, 593, 636, 639, 644, 674, 677, 691, 708; Josh., 258, 546, 688; Josa., 605; Judith, 381; Juliana, 282; Margt., 98, 654; Martha, 255, 300, 536, 640; Mary, 4, 220, 256, 258, 294, 336, 348, 351, 365, 551, 570, 688, 705; Moses, 654; Nancy, 529; Priscilla, 541; Rachel, 360; Ric., 404, 593, 605, 611, 622, 684; Sarah, 369, 374, 404, 512, 531, 611, 644; Step., 645; Tho., 98, 209, 253, 255, 258, 260, 334, 357; Uriah, 482; Wid., 380; Wm., 32, 193.
- Greenall, —, 136; Dan., 181; Eliz., 81; Grace, 151, 322; Issabell, 56; Jas., 56; Josa., 136, 139\*, 145, 151, 160, 181, 310; Mary, 145; Matt., 160, 320; Ric., 323; Wid., 327.
- Greenwood, Abm., 262, 345, 349, 360, 393, 560, 568, 572, 580, 665, 669\*; Ann, 604\*, 655; Barbary, 386; Bathia, 288; Benj., 580; Chas., 48, 78, 99; Cicile, 57; Edwd., 610\*; Eliza, 404, 605; Eliz., 86, 262, 349, 373, 397, 405, 530, 594\*, 605, 615, 680; Frances, 568, 610; Fras., 560; Harriot, 610, 680; Hellen, 48, 78, 678; Hen., 27-8\*; Honour, 580, 675; Jas., 57, 563, 659; Jane, 393, 520, 568, 610, 664\*, 667, 676; Rev. John, 376, 397, 634\*, 644\*, 645, 647, 649\*, 651-2\*, 653, 655\*-8\*, 660-2, 664-75\*, 677\*-82; John, 288, 367, 514\*, 518, 522, 528, 553, 604, 633\*, 678, 685, 689; Josh., 255; Margt., 589; Margery, 100; Martha, 380; Mary, 363, 376, 405, 516, 526, 615, 645, 649, 669, 678, 693; Moses, 380-1, 553, 559, 563, 568, 576, 589; Mr., 363, 371, 373, 516, 520, 526, 530; Nancy, 589; Pheby, 381; Prissilla, 559, 692; Ric., 397, 404-5, 572, 594, 605, 615, 672, 680, 697; Sarah, 698-9\*; Susana., 610\*; Symeon, 86; Rev. Tho., 655; Tho., 518; Vxor, 29; Wm., 255, 371, 528, 576; Wm. Sutclif, 367, 522.
- Greenroyde, Wm., 8.
- Gregg, Benj., 473; Chas., 464; Jane, 480; John, 459, 489; Jonn., 459, 464, 473, 480, 483, 489, 493, 712\*; Mary, 712; Wm., 483, 712.
- Gregory, Ann, 652, 698; Jonn., 454-5, 462, 652; Mary, 455\*; Wid., 9; Wm., 462.
- Greneway, Isabell, 12.
- Grime, Alice, 480; Ann, 663; Eliz., 443; Han., 444; Josa., 443-4, 447, 449, 455; Martha, 449; Mary, 365, 480; Ric., 346\*, 365; Sol., 447; Susana., 455.
- Guest, Amelia, 402; Amey, 607\*; Ann, 616; Geo., 638; Jas., 607; Nancy, 611; Tho., 611, 616, 700; Wm., 611.
- Gummersall, John, 209\*.
- Gunson, Eliz., 31, 293; John, 31-2; Josh., 706; Mary, 32, 82; Rob., 293.
- Gutt, Henry, 179.
- Guy, Ann, 565; Child, 6; Edwd., 4, 5; Emer, 4; Mary Ann, 565; Vxor, 56.
- Habergham, Mary, 656, 703; Rob., 656.
- Haigh, Abm., 114, 190, 195, 199, 202, 212, 226, 244, 261, 264, 266, 268, 270, 274, 280, 296, 329, 331, 350, 371, 410, 502; Alice, 12, 149, 171, 248, 284, 296, 422, 434; Andrew, 101, 105, 171, 247; Ann, 66, 74, 76, 79, 114, 126, 143, 156, 159, 170, 213, 280, 283-4, 293, 296, 362, 369, 371, 382, 386, 389, 428, 444, 456, 494\*, 522, 536, 564, 625, 631, 642, 666, 700-1; Benj., 393, 572; Chas., 485, 493, 574, 589; Cudbert, 44, 47, 50, 56, 60, 66, 76\*, 153; David, 260, 269, 405, 475, 481, 485, 520, 674; Dorothy, 36, 44, 50; Edwd., 202, 204, 207, 303\*, 309, 331, 333, 409-10; Eleanor, 252, 542, 586, 600, 682; Eliz., 16, 26, 31, 72, 76, 84, 98, 101, 102, 103, 111, 125, 138, 144, 149, 150, 167, 212\*, 237, 248, 261\*, 265, 280, 291, 292, 293, 296, 298\*, 299, 300\*, 301, 321, 329, 341, 343, 354, 384, 424, 425, 426, 427, 449, 467, 469, 473, 479, 500, 517, 544, 590, 610, 621, 623, 637, 645, 650, 668, 670, 671, 677, 702, 703; Frances, 76, 256; Fras., 59, 61-2, 66, 72, 81-2, 102, 105, 111\*, 114, 118, 128, 219, 223, 225, 230, 234, 269, 320, 322, 339, 359, 389, 393, 405, 505, 514, 517\*, 528, 531, 533, 537, 543, 548, 555, 559, 566\*, 572, 577, 632, 645, 657\*-8; Geo., 54, 72, 80, 101, 103, 130, 174, 188, 202, 205, 208, 209, 212\*, 213, 215, 217, 230, 235, 254\*, 256\*, 258, 260, 262, 264, 265, 266, 269\*, 271, 273\*, 274, 275, 276, 284, 293, 297, 298, 300, 309, 312, 313, 317, 319, 333, 347, 349\*, 361, 366, 367, 368, 369, 371, 374\*, 377, 382, 386\*, 389\*, 394, 410, 415, 422\*, 423, 425\*, 426, 428, 430, 444, 445, 449\*, 451, 453, 456\*, 458, 459, 462, 470, 471, 494\*, 500, 502, 505, 508, 511\*, 519, 528, 531, 533, 537, 544, 557, 564, 568, 571\*, 574, 577, 578, 623, 637, 640, 641, 642, 643, 646, 667, 668, 674, 675, 676, 703; Grace, 44, 51, 61, 87, 112, 116\*, 125, 169, 176, 182, 215, 280, 353; Han., 264, 267, 331, 361, 366, 373, 398, 451, 503, 555, 561, 578, 589, 607, 624, 630,



644, 706; Harriott, 568; Hellen, 95, 113, 616, 632; Isaac Smith, 389, 572; Isabel, 389, 530, 572; Isabella, 405; Jas., 6, 19, 26, 36, 48, 58, 230, 262, 348\*, 353, 379, 462, 480-1, 709; Jane, 120, 310; Jenett, 85; Jo., 369; Job, 701; John, 48, 60, 72, 136, 138\*, 143\*, 150, 167\*, 172, 190, 199, 202, 217, 226\*, 228, 230, 232, 233, 234\*, 236\*, 237, 239, 244, 251, 252, 255, 256, 257\*, 260, 264, 272\*, 274, 275, 288, 291, 307, 311, 313, 315, 327\*, 328, 329, 345, 348, 355, 356, 358, 361, 362\*, 363, 368\*, 386\*, 389, 398, 402, 415, 421, 422, 424\*, 427, 458, 459, 466, 467, 469, 470\*, 477, 479, 480, 481\*, 485, 498, 503, 504, 505\*, 506, 510, 512, 515, 522\*, 537\*, 548, 578, 589, 600, 610, 616, 624, 625, 636, 641, 660, 666, 675, 677, 682, 713\*; Jonas, 594; Jonn., 425; Josh., 120, 195, 207, 213, 221, 222, 226\*, 231\*, 235, 251, 252\*, 256, 259, 260, 261, 262\*, 263, 264\*, 265, 266, 267, 270\*, 272\*, 275, 295, 296, 310, 327, 333\*, 334, 335, 339, 340, 341, 350, 356, 363, 366, 367\*, 369\*, 373, 378, 385, 387, 394, 410, 429, 447, 473, 499, 502, 505, 507, 509\*, 517, 522, 526, 543, 552, 564, 574, 631, 632, 637, 641, 671, 680, 699, 701, 708; Josa., 103, 153, 202, 213\*, 215, 219-20, 222, 225, 266, 289, 320, 322, 334, 417, 511, 571, 632, 680, 701; Josias, 336; Judith, 58, 177, 222, 272, 288, 294, 393, 531-2, 706; Luke, 264, 401, 526; Lydia, 270, 631; Margt., 59, 112, 159, 369, 515, 517, 533, 558, 590, 647, 649-50, 656, 662-3, 698; Maria, 528, 668; Martha, 105, 225, 237-8, 256, 264, 286, 298, 301, 322, 337, 362, 421, 429-30, 498, 508, 632\*, 639, 667, 674, 685, 701; Mary, 103\*, 114, 138, 150, 152, 191, 199, 204, 205, 208, 218, 222, 226\*, 232, 236, 252, 254, 263, 268, 274, 288, 292, 294, 296\*, 309\*, 312\*, 315, 321, 326, 329, 333, 340, 347, 365, 367, 385, 386, 387, 388, 402, 424, 435, 447, 453, 493, 504, 510, 514, 522, 533, 548, 600, 623, 624\*, 631, 645, 664, 675, 677, 681, 685; Mary Ann, 493, 564; Eliz., 578; Matt., 16, 31, 73, 164, 171, 181, 209, 242-3, 317; Nancy, 582\*; Peter, 676; Rachel, 251; Ralph, 109; Ric., 111, 423, 550, 559, 699; Rob., 74, 76, 79, 84, 105, 108, 111\*, 167, 194, 199, 204, 214, 218, 239, 250, 312, 321\*, 323, 332; Rosamond, 233, 297, 345; Sam., 105, 149, 159, 164, 166, 176, 192, 203, 220, 248, 283, 319, 403\*, 507, 557, 561, 564, 569, 574, 582, 594, 644-7, 657, 659; Sarah, 93, 105, 157, 166, 194, 202, 217, 223, 251, 254-6, 258-9, 266, 270, 289-90, 294-6, 299, 303, 366\*, 382, 391, 403, 449, 478, 483, 499, 502, 528, 569, 577-8, 616, 621,

634, 641-2, 645, 652, 669, 675-6\*, 681, 697, 699, 705; Sophia, 470, 473; Susan, 91, 107-8, 136, 157, 312; Susana., 118, 171, 225, 284, 288, 311, 330; Tamer, 215; Tho., 19, 44, 46, 51, 54, 58, 62, 73, 77, 83, 84, 91, 103, 105\*, 107, 109, 115, 157, 162\*, 171, 188, 204, 213, 228, 236, 245, 250, 254, 257\*, 261, 264, 265, 267\*, 270, 272, 323, 348, 351, 368, 382\*, 385, 388\*, 390, 397, 400, 506, 511, 512, 517, 519, 520, 522, 528, 530, 532, 533\*, 536, 542, 548, 550, 552, 558, 560\*, 564, 569, 571, 586, 607, 610, 649, 656, 663, 667\*, 674, 681; Tho. Lee, 607; Tim., 528; Wid., 82, 167, 245, 316-7, 325-6, 346; Wm., 66, 76, 77, 80, 82, 83, 147, 150, 152, 153, 156, 169, 172, 177, 184, 188, 191, 202\*, 211, 214\*, 217, 221, 238, 248, 252, 254\*, 256, 259, 261, 266, 271, 272, 275, 284, 298, 310, 312, 319, 322, 338, 354, 357, 366, 384, 390, 398, 408, 410, 423, 466, 475, 477, 483, 505, 531, 569, 590, 621, 630, 638, 640, 644, 675, 700; Wyfe, James, 6.

Hainsworth, Ann, 360, 462; Benj., 449, 451\*, 453, 455, 457-8, 460, 462, 466\*, 471, 655, 660, 663, 668; Edwd., 455, 495-6, 681\*, 684; Eliz., 384, 449, 451, 489; Eliz. Fisher, 463; John, 380; Josh., 460, 466, 684, 698; Martha, 442, 641, 711; Mary, 397, 457-8, 664-5, 698; Mary Eliz., 466; Moses, 360, 373; Nancy, 698; Ric., 453; Sarah, 471, 681, 700; Tho., 384, 442, 466; Tho. Fisher, 463, 664, 711; Wm., 451, 495-6, 681\*.

Haldsworth, And., 129; Gillbert, 129; Jonas, 35.

Halifax, Lady Dorothy, 243; Rt. Hon. Geo., Visct., 243; Marqs., of, 183.

Hall, —, 64; Abm., 619; Alice, 48, 54, 90, 106, 120; Ann, 101, 138, 147, 151, 175, 218, 294, 321, 328, 365, 420, 594, 613, 624\*; Barbara, 228; Bridget, 353; Chas., 74, 153, 155, 162\*, 170\*, 173-4, 395, 601, 618; Dan., 171; Darby, 705; David, 348; Dorothy, 580, 706; Edwd., 345, 584\*; Eliz., 3, 6, 11, 15\*, 59, 66, 87\*, 102-3, 145, 160, 167, 219, 272, 282, 284, 286, 368, 378, 488\*, 490, 520, 573, 584, 585, 593, 604\*, 614, 639, 671, 684; Emanuel, 216, 218-9, 227, 235, 252, 254\*, 321, 327, 339; Fanny, 616, 638; Frances, 28, 161, 404, 619; Fras., 173; Geo., 4, 21, 24, 393, 404, 485, 488, 492, 531, 570, 593, 606, 616; Grace, 265, 290, 350, 359, 440; Han., 252, 255, 377, 504, 540, 542, 599, 648, 685\*, 709; Hester, 109, 151; Jas., 393, 395, 398, 530, 575, 580, 594\*, 599, 619, 677; Jane, 153, 387, 566; Jeffray, 3, 10, 15, 40, 54, 96, 106; Jenet, 2; Jo., 368, 537; John, 43, 69, 83\*, 87,

- 103, 151-2, 154, 158, 160, 169\*, 190, 212, 214, 235, 238, 241, 245-6\*, 258, 278, 304, 352, 354, 387, 393, 417-8, 440, 485, 497-8, 514, 524, 566, 570, 575, 580, 585\*, 594, 604, 614, 666, 669, 671-2, 696, 711; Josh., 171, 190, 210, 212, 214\*, 215, 217\*, 219\*, 227, 228, 229, 235, 253, 255, 258, 260\*, 262, 265, 268, 272, 294, 319, 320\*, 330, 334, 337, 342, 345, 346\*, 348, 355, 365, 368, 369, 378, 390, 398, 404, 409, 457, 459, 483, 498, 520, 522, 524, 527, 530, 531, 532\*, 533, 536, 537\*, 540, 542, 553, 576, 580, 586, 587, 594, 599, 609, 612, 613, 618, 619, 624, 638, 639, 680, 692, 693, 694, 695, 705; Josa., 173-4; Lenard, 6; Luke, 268, 346; Lydia, 229, 330; Margt., 64, 70, 97, 140, 282, 685; Maria, 606, 619; Martha, 215, 457, 522, 580, 587, 594, 599, 606, 618-9, 629, 664, 680; Mary, 61, 70, 126, 134, 152-3, 214, 219, 301, 307, 319, 331, 337, 417, 488, 492, 504, 553, 575, 594, 599, 606, 609, 613, 618-9\*, 664, 677, 693, 709, 711; Mary Ann, 496; Matt., 147; Mercy, 24; Molly, 533; Mychl., 24; Nanny, 594; Paul, 294, 417\*; Rachel, 527, 567, 573, 586, 601, 616; Ric., 155, 514; Rob., 75\*, 78\*, 82, 87-8, 102, 161, 164, 171, 173, 567; Sam., 186, 395\*, 619; Sarah, 164, 235, 241, 253, 286, 294, 327, 355, 390, 393, 483, 496, 553, 575, 612, 614, 616, 618-9, 623, 694, 696, 702, 708; Selina, 623; Stapleton, 17; Susan, 262; Tho., 10, 12\*, 17, 24, 42, 61, 63-4, 66, 70, 76\*, 82-3\*, 89, 92, 95, 101, 103, 106\*, 109, 135, 137-8, 140, 145, 147, 149\*, 152-3, 157\*-8, 162, 167, 170\*-1, 175\*, 186, 210, 219, 246\*, 328, 338; Vxor, 27; Wid., 185, 239, 241, 307, 346, 418; Wm., 4, 6, 11, 54, 59, 64, 69, 74-5\*, 79\*, 87, 92, 103, 106, 154-5, 162, 185, 215-6, 404, 490, 497, 536, 587, 593, 609, 612, 616, 623, 632, 684, 693-4, 696.
- Hallam, Eliz., 290; Issabell, 294, 347; Mary, 295; Wm., 294, 347, 350.
- Hallas, Ann, 690; Betty, 404, 598; Geo., 606; Han., 481, 589; John, 477, 480-1, 484, 487, 492\*, 497; Josh., 477, 618; Lydia, 709; Martha, 480, 624; Mary Ann, 484; Rachel, 589, 606, 611, 618, 683; Sarah, 611; Tho., 497, 624, 690; Wm., 404, 487, 598, 606, 611, 618, 683.
- Halliday, Sarah, 358.
- Halliley, Mary, 693.
- Hallowes, Alice, 2, 65\*; Edwd., 72; Eliz., 22, 64; Grace, 69\*, 104, 153; Hen., 87, 102; Jenet, 61, 158; Mary, 108; Nichs., 61\*, 64, 69\*, 72, 80, 87, 102, 104, 108; Rob., 10, 32, 36; Sarah, 56, 80; Susana., 4; Suzan, 37; Tho., 2, 4, 6, 54, 61.
- Halstead, Ann, 426; Benj., 397; Charlotte, 552, 581, 583; David, 570; Eliz., 260, 270, 346, 389, 393, 444, 451, 521, 544, 576, 591, 652, 660, 701; Gamaluell, 637; Geo., 565-6, 569; Grace, 674; Han., 258, 570, 624; Hen., 353, 426, 507, 540, 544, 548\*, 552, 556, 561, 566\*, 570, 652\*-3, 660, 667; J., 575; Jas., 708; John, 256, 258, 260, 263, 267, 294, 346, 365, 401, 404, 476, 513, 540, 555, 559, 564, 566, 568, 571\*, 574\*, 581, 591, 600, 633\*-4, 654, 659, 663, 701; Josh., 256, 555, 561; Josa., 389, 517, 554, 569, 660, 706; Judith, 294, 568; Mary, 404, 442, 509, 581, 591, 600, 639, 653; Neddy, 471; Rachel, 555, 618, 694; Rebekah, 399, 449, 556, 625; Rob., 476, 570; Ruth, 267, 634; Sam., 263, 390, 393, 395, 399, 507, 509, 511\*, 513, 513n, 517, 521, 524, 546, 551\*, 555, 559, 565, 570, 576, 583, 600, 625, 652, 654, 694; Sarah, 401, 546, 583, 618; Tho., 437, 564; Wid., 366 Wm., 270, 422\*, 436\*-7, 442, 444, 449, 451, 471, 524, 554, 570, 618, 639, 674.
- Hallsworth, Gillbard, 171; Jane, 171.
- Hamerton, Anne, 292, 375, 426, 636; Eliz., 702; Goo., 362; Jas., 274, 501; John, 274, 425\*-6; Josh., 275, 362, 437; Mary, 271, 710\*; Nance, 437; Sarah, 434, 499; Wm., 271, 275, 292\*, 434, 499, 501, 710\*.
- Hammond, Chas., 696; Fanny, 608; Hen., 601, 608; Issabella, 601, 608; John, 601; Mary, 696; Sarah, 689.
- Hampshire, —, 45, 321\*; Abm., 621; Adam, 207, 317; Alexr., 442, 552; Alice, 454, 684, 706; Amelia, 398; Ann, 35, 79, 115, 121, 201-2, 289, 295, 299-300, 378, 427, 444, 448-9, 494\*, 516, 552, 624, 631, 668; Annise, 39; Anth., 12; Benj., 356\*, 361\*, 396, 399, 501, 505, 507, 510, 513, 516, 522, 606, 623; Chas., 608, 688, 696; Chris., 1-2, 37, 80-1, 165, 182, 188, 192, 196, 198, 202-4, 206-7, 209, 214-6, 220, 222, 226, 229, 232, 246, 284, 304, 311-2, 317-8\*, 320-1, 329, 423-4, 427, 446\*, 449, 479, 706; Dorithie, 50, 136; Eleanor, 688; Elijah, 558, 617, 697; Eliz., 1, 4\*, 85, 71-2, 89-90, 188, 203\*, 225, 229, 274, 289, 291-2, 296, 302-4, 306, 320, 349, 356, 388, 397, 399, 409, 417, 422\*-3, 428, 436, 442, 451, 453, 464, 466, 473-4, 478, 488\*, 505, 511-2, 538, 552, 555, 560, 573, 617-8, 623-4, 634, 639\*-40, 666, 668, 670-1, 678, 692, 701, 711-2; Eliz. Pickering, 552, 618; Ellen, 701; Ellinor, 210; Emer, 56\*; Esther, 426; Fanny, 473; Frances, 415, 437; Geo., 388, 438\*, 492, 528, 547, 602, 690, 712; Geo. Augustus, 575; Grace, 206, 229, 297; Han., 321, 439, 444, 449, 451, 472,



478, 492, 534, 575, 617, 623-4, 656, 667, 675-6, 701, 710; Harriot, 466; Issabell, 13-4, 17, 36; Jas., 10, 251, 292, 373, 388-9\*, 399, 415-8\*, 417, 422-3, 437, 439, 468, 470, 473, 476, 478, 480-1, 484-5, 488-9\*, 501, 508, 515, 520\*, 523, 525, 531, 538, 545, 555, 558, 565, 572, 614, 618, 621, 631, 634, 653, 656\*, 670\*, 696-7, 710\*-11; Jane, 472; Jennett, 28-9, 35, 68, 74, 85-6; Johannah, 614, 621, 696; John, 17, 65, 72, 79, 81, 90, 102, 106\*, 109, 115, 187, 204, 217, 219, 223, 225, 227\*, 229, 234, 237\*, 242, 247, 251, 274, 275, 289, 294, 299\*, 338, 355, 356, 378, 382, 384, 389\*, 399, 404, 415\*, 416, 417, 418, 419\*, 421\*, 422\*, 423\*, 427, 437, 439, 440, 442, 444\*, 446\*, 449, 451\*, 455\*, 461, 485, 488\*, 489, 492, 509, 513, 516, 525, 529, 552, 557, 560, 561, 567, 572\*, 573\*, 575, 576, 580, 610, 618, 620, 624, 631, 635, 639, 659, 669\*, 677\*, 681, 684, 687, 688, 690\*, 692, 694, 696, 698, 699, 700; John., 346, 416; Josh., 193, 217, 223, 226, 232\*, 235, 288-90, 299, 319, 321-2, 326, 328, 373, 389, 398-9, 415-6, 426, 445-6\*, 461, 464, 466\*, 470, 472\*, 475\*, 481, 501, 516, 523, 531, 567, 572, 575, 580, 591, 599, 606, 619, 636, 656, 674; Julelia, 480, 651; Margt., 58, 492, 512; Mark, 488-9, 529; Martha, 216, 219, 397, 419\*, 430, 445, 580, 608, 613, 618, 620, 623, 638, 641, 690, 698, 710; Mary, 2, 18, 57, 102, 118, 160, 190, 225-6, 232, 234\*, 251, 284, 290-1\*, 297-9, 325, 329, 349, 355, 368, 380, 399, 404, 419-20, 422, 429, 446\*, 470, 492, 531, 557, 576, 599, 601, 610, 621, 645, 656, 659, 669\*, 694, 712; Mary Ann, 580; Matt., 182, 217, 222, 234, 236\*, 251, 253, 291, 319\*, 321\*, 349, 351\*, 356, 359, 368, 377, 464, 467, 488-9, 499\*, 501, 504, 506\*, 508, 511, 520, 529, 531, 534, 537, 542\*, 547, 551-2, 555\*, 561, 567, 645, 659, 661; Milly, 513, 591, 656; Moses, 528; Nancy, 484-5; Olive, 425; Peggy, 438, 635; Phoebe, 464, 697; Rachel, 389, 404, 422, 610, 620, 625; Ralfe, 19; Ric., 5, 85, 92, 109, 111, 192, 223, 225-6\*, 230\*, 232, 235, 289, 295, 325, 337, 384, 418-9\*, 420-1\*, 422\*3\*, 424-5\*, 426-7\*, 428-1, 433\*-4\*, 437\*, 439, 441\*, 456, 465\*, 509, 512, 516\*, 520, 522-3\*, 529, 554, 561, 564, 567, 624, 631, 639, 669, 703; Rob., 17, 20\*, 26, 28, 35, 45, 74, 79, 83, 85, 109\*, 111, 113, 115, 118, 121, 181\*, 187, 190, 193, 197, 201, 203, 207, 209-10, 229, 305\*, 308-9, 312, 314, 326, 349, 361, 418, 434, 436, 438-40, 478, 481, 512; Saml., 220, 602; Sarah, 35, 85, 115, 197, 217, 226, 229, 283, 289, 294-5\*, 299-300, 305, 308, 314, 417, 419,

424, 427, 433-4, 436-7, 440, 445, 452, 468, 470, 485, 494, 504, 510, 537, 552, 565, 580, 591, 606, 619, 625, 645, 652-3, 674, 692, 696, 698, 712; Selina, 545, 601, 684; Susan, 207, 326; Susana., 198, 288, 311, 422, 625; Susanh., Brearey, 613; Tho., 4\*, 17, 28-30, 34-5, 38, 62, 71-2, 113, 136, 160, 247, 397, 416, 440, 442, 444-6, 448, 451, 453-4, 467, 623, 639\*, 653, 676, 684, 701; Wid., 88, 249; Wm., 4\*, 5, 83, 85, 96, 195, 235, 237, 246, 253, 275, 300, 350, 356, 359, 363, 379, 421, 436-8\*, 439-40\*, 444, 452, 454, 476, 494, 511\*, 513, 515, 551, 561, 608, 613-4, 618-9, 621, 623, 625, 641, 681, 705, 708.

Hampson, Eliz., 708.

Hanby, Anne, 293, 299, 424, 710; Chas., 272, 428-9\*, 436, 441, 462; David, 473; Eleanor, 460; Eliz., 293, 300, 422, 436, 447, 623; Ellin, 640; Geo., 293, 415, 417\*-8, 424, 428, 435; Han., 445; John, 272, 293, 423\*-5, 443\*, 445-6, 456\*, 460\*, 473, 636, 640, 708, 710; Jonn., 689, 690; Lydia, 418; Mary, 301, 415, 424, 460; Rob., 689, 690; Sarah, 446, 676; Wid., 466.

Handsworth, Josh., 433; Moses, 433, 436\*.

Hanem, John, 303.

Hanna, Mary, 123.

Hanson, Alice, 630; Anne, 290; David, 682; Easter, 2; Edwd., 2, 61, 82; Eliz., 61, 82, 250, 289, 371, 576, 646, 694; Ellin, 292; Fras., 98; Geo., 270; Grace, 291; Han., 682; Jas., 275, 371, 394, 646; John, 270, 272, 275, 299, 352\*, 363\*, 427\*, 465, 499, 501, 503\*, 505, 639, 660, 666; Josh., 292, 666, 682; Martha, 576; Rachael, 299, 362, 499; Ric., 98, 179, 277; Ruth, 505; Sarah, 272, 281, 465, 636, 639, 666; Tho., 99, 281, 290, 630; Wm., 291, 362, 501.

Hardcastle, —, 505; Abigail, 424, 650; Alis, 123; Ann, 25, 282, 297, 301, 368, 672; Chas., 340, 419; Eliz., 33, 224, 353, 431, 439, 483, 500, 650, 652, 663; Geo., 99, 107, 114, 117, 221, 223, 225, 227, 230, 234, 321\*, 328, 333, 337, 340, 341\*, 348, 363, 367, 381, 387, 419, 420\*, 421\*, 422, 423, 424, 425, 427, 432, 445, 470, 471, 473\*, 474, 476, 477, 480, 483, 487, 488, 491, 494, 496, 638, 639, 640, 644\*, 647, 649, 650, 652, 663\*, 665, 668, 672\*; Grace, 117, 121; Han., 348, 375, 425, 663, 644; Hen. Wm., 488; Jas., 234, 298, 301, 351, 353\*, 363, 366, 423-4, 426\*, 428, 430-2, 435, 439-40\*, 442, 445, 456\*, 460, 505; Jane, 368; Jennet, 333; Jervishe, 39; Jo., 672; John, 20, 100, 107, 111, 114\*, 118, 122, 187, 190, 195, 198, 221, 353, 368, 421-2, 424, 430, 476-7; Josh.,



- 419, 427, 442, 465, 470, 474, 487, 649;  
Margt., 672; Martha, 435, 692; Mary,  
100, 118, 190, 195, 211, 221, 223, 368,  
419\*, 424, 476, 669; Mary Ann, 494;  
Mat., 111; Michl., 428; Nancy, 471;  
Rachel, 298, 351; Ric., 295, 419, 421;  
Sarah, 198, 226, 295, 381, 496, 649, 651;  
Tho., 33, 218, 359, 491; Wid., 121, 500;  
Wm., 20, 25, 39, 211, 218, 221, 224,  
226-7, 230, 261, 328, 352\*, 424, 480.
- Hardine, Issabell, 104; Tho., 104.
- Hardshawe, Eliz., 85; Tho., 85.
- Hardy, Ann, 578; Eliz., 13, 622, 699;  
Fanny, 545; Frances, 367, 383, 615;  
Gregory, 20, 35, 50; Jas., 622, 699;  
Job, 638; John, 388, 402\*, 540\*, 545,  
551, 557, 562, 569, 578, 610\*, 615, 621,  
646, 653, 665, 684, 686, 688-9\*, 693;  
Jonas, 562; Josh., 634; Judith, 282;  
Mary, 18, 651; Nanny, 388, 569;  
Sarah, 557, 610, 615, 621, 693, 699;  
Tho., 637; Utah, 578; Wm., 282,  
367, 386\*, 508\*, 551, 621-2, 657.
- Hare, Anne, 50; Rob., 50; Wm., 5.
- Hargreaves, Abm., 693; Alice, 17, 68;  
Ann, 404, 588, 601, 608, 615, 618, 673;  
Chris., 295, 340; Eleanor, 693; Eliz.,  
295, 359, 528, 647, 660; Jas., 340;  
Jane, 71, 618; Jennit, 99; John, 11,  
568, 709; Magerett, 20; Mary, 601;  
Michl., 375; Nancy, 633; Reuben,  
404, 528, 568, 577, 588, 595, 601, 608,  
615, 618, 673; Ric., 608; Rob., 595;  
Sarah, 663; Susana, 299; Tho., 12,  
17, 20, 68, 88, 577; Wm., 588.
- Harker, Aley, 593; Jas., 580; Nanny,  
587; Ruth, 587, 600; Wm., 580, 587,  
593, 600\*.
- Harper, Ann, 679; Betty, 407; Prisselley  
175; Rob., 403; Stanup, 175.
- Harpin, Betty, 606, 610; Dan., 597;  
John, 610; Josh., 597, 606, 610;  
Susanh., 606.
- Harrison, Anne, 255, 294; Capt., 123;  
Dorithie, 58; Eliz., 123, 164; Eman.,  
623; Esther, 214, 287, 293, 324; Geo.,  
255, 336; Grace, 261; Han., 298\*,  
415, 657; Hen., 179; Humfrey, 82;  
Issabell, 290, 294; Jer., 287, 290, 324,  
336; John, 233, 350; Josh., 164\*;  
Manassah, 408; Martha, 623; Mary,  
212, 291, 547, 632; Nathan, 58;  
Nathl., 547, 657; Ric., 255, 294, 336,  
364, 632; Rob., 212, 214, 218; Sarah,  
218, 385; Tho., 233, 291, 415; Wid.,  
344; Wilf., 703; Wm., 50, 261, 350,  
378.
- Harrop, Ann, 17; Eliz., 58; John, 17,  
53, 656, 659; Josh., 652; Ric., 35\*,  
42, 48, 52, 55, 58; Wm., 42.
- Hartcliffe, Dorothy, 127; Mary, 158.
- Hartley, Anne, 290, 338, 569, 662, 685;  
Betty, 375, 640; Chas., 595, 685;  
Chris., 424; Edwd., 523, 531, 640;  
Eliza, 615; Fras., 447-8, 451\*, 454,  
458-9, 463, 472\*, 476, 478, 644; Geo.,  
395, 569, 575, 583, 593\*, 610, 620, 665;  
Grace, 341; Han., 610, 664; Jas.,  
447-8, 458-9; Jane, 458; John, 228\*,  
290, 338, 458, 595, 603, 620; Josh.,  
463, 472; Margt., 289, 523; Mary,  
103, 395, 583\*, 593, 610, 620, 665;  
Michl., 596; Nichs., 103; Rachael,  
375, 531; Rob., 424; Sam., 172\*, 454,  
472, 575; Susanh., 644, 695; Tho.,  
451, 476; Wm., 603, 615, 662, 695.
- Hasleham, Alice, 687; Ann, 658; Rev.  
Edwd., 633\*4\*; John, 407, 617, 658,  
660; Mary, 617, 697; Tho., 407, 617,  
697; Wm., 487\*.
- Hatfield, Betty, 674; Jane, 289; John,  
432; Josh., 674.
- Hauckhead, John, 629; Mary, 173; Wm.,  
173.
- Hauslin, Wm., 96.
- Hawcroft, Han., 696.
- Hawks, Eliz., 427; John, 427.
- Hawksworth, Ann, 103; Chas., 100, 116,  
207; Dorithy, 8, 72; Eliz., 2, 121, 205,  
286, 654; Geo., 67, 69, 74, 81, 91, 100,  
103, 107, 112, 116, 121\*, 157, 160;  
Grace, 31, 122; Hellen, 69, 130;  
Issabell, 5, 33, 93; Jennett, 74, 91,  
112; Lau., 80; Margt., 5, 47, 67;  
Mary, 36, 85, 107, 202; Matt., 81, 157;  
Ric., 2, 5, 31, 36, 100; Rob., 72;  
Tho., 202, 205; Wid., 67; Wm., 207,  
210\*.
- Hawley, John, 672.
- Haworth, Eliz., 697; Geo., 486, 488;  
Han., 475, 490, 671; Hen., 70, 99;  
Jas., 469, 472, 475, 480, 483, 486, 488,  
490, 493, 495, 497, 671, 697; Jenny,  
472; John, 483; Mariah, 480; Mary  
Ann, 497; Sarah, 469; Wm., 493, 495.
- Haxbye, Rob., 143.
- Hay, Josh., 360.
- Hayes, Geo., 324.
- Hayley, Anne, 224, 267, 325, 500, 533,  
585, 601, 610, 623, 645, 676, 681;  
Barbara, 295; Charlotte, 537, 677;  
David, 656; Eliz., 221, 262, 276, 283,  
338, 369, 381, 397, 429, 551, 588, 641,  
691; Ellin, 269, 639; Frances, 297;  
Fanny, 575; Frances, 378; Geo., 546,  
694, 698, 700; Grace, 623; Han., 519,  
522; Hen., 399\*, 530, 576, 585\*, 598,  
610, 676-7, 679, 681; Jane, 259, 400,  
526, 637; John, 221, 224, 228, 231\*,  
265, 267\*, 269, 271, 274, 276, 297, 325,  
338, 342, 358, 378, 390, 403, 500, 505,  
610; Josh., 358, 370, 397, 403\*, 406,  
505, 519, 532, 583, 588, 596\*, 613, 623,  
681; Josa., 274, 636; Lydia, 656;  
Margt., 434; Marianno, 598; Martha,  
583, 593, 601, 610, 619, 471; Mary,

- 107, 149, 264, 286, 297, 302, 328, 403\*, 406, 583, 588, 613, 625, 680-1, 706; Nancy, 583; Ric., Hen., 610; Sarah, 403, 502, 619, 643; Susan, 86, 107; Tho., 228, 271\*, 295, 370, 381, 393-5, 400, 403, 519\*, 522, 525\*-6, 528\*, 530, 532\*-3, 537, 546, 551, 559\*, 575, 583, 593\*, 601, 610, 619, 631, 637\*, 642\*, 653, 659, 662, 665\*, 571; Wm., 149, 259, 262, 264-5, 267, 271, 318, 359, 366, 394, 434, 528\*, 576, 583, 630.
- Haytack, Jas., 496; Wm., 496.
- Haythorn, Betty, 376, 516; David, 365, 514, 516, 520; David, 633; Dianah, 358; Faith, 520; Grace, 397, 633; Han., 508; John, 358, 508, 633, 679; Jonas, 514.
- Hayton, Edwd., 418; Geo., 418; Jas., 406, 563; Jane, 495; Rev. John, 688\*, 690\*-1\*, 693\*-5\*; John, 563; Josh., 406; Wm., 495.
- Haywood, Ben., 551; Betty, 556; Chris, 547, 551, 556; John, 496; Margt., 496, 656; Mary, 656; Tho., 547.
- Headeley, An, 156; Jas., 156.
- Heald, Anne, 192; John, 190; Tho., 190, 192; Rev. W. M., 689, 691, 699.
- Healey, Ann, 159, 283, 426, 531, 594, 634; Chas., 617; Edwd., 543, 600, 608, 615, 683-4, 687; Eliz., 131, 366, 393, 437\*, 440, 471, 617, 621, 697; Enos, 621; Frances, 431, 608; Geo., 283, 677; Grace, 178; Han., 482; Isaac, 631, 637; Jacob, 549; Jas., 425, 440, 516, 531, 617, 621, 697\*; Jane, 600, 608, 615, 687; John, 170, 226, 438, 609; Josh., 434, 624; Josa., 431-2, 434-5, 437\*-8; Margt., 647; Mark, 554; Martha, 406, 601, 609, 643, 664, 683\*; Mary, 131, 156, 365, 432, 480, 516; Matt., 619; Peter, 600; Rachel, 624; Rebecca, 435; Ruth, 619, 699; Sarah, 427, 537, 601, 683; Susan, 137, 226; Tho., 471, 482, 527, 677, 679\*, 683, 688; Wm., 131\*, 137, 159, 170, 178, 187, 365-6, 383-4, 403, 406, 425-7, 429, 431\*, 480, 527, 537, 543, 549, 554, 594, 601, 609, 615, 619, 643, 664, 677, 683\*, 686\*, 692, 699.
- Heaney, Abm., 337; Ric., 337.
- Heap, Han., 662; Josa., 637; Wm., 662.
- Heaton, Adam, 383, 550, 552, 556, 559, 563, 567, 572; Charlotte, 572; Edwd., 256, 294, 420-1, 578; Eliz., 256, 382, 555-6, 563, 683; Fanny, 704; Geo., 593; Grace, 611; Han., 552, 583; Hen., 478; Jas., 573, 583, 593; John, 390\*, 401, 407, 550, 573, 578, 706; Jonas, 382, 551; Josh., 420, 693; Martha, 294, 401, 421, 567; Mary, 292, 474, 476, 559, 583; Patience, 662; Peter, 382\*, 551, 555, 558, 562\*, 666; Sana, 701; Sarah, 490; Wm., 474, 476, 478, 480\*, 490, 558, 694.
- Heesom, Ann, 358; Edwd., 358.
- Helliwell, Alice, 365, 624; Betty, 366, 515; David, 363-4, 366, 504, 506, 509, 515, 624; Easter, 285, 287; Grace, 208, 291; John, 208, 285, 316, 504; Josh., 703; Moses, 364; Ralfe, 41; Sarah, 506; Susanh., 509.
- Helvish, Anne, 93, 136, 145; Betterise, 83; John, 101; Margret, 129; Rob., 57; Tho., 69; Wm., 57, 69, 83, 93, 128, 129, 136, 143\*, 145\*.
- Hemewell, Wm., 167\*.
- Hemingway, —, 221; David, 622, 631; Eliz., 190, 234, 286, 291, 299, 354, 650, 660; Ellen, 232, 281; Geo., 198, 247, 299; Grace, 319; Han., 679; Jane, 332; John, 178\*, 222, 250, 650, 660; Josh., 232, 234, 250, 291; Martha, 328, 624; Mary, 211, 221, 248, 285, 630, 705; Rebeckia, 291; Ric., 211, 222, 286, 291, 328\*, 337; Sarah, 631; Tho., 410; Wm., 178\*, 190, 198, 247-8, 319.
- Hemive, John, 184; Wm., 184.
- Hemsley, John, 372.
- Hemsworth, Ann, 650.
- Hemuy, Mary, 158; Ric., 148; Wm., 148, 158.
- Heptonsdale, John, 647; Nanny, 647; Sam., 647.
- Hepworth, —, 436; Abm., 269, 364, 372, 375, 384, 400, 429, 514, 517, 520, 525\*, 529, 632; Alice, 31, 66, 85, 121, 296, 307, 465; Ann, 63, 127, 176, 211, 213\*, 236, 244, 259\*, 283, 294, 300, 318, 340, 469, 475, 493, 539, 598, 609, 682, 704, 711; Asa, 371, 523; Assina, 520, 556; Benj., 404, 606; Betsy Ann, 619; Charlotte, 539, 564; Dorothy, 76, 108, 133, 174, 392, 522, 584; Edwd., 43, 67, 89, 93, 98, 114, 118, 123, 127\*, 139, 145, 147\*, 204, 243, 412; Elihu, 234, 237, 292, 335, 340, 367; Eliz., 1, 49, 71, 83, 108, 123, 127, 154\*, 180, 202, 204, 249, 263, 284\*-5, 289-90, 294, 319, 343, 372, 384, 426, 443, 512-3, 526, 539, 556, 598, 623, 638\*, 651, 658, 661, 674, 680, 702; Ester, 115, 125, 645; Fanny, 556; Fras., 479, 573, 636, 685, 696; Geo., 100, 108, 112, 115, 386, 404, 509, 520, 539, 559, 563, 567, 573, 584, 593, 598, 606, 609\*, 702; Grace, 26, 59, 73, 81, 87, 94, 206, 217, 267, 320\*, 363-4, 515, 518; Han., 180, 301, 505, 511, 516, 584, 606, 620, 624, 650, 655, 659, 662, 698; Hen., 567; Isaac, 119, 216, 269, 349, 375, 380, 502, 504\*, 506, 641\*, 643\*, 646; Issabell, 4, 247, 269, 282, 340; Jas., 234, 298, 384, 436-7, 439, 510, 524, 539, 545, 552, 561, 568, 571\*, 576, 581, 590, 597, 605, 612, 619, 644\*, 651, 667, 671, 673, 687, 711; Jane, 67, 521, 612, 669; Jenet, 9, 61; Jo., 408; Rev. John, 690; John, 7, 17, 31, 33\*, 35, 36\*, 43, 56, 59, 61,



- 63, 64, 66, 67, 69, 71, 73, 79, 81, 82, 83, 93, 96\*, 99, 101, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111\*, 112, 113, 114, 116, 119, 126, 136, 154, 155, 189, 196\*, 198, 201, 203, 204\*, 206, 208, 211, 213, 215, 217, 249, 257, 274, 280, 304\*, 309, 316, 318, 319, 335, 350, 363, 364, 370, 371, 373, 422, 439, 479, 500, 502\*, 505\*, 506, 507\*, 509, 510, 511, 513\*, 515, 516, 518, 520, 523, 525, 532, 537, 539, 568, 631\*, 682, 683, 689, 690, 694; Jonn., 200, 234-5, 251, 253, 255, 257, 259, 261, 263, 292, 340, 386, 563; Josh., 105, 118, 146, 201-2, 216, 255, 265, 309, 319, 346, 361, 364, 383, 392, 507, 510-2, 517, 532, 534, 537, 539, 544, 548, 552\*, 558, 564, 590, 631, 636, 638, 651, 670; Josa., 189, 507; Judith, 206; Luke, 207, 253; Lydia, 208, 294; Mabeth, 528, 558, 593, 612; Margt., 17, 64, 85; Martha, 212, 251, 292, 298, 370, 386, 516, 545, 646, 667, 690; Mary, 56, 84, 96, 98, 106, 125, 139, 145, 196, 203, 211, 235-6, 249, 280, 292-3, 299, 304, 340, 372, 381, 383, 392, 500, 520, 557, 576, 581, 590, 597, 605, 612, 615, 619-20, 631\*-2, 636\*, 643-4, 651, 673, 696; Matty, 502; Naamah, 513; Peter, 1, 612; Rachel, 529, 534, 597; Ranye, 126; Rebecca, 383, 391, 552, 624; Reuben, 674; Rhenye, 103; Ric., 3, 85, 284, 409, 412, 544, 556, 615, 620, 698; Rob., 11, 73, 76, 86, 94, 97, 99, 111\*, 113, 116, 176, 180, 190\*, 200, 202, 204, 207, 209, 212, 216, 244, 247, 249, 259, 262, 264-5, 267, 269, 282, 309\*, 318-9, 330\*, 343, 351, 361, 375, 408, 411, 443, 574, 636, 693; Sarah, 60, 67, 73, 122, 215, 320, 375, 436, 510, 513, 548, 605, 654\*, 674; Susan, 86, 98, 208, 235, 318, 345; Susanh., 209, 234, 294, 402; Tho., 4, 6, 8, 71, 87, 109, 133, 136, 180, 196, 198, 202, 204, 206, 208, 211, 214\*-6, 235, 241, 264, 296, 317\*, 320, 337, 368\*, 381, 396, 408, 412, 420, 422, 425-7\*, 428-9, 454, 502\*, 511, 513, 515-6, 518\*, 521, 524, 526, 561, 581, 631\*, 645, 709; Vxor, 9; Wid., 238-9, 245, 320\*; Wm., 33, 79, 81-2, 213, 215, 261-2, 274, 284-5, 306, 311\*, 316, 319, 383-4, 391, 397, 402, 408-9, 420-1, 425, 428, 437, 469, 475, 493, 515, 520, 522, 525, 528, 539, 557, 559, 637-8, 640, 645, 677, 696.
- Horron, Mary, 291.
- Heslam, Ann, 673; Eliz., 495; John, 458; Josh., 495; Matilda, 688; Priscilla, 494; Wm., 458, 491\*, 494, 688.
- Hesome, Jas., 569; Tho., 569.
- Hewitt, Esther, 709; Geo., 649; Jonet, 5; Sarah, 301, 649; Wm., 5, 49, 63.
- Heworth, Jas., 711; Wm., 711.
- Hewood, Susan, 156; Wm., 156, 529\*.
- Hey, Anne, 198, 543, 560, 591, 687, 707; Eliz., 193, 272, 299, 390, 640; Frances, 606; Han., 546, 601, 693; Jas., 388, 565; John, 189, 270, 291, 294, 401, 525-7, 529\*, 533, 543, 552, 640, 668; Josh., 387\*-8, 533, 546, 551, 556, 560, 565, 648; Julia, 591; Margt., 276, 527; Martha, 533, 556, 679; Mary, 174, 273, 291, 357, 500, 525, 533, 606, 675; Mary Ann, 601; Matty, 552; Ric., 504; Sarah, 290, 526, 551, 709; Susanh., 202, 294, 302; Wid., 305; Wm., 95, 115\*, 174, 189, 193, 198, 202, 241, 270, 272-3, 276, 299, 302\*, 305\*, 357, 366, 412, 500-1\*, 504, 675.
- Hibbert, John, 477; Mary, 477.
- Hide, Esther, 445; Hen., 236, 254, 261, 263, 265, 267, 346\*-7; Jas., 267; John, 263; Michl., 261; Rosamund, 236, 297; Tho., 254; Wm., 265, 445.
- Higgins, Ann, 689; Mary, 421; Ric., 421; Wm., 676.
- Higham, Ann, 297.
- Higson, Eliz., 661.
- Hill, Alice, 109, 289, 349, 498, 640; Ame., 99; Ann, 131, 150, 169, 218, 235, 301, 311, 362, 505, 678; Annis, 155; Benj., 529, 559, 619, 665\*, 669; David, 508, 535, 649; Edwd., 191, 200, 231, 271, 338, 577; Eliz., 5, 57, 211, 226, 323, 565, 602, 611, 617; Geo., 537, 554, 602, 611, 617, 682-5; Giles, 406, 500, 560; Grace, 77, 92, 206, 649, 652; Han., 529, 537, 661, 668; Hellen, 105; Isaac, 488; Jane, 117; Jesse, 546; John, 5, 50, 52, 63, 66, 70, 77, 92, 99, 105, 109, 112, 117, 131, 133, 138-9, 144, 149, 152, 155, 157\*, 164\*, 169, 175, 213, 216\*, 218, 220, 311, 330, 381, 383, 399, 406, 409, 502, 541-2, 545, 549, 555, 560, 565, 571, 577, 607, 645, 650, 654, 658, 678, 685, 708; Josh., 545; Judith, 70; Martha, 224, 295, 389, 399, 678; Mary, 112, 149, 150, 196, 274, 298, 347, 549, 607, 611, 632, 654, 658, 661; Mergret, 144; Nancy, 537, 571, 700; Rachel, 383, 556, 565, 650; Sarah, 66, 213, 381, 383, 535, 549, 555, 559, 602, 607; Susana, 168; Suzan, 63; Tho., 175, 220, 332, 354, 668\*; Wm., 138-9, 190\*, 196, 200, 206, 211, 224, 226\*, 229\*, 231, 235, 269\*, 271, 274, 289, 298, 331, 338-9, 352, 368, 381\*, 383, 389, 404, 408, 410, 498, 500, 502, 505, 508-9\*, 537, 541-2, 546, 549, 554, 556, 559\*, 565, 650, 654, 680.
- Hillom, David, 536; John, 536.
- Hilton, Elliner, 300; Mary, 173.
- Himsley, Josh., 527; Mary, 527.
- Himsworth, Ann, 652; Eliz., 395; J., 395.
- Hinchcliffe, Ann, 405, 577, 584, 590, 614; Chas., 166, 327; Charlotte, 523;



Duke, 561; Edwd., 683, 685; Elianor, 422; Eliz., 21, 85, 104, 116, 281, 296, 316, 459, 516, 621, 630, 643\*, 672, 697; Ellen, 165, 286; Elliner, 523; Frances, 514, 567, 576, 586, 651; Frank, 620; Geo., 218, 296, 424, 556, 560, 621, 697; Gertrude, 639; Grace, 510; Han., 387, 394, 444, 471, 517, 584, 595, 616, 622, 679, 695; Harriott, 590; Hugh, 152, 166\*, 171, 306, 316; Jas., 184, 390, 394, 405, 462, 471, 475\*, 481, 486, 512, 537, 542, 549, 552\*, 556, 560-1, 564, 567, 569, 572, 576-7, 584, 586, 590, 595, 603, 614, 648, 651, 654\*, 702, 709-10; Jane, 15, 89, 109; John, 15, 21, 25, 37, 89\*, 107, 125\*, 149, 170, 175, 184, 187, 211, 216\*, 218, 221, 241, 286, 316, 334\*, 421, 439-40\*, 441, 443-4\*, 446\*, 481, 518\*, 603, 711; Josh., 354, 444, 469, 486, 516; Judith, 696; Luke, 390, 547, 572, 708; Margt., 25, 121, 202, 308, 334; Mark, 564, 654, 679; Marmaduke, 569; Mary, 127, 152, 171, 175, 286, 291, 298, 301, 306, 439-40, 468, 542\*, 621, 686; Mary Ann, 614; Mat., 102, 146, 149; Michl., 616; Nancy, 603, 622; Rachael, 469; Ric., 211, 298, 347, 363-4, 425, 510, 512, 514, 517, 553, 586, 616, 622, 630, 709; Sarah, 444\*, 446\*, 559, 620, 654, 683, 697, 711; Sibbill, 113, 146; Susan, 170, 654; Susanh., 430, 537, 654, 710; Tho., 12, 82\*, 102, 104, 107, 109, 113, 116, 121, 127, 137, 166, 187, 202, 221, 301, 308, 335, 347, 354, 372, 421-3\*, 424, 426, 428, 430\*, 443-4, 468, 523, 542, 547, 553, 559, 568\*; Wid., 242, 373; Wm., 12, 173, 428, 430, 441, 462, 639, 667, 679.

Hindle, Nichs., 91.

Hindsley, Han., 708.

Hineson, Ann, 702; Han., 671; John, 671; Nanny, 703.

Hirley, Ann, 2.

Hirst, Abm., 452\*, 708; Alice, 2\*, 5, 165, 315; Aly, 479; Anne, 12, 190, 270, 309, 504, 645-7, 662, 697; Barnabas, 452\*, 650, 690; Benj., 350, 544; Bethia, 572; Chris., 22; Dan, 624; David, 290; Dorothy, 341, 511; Edmd., 248; Edwd., 23, 44, 509, 579; Eleanor, 678; Eliz., 11, 17, 22, 98, 173, 203, 308, 356, 370, 375-6, 502, 505, 517, 519, 533, 551, 579, 585, 592\*, 605, 608, 610, 621, 624, 653, 659, 664, 674\*, 691; Ely, 396; Frances, 635-6\*, 696; Geo., 276, 379, 393, 400, 432-3, 435, 438, 441, 532, 535, 541, 549, 593, 598, 605, 610\*, 621, 707; Grace, 357, 506; Hames, 624; Han., 263, 299, 506, 571, 671, 690; Harriot, 596; Hen., 621; Jas., 226, 269, 357, 368\*, 504, 506, 508, 510, 515, 519, 523\*, 535, 557, 693;

Jane, 44, 77, 155, 309; Jo., 379; John, 98, 102, 108, 123, 168, 186, 235, 238, 240, 270-1, 272\*, 274, 276, 298, 308, 373-4, 376, 487, 500, 502-3, 517, 531, 533, 538, 543, 560\*, 605, 608, 645, 690, 702-3, 709; John Langley, 354; Jonn., 557, 640; Josh., 258\*, 260, 263, 265, 267, 269, 271, 273, 275, 349\*, 353, 355-6, 389, 526, 543\*, 551-3, 557\*, 560, 571-2, 575, 579, 585, 592-3, 596, 640, 646, 653, 660, 674\*; Josa., 267, 500, 518, 692; Judith, 690; Lydia, 519; Margt., 11, 43, 299\*, 365, 368; Maria, 693; Martha, 515, 543; Mary, 82, 110, 177, 203, 233, 244, 272, 273, 283, 298, 300-1, 308, 350, 368, 373, 433, 435, 479, 500, 510, 532, 552, 608, 650, 654, 663, 708\*; Matt., 400, 575, 598; Patience, 363, 624; Rachel, 274, 431, 638; Rebecca, 297, 305; Reuben, 541; Ric., 168, 238, 297, 634; Rob., 173, 283; Roger, 108, 299, 341, 368, 372, 438; Sam., 544; Sarah, 290, 298, 301, 393, 433, 452\*, 498, 529, 531, 630, 634, 640, 660, 684, 687, 692; Susanh., 398, 529, 585, 635; Tho., 10, 17, 23, 30-1, 33, 90, 95, 102, 110, 126, 233, 235, 265, 356, 368, 519, 635; Tim., 430; Wid., 305, 370; Wm., 155, 157\*, 165, 174, 177, 182\*, 186, 190, 244, 260, 271\*, 272, 275, 299, 308-9\*, 315, 325, 350, 353, 356, 365\*, 410, 487, 498, 500, 503, 505-6, 508-9, 511, 517\*-8, 526, 538, 549, 635-6.

Hitchcroft, Eliz., 442; Martha, 442; Mary, 436; Tho., 436.

Hitchin, Josa., 652; Mary, 652.

Hobson, Anne, 318; Chas., 472; Edwd., 476; Eliz., 464, 701; Grace, 456, 476, 497; Grace, 625; Han., 454, 487, 688, 695; Harriot, 497; Isaac, 490; John, 435, 437-8, 441, 453\*, 468, 474, 625, 711; Jonas, 436, 452\*-3\*, 454, 456, 459, 464, 468, 472, 476, 482, 650, 711; Jonn., 436; Josh., 468, 483; Mary, 435, 466\*, 650; Mr., 247, 410; Nancy, 482; Rachel, 473; Rebecca, 437, 490; Sarah, 459, 479, 691, 700; Tho., 280, 315, 408; Wm., 438, 466\*, 468, 470\*, 473-4, 476, 479, 483, 487, 490, 497\*, 668, 700.

Hodgkinson, Eleanor, 603; Enoch, 682; John, 603; Martha, 603; Mary, 682.

Hodgson, Ann, 692; Charlotte, 614; Dorythie, 20; Eleanor, 581; Eliz., 63, 433, 504, 565, 580, 619, 640, 642; Ellen, 590, 614, 620; Geo., 580, 588, 596, 600; Grace, 367, 568, 624; Han., 596, 609, 632, 694\*; Harriot, 597, 620; Isaac, 576; Jas., 429; John, 63-4, 483\*, 488, 518, 565, 568, 576\*, 581, 590\*, 596-7, 608, 614, 620, 657, 662, 685, 694; Josh., 367, 384, 504, 510\*,

- 518, 624, 638, 649, 694, 696; Maria, 588, 685; Martha, 662; Mary, 300, 428, 431, 433, 436, 600, 608, 648; Nancy Micklethwaite, 619; Ric., 692; Sam., 488, 576; Sarah, 504, 588, 596, 608, 659, 694; Tho., 300, 431, 433\*, 436, 440, 581, 609; Wm., 428-9, 609, 694.
- Hogg, Anne, 225, 259, 366, 508; Barbara, 228, 499; Beatrix, 256; Edwd., 230, 334, 505; Eliz., 289, 342, 358, 360, 498, 508, 648; Gartrude, 353, 500; Geo., 221, 223\*, 225, 228, 230, 233, 235, 252, 254, 256-7, 259, 261, 268, 289, 334, 342\*, 357, 648; Jas., 252, 268, 271-2, 274\*, 350, 353, 357-8, 498-500, 502\*-3, 505, 507; Jane, 272; John, 221, 257, 271, 342, 365; Margt., 351; Mr., 351, 354; Mrs., 349; Ric., 233, 503; Squire, 254, 351; Tho., 261, 342, 507; Wm., 235, 350, 362.
- Holden, Alice, 74; Benj., 622; Eliz., 497, 622; Fanny, 476; Geo., 476, 483, 487, 491, 497; Harriot, 491; Jas., 483; John, 287; Mary, 487, 622; Sarah, 287; Tho., 74.
- Holder, John, 405; Martha, 405; Tho., 690, 692\*, 695.
- Holdstead, Chas., 465; Fras., 453, 488; Josh., 474; Margt., 488; Rob., 468; Wm., 453, 455\*, 465, 468\*, 474.
- Holdsworth, Anne, 286, 469\*, 504, 531; Edwd., 86; Eliz., 125, 177, 275, 292, 325, 546; Gilb., 125, 146, 158, 161, 177, 187, 193, 238, 316, 318, 320, 409; Grace, 282; Han., 683; Hester, 146, 161; Jas., 636; Jane, 238, 568; John, 187, 217, 220, 316, 323\*, 375\*, 531-2, 534, 539, 546, 568; Josh., 539; Katerin, 86; Margt., 289; Marmaduke, 220, 323; Martha, 300; Mary, 300; Matt., 158, 318; Rachel, 223; Ric., 193, 223-4; Sam., 275, 300, 501, 504; Sarah, 217, 471, 501; Tamer, 224; Tho., 532; Wm., 469\*, 471, 703.
- Hole, Alice, 18; Edmd., 41; Eliz., 18; John, 18\*.
- Holgate, Easter, 285; Eliz., 106, 283; Tho., 106.
- Holland, David, 616; Jas., 616; Jenett, 40; Mary, 616; Wm., 114.
- Holliday, Deborah, 293.
- Hollings, Judeth, 289; Peter, 289.
- Hollingsworth, Rob., 29\*; Suzan, 82.
- Holmes, Ann, 657; Ben, 672; Han., 604; Jas., 679; John, 604; Josh., 657; Mary, 672.
- Holt, Abm., 184, 220, 324, 333, 357; Ann, 263, 344, 363, 672-3; Barbary, 268, 357; Elias, 577, 586, 672, 676, 684, 694; Eliz., 188, 220, 256, 263, 283, 324, 344, 348, 370\*, 389, 503, 565, 577, 638, 676; Ellin, 258, 329, 513, 632; Hen., 197, 281, 310; Jas., 676; Jane, 281, 390; John, 256, 331, 505; Josh., 254, 256, 258, 260, 262\*, 266, 268, 294, 336, 348, 357, 359, 362, 386, 510, 513, 515, 534, 537, 541, 547\*, 554, 559, 565, 648, 678\*, 683; Jos., 333; Luke, 208, 254, 256, 260\*, 267, 329, 331-2, 355, 357, 397, 399, 505, 507, 509, 559, 630, 662; Margt., 266, 366, 625; Martha, 201, 254, 294, 336, 377, 503, 541; Mary, 210, 260, 267, 323-4, 359, 361, 399, 509, 586, 630, 632, 638, 672; Michl., 204, 319; Molly, 665; Nanny, 515; Peter, 390, 676; Rachel, 386, 537, 676; Rebecca, 554; Sarah, 683; Susanh., 392, 534, 661, 681; Tho., 184, 188, 194\*, 197, 201, 204, 208, 210, 254, 310, 319, 324, 328, 357, 507; Wid., 363; Wm., 510, 586, 673, 676.
- Honley, Ann, 1; Hemal, 1; Issabell, 4; Josh., 363; Magerie, 6; Margt., 4; Rob., 1\*, 4, 7; Tho., 81.
- Hopkins, Allis, 239; Dorothie, 10; Eliz., 177; Tho., 168\*, 177, 239, 332; Wm., 19.
- Hopkinson, Agnes, 93; Allis, 152; Dorithie, 58; Han., 709; Mary, 325; Tho., 152, 325; Wm., 93-4.
- Hopper, Jane, 287.
- Hopson, John, 440; Jonas, 462; Sarah, 440; Wm., 462.
- Hopton, Amelia, 532; Ann, 666; Benj., 452; Eliz., 471; Geo., 465, 467, 471, 666; Han., 465, 698; Han. Bella, 462; John, 452, 454, 457\*, 462, 465, 467, 532; Josh., 467\*; Peggy, 454; Wm., 465.
- Horbury, Ann, 553, 697, 701\*; Betty, 564; Geo., 701; Jennett, 28; John, 97, 701; Josh., 560; Margt., 61; Ric., 22, 28, 53\*; Rose, 577; Sarah, 577; Wid., 87; Wm., 22, 89, 388, 553, 556\*, 560, 564.
- Horne, Ben, 634; David, 597; Eliz., 295, 406; Fanny, 597; Han., 676; John, 546, 635; Josh., 295, 406; Jos., 639; July, 489; Mary, 639; Sara, 132, 489.
- Hornbye, Wm., 115.
- Horncastle, Izabell, 341; Mr., 341.
- Horncliffe, Eliz., 226; Jas., 226, 331, 415; John, 224, 298; Mary, 224, 298; Ric., 331.
- Horner, Alice, 29; Anna, 533; David, 537, 579\*, 589, 604, 678, 690, 700; Eleanor, 589, 604, 678; Eliz., 525, 584, 674; Ellen, 579, 622; Fras., 550, 622; Han., 384, 622, 641, 661; John, 194, 380, 384, 393, 525, 528, 531\*, 533, 537, 541, 550, 584\*, 641; Jos., 194, 604; Mary, 528, 673, 704; Rachel, 589; Tho., 29, 541.
- Horoby, Geo., 224.



- Yorsfall, Ellinor, 304\*; Betty, 643, 649;  
Rev. John, 639\*-40, 643, 689; John,  
401, 470; Rev. Josh., 693, 695; Josh.,  
375, 534; Margt., 649, 661; Mary, 624;  
Tho., 375, 377, 534, 619; Wm., 440\*.
- Yorsfield, Eliz., 508, 711; John, 513;  
Mary, 625; Wm., 345, 508, 513, 625,  
711.
- Yorton, Mary, 520; Wm., 520.
- Yostick, Eliz., 430; Mary, 431, 711;  
Ric., 430-1, 434\*-5, 711; Sarah, 434;  
Tho., 435.
- Yough, Ann, 702; Betty, 670.
- Youghland, Eliz., 367, 372; Geo., 237,  
349; Han. Maria, 398; Hen., 433;  
John, 237, 366-7, 372, 378, 417\*, 419\*,  
421, 437; Josh., 377, 433, 437;  
Martha, 300; Mary, 421; Susan, 349;  
Tho., 402.
- Youghleton, Eliz., 443; Geo., 416; John,  
252, 336, 339\*, 418, 440, 442-3; Martha,  
418, 440; Sarah, 336, 416; Tho., 252,  
442.
- Youghson, Mary, 711; Tho., 711.
- Youghton, Eliz., 54; Sam., 54.
- Yovenden, Margery, 81; Xpoffer, 81.
- Howden, —, 163; Alice, 34, 168; Ann,  
138, 688; Benj., 558, 701; Edwd., 130,  
134-6; Eliz., 39, 81, 140, 217, 297, 315,  
424, 701, 711; Fountains, 553, 558, 580,  
589, 596; Hen., 171; Jas., 135;  
Jennett, 93; John, 44, 126, 134, 136,  
138, 140, 157, 163, 168, 182, 217, 315\*,  
418, 596; Josias Fountain, 391;  
Mally, 580; Mary, 126, 282; Mat., 69,  
71; Nancy, 552; Rebecca, 589; Rob.,  
157; Sarah, 288, 387, 426, 711; Tho.,  
34-5\*, 39, 44, 54, 63, 69, 71, 81, 88,  
93\*, 110, 137; Wm., 54, 88, 93, 110.
- Howerth, Mrs., 357.
- Howgate, Allis, 152; Anne, 184, 700;  
Eliz., 82, 90, 122, 146, 293; Han., 665;  
Luke, 665; Mary, 109, 170, 172, 282;  
Ric., 83, 87; Tho., 82-3, 87, 90, 103\*,  
109, 146, 152, 161\*, 168\*, 170; Wid.,  
170, 172; Wm., 665, 699.
- Howland, Tho., 705; Wid., 385.
- Howson, Mary, 669.
- Hoyland, Ann, 295.
- Hoyle, Jas., 322; Luke, 709; Mary, 322;  
Nathan, 277.
- Hubank, Eleanor, 692; Jas., 493\*-4;  
John, 692; Martha, 493\*.
- Huby, Ann, 707.
- Hueffurth, Agnes, 6.
- Hudson, Ann, 492; Cath., 318; Charlotte,  
690; Eleanor, 674; Eliza, 487; Eliz.,  
462-3; Emanuel, 458\*, 461\*-4, 564,  
574, 658; Frances, 492, 651; Fras.,  
458\*; Geo., 453, 487, 489, 492, 494,  
684, 690; Han., 564; Hen., 574;  
Jayne, 142; Josh., 453, 456, 492, 651,  
658; Martha, 489, 494; Mary, 456;  
Sarah, 568, 703; Thos., 318; Venus,  
464; Wm., 318\*, 461\*.
- Hudswell, Ann, 666; Geo., 79, 81\*, 106,  
115, 133, 154; Grace, 79, 115; John,  
666; Sarah, 106.
- Huggins, Ann, 520; Betty, 480; Tho.,  
480; Wm., 520.
- Hulton, Eleanor, 299; Hen., 299.
- Huly, Issabell, 49.
- Humpleby, Betty, 636; John, 440, 636;  
Sarah, 440.
- Hunsley, Wm., 59.
- Hunt, Eliz., 30, 47, 63\*, 148; Gennit, 246;  
Han., 599; Isaac, 656; John, 374, 406,  
447-8\*, 450, 526, 534\*, 543, 599;  
Josh., 406, 543; Martha, 599; Mary,  
63, 299, 450, 684; Paul, 447; Penelope,  
289; Rebecca, 293, 448\*; Ric., 30,  
32-3\*, 38, 40, 47, 49; Sarah, 526;  
Step., 374; Wid., 54; Wm., 48, 54.
- Huntbeach, Wm., 279\*.
- Hunter, Eliz., 122; Jas., 525; John, 525.
- Huntington, Alice, 70, 139; Anne, 208,  
313; Cath., 178, 316; Dorothea, 64,  
84, 158, 195; Jane, 289; John, 79,  
165, 199, 319; Josh., 108, 189, 192,  
195, 199, 202\*, 205, 208, 210, 313;  
Josa., 205; Mary, 192, 290, 302;  
Michl., 90, 106; Rob., 64-5\*, 70, 79,  
84, 90-1, 106, 108, 165-6, 178-9\*, 189,  
289, 302\*; Sam., 210; Step., 324;  
Wid., 307, 324, 409\*.
- Hunton, Han., 646; John, 642, 646;  
Rebecca, 642.
- Hurstwaite, Mary, 677.
- Husband, Eliz., 62; Fras., 62.
- Huson, Eliz., 47.
- Hutcheroff, Barbary, 457; Eliz., 441,  
447, 450, 629; Frances, 447; Fras.,  
451; Geo., 450\*; John Wilkes, 453;  
Martha, 441; Mary, 450\*, 453, 457,  
651, 658; Sarah, 669; Tho., 629.
- Hutchinson, —, 180; Abm., 24, 56, 73\*,  
86, 113, 125, 172, 174, 180, 183, 187,  
191-2, 196, 238, 258, 273, 276, 327, 361,  
364, 366, 409, 507; Alice, 15, 120, 297,  
373; Ann, 40, 115, 183, 221, 238, 252,  
265, 276, 283, 295, 300, 361, 420, 435,  
526, 636\*, 644, 651, 653, 655, 672, 700;  
Ben, 680; Cath., 58, 95, 126; David,  
219, 321; Edwd., 15, 20, 24, 26, 32,  
40, 43, 66, 80, 90, 100-1\*, 103-4, 107,  
115, 120, 132\*, 238; Eliz., 18, 33, 56,  
74, 86\*, 92, 98, 113, 127, 151, 185, 204,  
253, 263, 273\*, 291, 339, 363, 390, 573,  
633-4, 650-1; Ellen, 207, 292; Esther,  
212, 352; Frances, 256; Geo., 363,  
366, 380, 390, 421, 513, 516, 633, 640-1,  
645, 660-1; Grace, 107, 176, 186,  
280-1, 289, 340; Han., 292, 317, 367,  
634, 695; Issabell, 70; Jas., 109;  
Jane, 97, 505, 650; Jenet, 64, 139;  
Jo., 409; John, 32, 151, 186, 191-2,



- 194\*, 200, 204, 207, 209, 212, 219, 221, 236, 246, 252-3, 256, 258, 260, 263, 267, 281, 283, 289, 292, 296\*, 302, 317-8, 321, 338, 340\*, 348, 354-5, 363, 383, 385, 393, 420-3\*, 448, 470, 483, 486, 515, 519, 521, 526-7\*, 573, 634, 641, 647, 654, 672; Jom., 209; Josh., 448, 658; Judith, 246, 281, 376; Lawr., 11, 78, 176, 185, 240; Margt., 20, 73, 245; Margerye, 71; Martha, 296, 408, 435, 641\*, 645; Mary, 52, 80, 104, 172\*, 174, 236, 272, 291, 327, 330, 354, 364-5, 383, 470, 536, 625, 639, 654, 680-1; Matt., 519, 695; Michl., 4, 8; Rebecca, 98, 115; Ric., 4, 94, 363; Rob., 33, 52, 54, 58, 64, 71, 92-3\*, 109, 139, 196, 343; Rose, 296, 367; Sam., 376\*, 433, 435\*; Sarah, 90, 104, 106, 260, 366, 385, 433, 507, 516, 635, 647, 703; Susan, 151; Susanh., 318; Tho., 9\*, 26, 92, 278, 486, 521, 687; Wid., 166, 238, 335, 347, 536; Wm., 18, 24, 54, 70, 73, 78, 83\*, 91, 97, 98, 100, 103-4, 106, 112, 115, 124, 151, 180, 187, 200, 265, 267, 272-3, 297, 342, 373, 375, 379, 422, 498\*, 505, 526\*, 625, 650; Wyfe, Ould, 6.
- Hutton, Anne, 74; Ladie Margt., 90; Sr. Ric., Kt., 74, 77, 90; Ric., 77.
- Hydes, Hen., 258; John, 258.
- Ibbitson, Ann, 624.
- Iliff, Ann, 398, 523; Eliz., 692; Jas., 534; John, 531; Martha, 639; Ric., 398, 492, 521, 523, 525\*, 527, 531, 534, 541, 639; Sam., 712; Sarah, 541, 692; Tho., 492, 527, 692, 712; Wm., 521, 639.
- Illam, Chas., 554; David, 381, 383, 554; Geo., 381; Sarah, 383.
- Illingworth, Ann, 407, 584, 613, 672; David, 588; Eliz., 666; Han., 588, 595, 621, 659; Jer., 392, 575, 584, 666; John, 270, 356, 388, 392, 407, 550, 555\*, 559, 564, 569, 575, 584, 588, 595, 613, 621, 659, 696, 700; Leah, 569; Mary, 270, 564, 613, 621, 641, 696; Rachael, 388, 559, 595; Ric., 556, 702; Sam., 550, 672; Wid., 357; Wm., 672.
- Ingham, Ann, 444, 672-3, 711; David, 558, 563\*, 569; Eliz., 558, 699; Han., 656; Isaac, 567; Jas., 463, 466, 469, 471\*, 653, 673, 697, 700; John, 459, 466, 500, 505, 567, 650; Josa., 708; Julia, 466, 653; Mary, 320, 569, 657, 660, 671; Sarah, 463, 466, 469, 508; Tabitha, 697; Tho., 458, 669; Wm., 394, 444, 458-9, 472, 510, 531, 667, 689\*, 711.
- Inman, Amelia, 696; Anne, 120, 195, 547, 610; Chas., 574; Charlotte, 616; David, 375; Edwd., 153, 261, 363, 365, 368\*, 392\*, 396, 402, 500, 505, 508, 510, 513, 515, 524, 526\*, 528, 531, 534, 540, 547, 553, 557, 573, 578, 584, 592, 600, 608, 618\*, 643\*, 674; Eleanor, 549, 688; Eliza, 584; Eliz., 199, 301\*, 345, 363, 368, 381, 515, 524, 534, 578, 592, 600, 608, 618, 674\*, 698; Geo., 478-9, 553, 565, 600; Grace, 363, 569; Han., 368, 375, 524, 560, 641; Harriott, 484; Jas., 553, 557, 616, 696; Jo., 534; John, 120, 125, 134\*, 153, 179, 206, 276, 301, 316, 356, 375, 392, 526, 531, 568, 578, 673, 698; Josh., 125, 195, 199, 204, 206, 210, 216\*, 261, 266, 308, 331, 355, 363, 367-8, 375\*, 392, 408, 410, 478-80, 484, 524-5\*, 526, 528-9, 531, 568, 573, 641, 698; Luke, 394, 579; Martha, 339; Mary, 204, 308, 396, 616, 643, 696; Mary Ann, 608; Milli, 579, 656; Ruth, 368; Sam., 610; Sarah, 210, 266, 331, 355, 529, 540, 544, 655, 673-4, 688; Tho., 374\*, 513, 534, 544, 549, 553, 560, 565, 569, 574, 579, 592, 656; Wm., 172, 402, 480, 584.
- Ireland, Rev. John, 683-7.
- Irwin, Ann, 517; Josh., 517.
- Issott, Geo., 140; John, 54; Margt., 29, 35, 92; Rob., 48-9; Tho., 35\*, 680.
- Ives, Eliz., 5; Josh., 688; Ric., 5.
- Jackson, —, 151, 336; Abm., 672; Agnes, 55; Alice, 70; Anne, 205, 209, 232, 253, 283, 333, 357, 375, 491, 574, 593, 605, 609, 616, 623, 692, 700; Bathia, 213; Caesar, 443-5, 447-8, 452-3; Charlotte, 593; Chris., 649, 664; Daniel, 208; Dareye, 161, 239; Diana, 421, 514, 522; Dinah, 376; Easter, 332; Edwd., 44, 58, 133, 142\*, 151, 155, 160-1, 206, 208, 235, 239, 243, 304, 332, 410, 488, 491, 576, 582, 586, 590, 606, 674; Eliz., 18, 27, 34, 52, 94, 100, 122, 133, 137, 149, 156, 160, 171, 176-7, 198, 230, 247, 281-2, 286, 297, 307, 322, 326, 351, 353, 445, 447, 452, 474, 505, 524, 535, 565, 576, 585, 594, 603, 609, 623, 667, 674, 687, 699; Ellen, 135, 248, 503, 654; Ester, 336; Frances, 40; Fras., 571; Geo., 448, 543, 551, 609, 701; Geo. White, 379; Grace, 21, 49, 56, 148, 158, 286, 310, 695; H., 1; Han., 206, 215, 252, 262, 453, 478, 565, 584, 602, 612, 640, 670, 686, 688; Harriott, 580, 701; Hen., 3, 5, 492, 614, 616; Jas., 169, 212, 215, 218, 221\*, 226-7, 232, 236, 260\*, 262, 264, 266, 269, 271, 273, 286, 295\*, 325-6, 332\*-3, 337-8, 346, 351, 353, 372, 388, 395-6, 478, 503, 505, 514, 524, 556, 560, 565, 568, 570, 575, 583, 589, 593\*-4, 606, 623, 656, 664, 666, 668, 682, 694; Jane, 39, 73, 120,

155, 218, 257\*, 292, 307, 355, 571, 624;  
 Jo., 379\*, 599; John, 1, 3, 5, 9, 18,  
 21, 23\*, 27, 32, 37, 39\*, 42, 44, 52, 56,  
 64, 135, 143-4, 153\*, 160\*, 164, 169,  
 176, 184, 196, 209, 211, 213, 215, 217,  
 219, 225, 228, 232, 237, 248, 271, 285,  
 311\*, 322, 338, 345, 374, 395, 398, 407,  
 471, 488, 490, 492, 525, 527, 533, 568,  
 571\*, 585, 589, 595, 610, 623, 636, 640,  
 680, 688, 708; Jos., 605; Josh., 226,  
 269, 346, 374, 379, 383, 387\*-8, 391,  
 397, 400, 405, 468, 524-6, 528\*, 533,  
 535, 538\*, 542-3, 546, 551, 555, 560,  
 564\*, 568, 571, 585, 603, 609-10, 614,  
 616, 623, 637, 641, 648, 650, 658, 665,  
 682-4\*, 686\*-8, 690, 692, 701; Josa.,  
 78, 242, 571; Judith, 359; Julia, 616;  
 Martha, 204, 219, 285, 308, 571, 582-3,  
 682; Mary, 19, 23, 84, 143\*, 150, 154,  
 157, 161, 179, 200, 209, 225, 276, 280,  
 285, 309, 314, 338, 394, 396-7, 407, 542,  
 556, 580, 585-6, 593\*, 599, 605, 616,  
 637, 641, 649, 671, 673, 682; Mat., 166;  
 Milly, 583, 589, 664; Nancy, 500;  
 Penelope, 316; Rachel, 575; Rebecca,  
 582, 590, 606, 674; Ric., 19, 21\*, 23,  
 27, 30, 32, 34, 39, 49, 92, 110, 135, 137,  
 142-3, 148, 150, 153, 157, 167, 174, 211,  
 248, 313, 329, 398-9, 444, 468, 471, 474,  
 599, 636, 702; Rob., 27, 42, 58, 64, 70,  
 78, 84, 87-8, 100, 103, 105, 110, 184,  
 247, 585, 602; Rosomond, 138; Sam.,  
 206, 235, 237, 292, 332-3, 372, 383, 400,  
 443, 520, 522\*, 524, 527, 555, 571\*,  
 576, 585, 593, 603, 609, 637, 648, 674;  
 Sarah, 212, 217, 264, 266, 286, 325, 346,  
 361, 399, 405, 490, 570, 610, 612, 614,  
 636-7, 648; Susan, 125, 326; Susanh.,  
 228, 320, 337; Tho., 30, 88, 103, 135,  
 149, 154, 160, 171, 174, 177-8, 198,  
 200, 204, 212, 247, 283, 208, 314, 360,  
 421, 522, 546, 580, 590, 609, 651, 700;  
 Vxor, 9; Wid., 166, 352; Wm., 87,  
 103, 125, 138, 145, 148, 160-1, 196,  
 200\*, 205-6, 209, 212, 215, 226, 230,  
 232, 236-7\*, 252-3, 255\*, 273, 282, 307,  
 309, 317, 322, 326, 333\*, 336\*-7, 348,  
 409, 461, 520, 526, 565, 568, 571, 574\*,  
 576, 580, 584\*, 586, 593\*, 599, 602, 612,  
 616, 670, 673-4; Zach., 351.

Jaggar, Ann, 585; Anrah, 596; Charlotte,

556; David, 579; Eliza, 605; Eliz.,

579, 589, 596, 605, 652\*; Geo., 407,

556, 565, 579, 663; John, 579, 585,

589, 681; Josh., 565, 635, 695; Maria,

617; Mary, 391, 574, 585, 589, 611,

629, 663, 681, 691; Mary Ann, 603;

Mat., 691; Millison, 635; Rob., 695;

Sarah, 579, 693, 695; Wm., 391, 401,

403\*, 574, 579, 596, 603, 605, 611\*,

617, 691.

Jallinge, Ric., 1.

Jars, John, 14.

Jarvis, Edwd., 609; John, 601; Mary,  
 596, 601, 609, 687; Tho., 596, 601,  
 609, 685, 687, 687n; Wm., 596.

Jas, Joseph, 631.

Jefferson, Sarah, 290.

Jeffreys, Han., 583, 592; John, 394, 400,  
 573, 583, 592; Matt., 583; Nancy, 394,  
 573; Wm., 592.

Jenkinson, Betty, 454; Fanny, 642;  
 Geo., 452; Han., 461\*; John, 452,  
 454, 461\*, 650, 662, 670; Josh., 623;  
 Martha, 662; Mary, 301, 623; Ric., 9;  
 Sarah, 461, 650; Susana, 7, 22.

Jennings, David, 221; Fra., 697; John,  
 221; Rev. Wm., 697-8.

Jepson, Alice, 220; Ann, 81, 178, 235,  
 292, 297; Edmd., 104, 165, 178, 206,  
 249, 284, 327; Eleanor, 655; Eliz.,  
 53, 72, 206, 215, 249, 319; Frances,  
 258; Grace, 153, 220, 285; Han., 679;  
 Hen., 59; Hester, 145, 256, 395; Jas.,  
 229, 332; John, 165, 252, 321; Josh.,  
 262, 655, 708; Judeth, 138; Martha,  
 224; Martin, 53-4, 59, 66, 72, 81, 99,  
 104, 109\*; Mary, 184, 216, 253, 262,  
 284-5, 305, 333, 339, 341, 343, 351;  
 Sarah, 228, 232, 290, 297, 328; Steph.,  
 66, 130, 138, 145, 153, 167, 184, 215,  
 220, 224, 227, 229, 232, 235, 252-3, 256,  
 258, 287, 290, 319, 321, 325, 327, 332,  
 339\*; Susan, 287, 327; Susanna, 227,  
 325; Tho., 256, 655; Wid., 180, 339,  
 343; Wm., 130, 216, 220, 228, 285,  
 328, 337.

Jerdell, Eliz., 162.

Jessop, Adam, 85; Alice, 161; Ann, 266,  
 293, 350, 511, 604, 612, 618\*, 624, 686;  
 Benj., 404, 597, 604, 612, 618, 686;  
 Chas., 349; Eden, 402, 593, 601, 700;  
 Edmd., 193, 710; Edwd., 402, 601;  
 Eliz., 85, 233, 254, 268, 354, 434, 469,  
 585\*, 604, 624, 644, 655, 665, 681, 706;  
 Goo., 597; Han., 261, 269, 472, 476,  
 527, 667; Jas., 416, 500; 519, 585, 662,  
 681\*; John, 228, 230, 233, 235, 252,  
 254, 257, 261, 263-7, 269\*, 273, 280,  
 290, 337, 340, 344, 346, 349-50, 359,  
 428, 456, 506, 509, 635, 647, 651, 671,  
 674; Jonn., 299, 427-8, 430-1, 433\*-4,  
 446, 451; Josh., 230, 261, 476-7;  
 Martha, 237, 294, 417, 427, 522, 662\*,  
 703; Mary, 173, 233, 264\*, 267, 269,  
 280, 290, 346, 350, 360, 404, 433\*, 517,  
 612; Matt., 514, 655; Ric., 193, 233,  
 235, 237, 416-8, 710; Sam., 261, 264-5,  
 268, 270\*, 341, 343, 354, 358, 365, 500,  
 624; Sarah, 358, 431, 524, 664; Susan,  
 625; Tabitha, 299, 430, 446, 638;  
 Tho., 173, 252, 257, 265, 273, 340, 456,  
 462, 469, 472, 476\*-7, 655-6; Tim., 462;  
 Wm., 228, 263, 265, 344, 506, 509, 511,  
 514, 517, 519, 522, 524, 527, 593, 625,  
 701, 709.



Jewitt, Grace, 23; Wm., 23, 100.  
 John, Walter, 65; Watkin, 65.  
 Johnson, Alice, 641; Amelia, 484; Ann, 85, 119, 163, 400, 520, 527, 567, 661; Benj., 362, 397, 401, 596, 602, 608, 675, 677\*-9, 685-6; Chas., 490; Charlotte, 486, 608; Danyell, 186; Ebby, 459; Edwd., 18, 48, 249, 308; Eliz., 48, 52, 249, 258, 300, 323, 363; Ellin, 520; Fanny, 596; Frances, 401, 602, 685; Han., 400, 515, 655, 702; Hen., 316; Hen. Lucas John Roekley, 477; Isaack, 122; Issabell, 18, 73, 86; Jas., 387, 476; Jinny, 482; John, 173, 293, 300, 342, 345, 507, 525, 544, 567; Josh., 397, 400\*, 404\*, 503, 512, 532, 544, 550, 553, 558\*, 562, 567, 573, 596, 612\*, 655, 709; Martha, 293, 455, 477, 550, 612, 640, 672, 691; Mary, 34, 84, 92, 107, 116, 122, 173, 288, 299, 342, 476, 484-5, 529, 642; Michl., 258, 389, 453, 455, 459, 477, 480, 484, 486, 490, 496, 503-5\*, 507, 509, 512, 516-7, 520, 525, 527, 529, 532, 642, 712; Mr., 477; Nancy, 484, 698; Peter, 98, 114; Ric., 34, 40, 46, 52, 73, 90, 103, 128, 712; Rob., 46, 89; Sarah, 480, 489, 517, 562, 655, 669, 684, 692, 696; Susanh., 354; Tho., 40, 89-91, 98, 103, 107, 111\*, 114, 116, 119, 123, 155, 163, 323, 395, 453, 482, 485, 489, 520, 553, 629, 672-3, 684, 698, 700; Wid., 142; Wm., 288, 334, 509, 567, 573, 602, 641.  
 Jones, Cislcy, 174; Eliz., 588, 615; Geo., 497; John, 448, 472, 477, 485, 496\*-7, 576, 588, 675; Josh., 391, 477, 576, 615, 675; Mary, 588, 615, 632, 656, 675; Sara, 133, 485; Susana, 156, 243, 712; Wm., 156, 386\*, 391, 448, 472, 647, 656, 664, 712.  
 Jottes, Susanh., 450; Wm., 450.  
 Jowett, Ann, 27, 75; Eliz., 15, 487, 693; Jas., 468, 481; John, 7, 487, 670, 693; Josh., 455; Josa., 454\*; Margt., 31, 74; Martha, 455; Mary, 487, 702; Nancy, 481; Rob., 74-5; Tho., 468; Wm., 15, 31; Wyfe, John, 6.  
 Joynes, Wid., 180.  
 Jubb, Ann, 299, 632; Benj., 254, 256, 259, 293, 339; Eliz., 207, 259, 635; Ellen, 208, 285, 288; Fras., 207-8, 212, 216-7\*, 256, 285, 320, 322; Geo., 624; Jane, 665; John, 207, 211, 316, 333, 336, 339, 656; Jonn., 212; Josh., 207, 256, 322, 631; Josa., 216, 330; Mary, 211, 293, 316, 333, 336, 358, 656; Sarah, 624; Tho., 254; Wm., 256, 594.  
 Justice, —, 20; Ann, 14, 98, 211, 251, 337; Eliz., 6\*, 142, 147; Fras., 58, 73, 76, 78, 134, 136, 142, 146, 151, 159, 171-2, 176, 185\*, 189\*, 240\*, 250; Grace, 136, 146; Jane, 78; Jenet, 58, 93; Jo., 14; John, 27, 30, 131, 283; Judeth, 288;

Martha, 172, 287, 340; Mary, 134, 156, 159, 209, 214, 250, 300, 330; Ric., 53, 171-2; Rob., 20, 131, 147, 156, 172, 181, 188, 237, 251, 253\*, 293, 335, 337, 342; Sarah, 283, 285, 293, 335; Susan, 286-7; Susana, 188, 237; Tho., 73, 76, 176; Wm., 27, 151, 209, 211, 214, 286, 313\*, 317; Wyfe, Ould, 5.  
 Jvis, Eliz., 13; John, 13.

Kay, —, 248, 265; Abm., 38, 369, 399, 517, 523, 635, 710; Alice, 54, 63, 284, 320; Lady Amelia, 480, 482-4, 487-8, 491, 494, 496; Amelia Mary, 482; Ann, 22, 65, 74-5, 198, 280, 285, 290, 300, 464, 467, 485, 487, 518, 593, 631, 643, 647, 670, 678, 712; Annes, 12; Arth., 45; Arth. Lister, 484; Benj., 492, 496; Brice, 453; Cath., 429, 434; Chas., 383, 440-2, 444-7, 449, 451\*, 453-4, 466, 475, 478\*, 480-1\*, 482, 487-8, 496, 585, 594, 637, 642, 680; Charlotte, 480; Chris., 43, 426; David, 480, 541, 557, 674; Lady Dorothy, 711; Dorothy, 27, 428, 446; Edmd., 22; Edwd., 16, 468; Eleanor, 425, 679; Eli, 406, 595, 603, 615, 622, 683, 693; Eliz., 44, 47, 59, 100, 164, 173, 177, 263, 282, 285\*, 289, 297, 301, 321, 361, 399, 428, 435, 461, 475, 481-2, 496, 547, 635, 637, 639\*-40, 676, 678, 689, 695, 698; Escbella, 153; Frances, 299, 636, 692, 707; Geo., 75, 82, 95, 104\*, 159, 160, 198, 244, 248, 284, 317, 320, 378, 382-3, 407\*, 410, 433, 435\*-7, 445, 462, 468, 485, 531, 533, 537, 541, 547, 553, 557-8, 563, 565\*, 647, 682, 698, 702; Geo. Lister, 483; Grace, 31, 34, 179, 647; Gyles, 17; Han., 428, 433, 440, 490, 558, 564, 595, 603, 615, 622, 624, 648, 654, 683, 687, 707; Harriott, 382, 477, 553; Hen., 68, 285; Henrietta, 496; Jas., 378, 449, 466, 533, 547; Jane, 55, 92, 117, 284, 622, 688, 707; Jarvis, 16; Jenet, 14, 21, 33, 63-4, 78; Jer., 268\*; Jo., 307; Job Bennit, 477; John, 43, 47, 48, 49\*, 52, 54, 55, 59, 63, 64, 67, 74, 82, 135, 146, 151\*, 165, 166, 238, 247\*, 263, 265, 268, 270, 296, 297, 303\*, 306, 307, 347, 349, 426, 432, 433, 435, 441, 443, 446, 448\*, 450\*, 451, 453\*, 455, 456, 461, 464\*, 465, 467, 469\*, 470, 472, 473, 475, 478\*, 480, 482, 483\*, 484, 487, 488, 512\*, 514, 518, 537, 541, 546, 547, 554, 595, 624, 629, 631, 637, 645\*, 650, 652, 654\*, 670, 676, 679, 680\*, 684, 690, 692, 695, 698, 705, 713; Rev. John, 667-8, 675-9, 684, 687, 691; Sir John, Bt., 303\*-4\*, 305\*-6\*, 627; Sir John Lister, 424-6\*, 428-9\*, 430, 432, 434\*, 464; John Lister, 480, 487, 491, 494,



- 496; Jones, 639, 690; Josh., 299, 425, 432, 436, 444, 447, 468-9, 471, 475, 482, 513\*, 517, 563, 585, 593, 603, 633, 635-6, 672, 678, 695\*, 705\*; Judith, 83, 695; Lister, 424, 426; Louisa, 494; Lydia, 471, 477, 682, 706; Maboth, 558; Margt., 46, 296, 300, 432, 448, 610, 661, 685; Margerie, 51; Maria, 400, 483, 551, 693; Martha, 268, 367, 455, 465, 477, 480, 483, 546, 551, 558, 564, 645, 693, 697, 707; Mary, 25, 67, 82, 126, 148, 159, 244, 299, 347, 383, 396, 434, 442, 448, 454, 464-5, 478, 491-2, 523, 554, 564, 594, 633, 636\*-7, 677, 681, 683, 690, 696, 698, 712; Matt., 541, 676; Miles, 429-30, 640; Nancie, 426; Neddy, 406, 615; Paul, 465, 469, 482, 645; Rachel, 680; Rebecca, 464, 475, 482, 537, 705; Ric., 425, 478\*; Rob., 451; Ruth, 557, 668; Sarah, 270, 284, 306, 426, 447\*, 473, 475, 480-1, 564, 585, 593, 610, 643, 674, 676\*, 682, 686, 688, 693, 698, 712; Selina, 400, 483; Sophia, 487-8; Sophia Charlotte, 491; Susan, 17, 72; Susanh., 429, 695; Tho., 10, 12, 14, 17, 21, 25, 27, 34, 38, 46, 48, 50, 52, 300, 395, 443, 456, 464, 468, 470, 472\*, 475\*, 490-1, 636, 661, 683, 690; Vxor, 51, 53; Walter, 426, 429, 434, 453, 514, 710; Wid., 138, 238, 324, 485; Wm., 17, 49, 65, 68, 73\*, 115\*, 117, 146, 165, 265, 276, 290, 433, 453, 472, 478\*, 480, 482, 485, 487, 491, 496, 531, 537, 594, 636, 645\*, 647, 653, 679-81, 686, 698, 706.
- Kalin, Josh., 127-8; Josa., 133; Ric., 127-8, 133, 156.
- Keighley, Eliz., 281, 284, 306; John, 284, 306; Jonas, 666; Ric., 281.
- Keline, Eliz., 66; Josa., 79; Ric., 66, 68, 79, 137; Rob., 68, 137.
- Kellam, Emmanuel, 219, 321; Josh., 218; Mr., 218; Tho., 219, 321.
- Kellitt, John, 515; Martha, 515; Sally, 580; Wm., 580.
- Kendall, Eliz., 272; Jas., 272; Tho., 645.
- Kendler, Ernest, 608, 616; John, 608; Mary, 616; Sarah, 608, 616.
- Kennorby, Jonn., 452.
- Kenny, Sarah, 624.
- Kent, Agnis, 18; Ric., 18.
- Kenworthy, Betty, 643; Josh., 643\*.
- Kera, Jas., 572; Josh., 572; Wm., 572.
- Kershaw, Betty, 524; Charlotte, 606; Harriott, 564; Iram, 613; Jas., 564; Jane, 642; Josh., 524-5, 642; Martha, 291, 598; Mary, 236, 335, 606, 613, 620\*, 633; Sarah, 525; Tho., 598, 606, 613, 620; Wm., 232\*, 236, 335.
- Kev, Jarras, 281; Sara, 183; Susana, 281; Wm., 183.
- Kidd, Eliz., 705; Jane, 290; Mary, 673; Wm., 289.
- Kilburn, David, 380, 383, 510, 546, 556, 560, 657; Eleanor, 380, 546; Eliza, 622; Eliz., 406, 592; Geo., 383, 517, 532, 556, 582, 585, 681, 706; Han., 569, 581, 602, 615\*, 629, 657, 678, 701; Harriott, 564; Jas., 383, 549; Jane, 581; John, 383, 392, 510, 515, 517, 522, 532, 536\*, 541, 549, 553, 560, 565, 573, 588, 629, 678, 706; Jonn., 522, 565, 575, 581, 588, 602, 615, 676-8, 701\*; Josh., 541, 612; Maboth, 560; Mary, 577, 585, 592, 602, 606, 612, 622, 669; Nancy, 406, 606; Sam., 553; Sarah, 400, 560, 575, 598; Tho., 400, 406\*, 515, 564, 567\*, 569, 573, 577, 585, 592, 598, 606, 612, 622, 629, 669, 676.
- Killingbeck, Sarah, 636.
- Kilner, Anne, 286, 327; Benj., 213; Dorothy, 284; Eliz., 202, 681; Geo., 191, 193, 199\*, 202-3, 211, 213, 215, 281, 286, 310, 327, 420; Han., 191, 288; Jas., 211; John, 193, 681, 690; Josh., 203, 284; Josa., 683; Martha, 215, 447; Mary, 281, 310; Sara, 184; Susanh., 668; Tho., 698; Wm., 184.
- Kilvington, Rev. Edwd., 697.
- Kirkby, Jane, 697.
- Kirke, Margt., 295.
- Kirkham, John, 359.
- Kitchen, Ann, 16; Eliz., 24; Fras., 692; Issabell, 4, 38; John, 400, 405, 407; Mary, 400; Mat., 407; Ould, 36-7; Sam., 405; Wm., 4.
- Kitson, Agnes, 6; Anne, 100, 567, 598; Chas., 594; Dorothy, 101, 118; Edwd., 15\*, 23, 34, 42-3, 73, 83, 88, 101, 103\*, 106, 109, 113, 118, 120\*, 130, 158; Eliz., 113, 201; Fras., 174; Geo., 578, 616, 650; Han., 601, 608, 616; Jane, 73, 103, 155; John, 23, 130, 565, 567, 570\*, 574, 578, 582, 589, 594, 598, 601, 609, 669; Josh., 360, 625; Josa., 596; Mally, 589, 594; Margt., 10, 42; Marianne, 589; Mark, 582; Mary, 43, 88, 103, 106, 109, 121, 578, 582-3, 598, 604, 609, 617, 668-70; Mary Ann, 604; Mattildah, 594; Nancy, 583; Niehs., 34, 107; Sarah, 625, 684; Susanh., 650; Tho., 565, 583, 594, 596, 601, 604, 608\*, 9, 616-7, 681, 701, 707; Tim., 201; Wid., 167; Wm., 7, 574, 617, 664.
- Knockett, Jennet, 334; Josh., 209; Mary, 209.
- Knowles, Axse, 698; Criskitt, 122; Eliz., 112, 183; Ellin, 118, 503, 640; Frances, 283; Geo., 115, 187, 189, 191, 242, 284; Han., 611; Hen., 122; Hester, 80, 120, 142; John, 120, 134, 136, 142, 187, 290, 308; Jonn., 376, 506, 645, 704; Josh., 189, 379, 384, 498, 640\*, 697; Josa., 127; Lancelet, 86, 112, 115, 118,

- 127, 134, 136, 171; Mark, 500, 670, 676, 707; Mary, 191, 299, 390, 398, 467, 670; Ric., 274, 299, 380, 398, 467, 498, 500, 503, 506, 510\*, 570, 670; Sarah, 274, 406, 611; Susanh., 290; Wid., 183; Wm., 379, 570.
- Knutton, —, 8; Alice, 51, 122; Ann, 61, 91, 153, 170, 175, 214, 301, 405, 517, 568, 629, 668; Edwd., 3, 17-8, 22-3, 25, 28, 30, 36, 45, 51, 56, 61, 68, 73, 89, 90-1, 167; Eliz., 30, 56, 122-3, 281; Geo., 56, 94, 146, 349; Grace, 11-2, 35, 338; Jane, 53; Jennet, 84; John, 185, 204, 216\*, 238, 287, 295, 379, 501, 514, 572; Josh., 398, 520, 568, 572, 636; Margt., 23, 33; Martha, 348, 363, 516; Mary, 22, 73, 90, 140, 150, 182, 287, 293, 295, 360, 635; Ric., 2, 45, 122-3, 128, 135\*, 140, 153, 162, 170, 175, 182, 185, 204, 206\*, 211-2\*, 214, 219, 238, 308, 313, 338, 344, 351, 363, 379, 395, 405, 510\*-1, 514, 516-7, 520, 523, 629; Rob., 3, 8, 17-8, 23, 35-6, 57\*-8, 89, 128, 211, 313; Rose, 511; Susana, 162; Tho., 501; Wid., 58; Wm., 146, 219, 293, 360, 380, 523, 635.
- Knuttor, Eliz., 581\*; Josh., 581.
- Knytter, Elline, 14.
- Labron, Eliz., 567; Frances, 453; Fras., 453-4\*, 456; Mary Ann, 456; Sarah, 567.
- Lacy, Anne, 313; Benj., 408, 410; Dr. Wm., 172, 175\*, 241, 243, 245, 313.
- Laffin, Cath., 592; John, 592; Margt., 592.
- Laidman, Rob., 179.
- Laister, Han., 670; Mary, 654.
- Lakeland, Wm., 432.
- Lamb, —, 13, 23, 29; Agnes, 85; Ann, 29; East., 201, 305; Eliz., 285, 316, 371, 520; Ellin, 35; Gabriell, 17, 30; Geo., 195, 224, 226\*, 228, 232, 289, 333-4, 346, 357, 368, 523; Grace, 289, 334; Isabell, 12, 84; Israel, 227; Jennet, 63, 91; John, 224, 357\*, 371, 502; Josh., 223, 228, 262-3, 265, 296, 521\*, 523; Josa., 225, 325; Judith, 237, 299, 349; Martha, 523; Mary, 13, 232, 263, 280, 291, 309, 342; Matt., 197, 309; Maude, 17; Phineas, 368, 520, 523; Ric., 192, 223, 225, 227, 229\*, 232, 337, 325, 344, 349; Sarah, 265, 296; Susan, 346; Susana., 232, 333; Tho., 23, 91, 110, 188\*, 192, 195, 197, 201, 280, 285, 291, 305\*, 309\*, 316, 330, 342-3; Wm., 262, 502.
- Lambert, Abigale, 396, 560; Ahm., 698, 709; Alice, 46; Ann, 607; Benj., 611; Chas., 398, 401, 607; Charlotte, 576, 698; Eleanor, 564; Eliz., 545, 578, 599, 619, 655, 683, 697; Ellen,
- 387, 565, 679, 698; Eph., 394; Finucha, 638; Geo., 62, 403, 595; Grace, 638; Han., 557, 679; Harriott, 566, 619; Hen., 572; Rev. J., 642; Jas., 406, 571; Jane, 388, 565; Jer., 402; John, 377, 387, 394, 396, 407, 465, 476, 553, 556\*, 560, 564, 570, 675, 696\*, 698; Josh., 387, 393, 401, 403\*, 407, 481, 557, 560, 565, 571, 576, 595, 602\*, 607, 611, 619, 664, 697, 704; Josa., 398, 563, 566, 572, 578, 599, 607; Lidya, 578; Margt., 693; Martha, 570, 602-3; Mary, 387, 393, 403, 569, 602, 607, 611, 696; Nancy, 684; Phineas, 388, 406, 565, 569, 647, 650, 653, 663, 703; Rachel, 673; Rob., 563; Ruth, 599; Sarah, 675; Susanh., 406, 647, 685; Tho., 391; Wm., 406-7, 465, 476, 481, 545, 553, 560, 647, 675, 679, 706.
- Lancaster, Ann, 530; Eliz., 167, 358, 371, 633; Grace, 663; Jas., 395\*, 514, 555\*, 557, 657, 663; Margt., 258, 300; Martha, 517; Mary, 194, 221, 295, 500; Sarah, 341, 498; Wid., 194, 350; Wm., 167, 221, 244, 347, 504, 530.
- Land, Brian, 86; Hellen, 86; Sarah, 530, 671; Wm., 530.
- Langfield, Ann, 654.
- Langley, Ann, 371; Arthur, 54; Chas., 58; Dorithie, 54, 60; Eliz., 99, 201; Geo., 201; Grace, 360; Han., 375; Jas., 641; Jennet, 94; John, 371, 375, 385, 389; Mat., 54, 58, 60, 63, 99; Mary, 709; Michl., 378; Mr., 358; Sara, 63, 385, 538; Sibill, 97; Tho., 538; Wm., 244.
- Langster, Caterin, 46; Eliz., 59, 94, 282; John, 48, 90, 170\*, 190; Marie, 92; Tho., 76; Wid., 248; Wm., 46, 48, 53\*, 59, 65, 67, 76, 92, 94, 159, 170\*, 183\*, 190.
- Lassey, Tho., 691, 693.
- Law, Agnes, 3; Ben., 703; Eliz., 459, 590, 683; Han., 703; Harriott, 590; Hen., 107; Jas., 143; John, 55; Josh., 590, 670; Josa., 683; Mr., 410; Mary, 670; Rob., 3; Tho., 459; Wm., 277.
- Lawson, Rev. Edwd., 78; Mary, 704.
- Lawton, Ann, 377, 503, 578; Benj., 405, 494, 495; David, 266-7\*, 269, 271, 273, 275, 346\*, 371, 391, 498, 501, 503, 505; Edwd., 683, 709; Eliz., 614; Eliz., 383, 501, 614, 646, 697; Geo., 405; Grace, 271, 371, 635; Jane, 683; John, 269, 635\*, 645, 649, 681; Jonn., 266; Josh., 535; Martha, 273, 474, 575, 635, 668; Mary, 496, 498, 645; Nancy, 578, 587; Sarah, 382, 683, 712; Susan, 535, 538; Tho., 275, 382, 404, 474, 494-6, 575, 578, 587\*; Wm., 505, 558, 649, 668, 712.



Lawty, Betty, 689.  
 Laycock, Ann, 403, 603; Dan, 683; Eliz., 286; Elmsal, 469, 491; Fras., 403, 465, 608; Han., 624; John, 403\*, 608, 613, 621\*, 689, 701; Mary, 701; Peter, 286; Ric., 624; Sam., 465; Sarah, 469, 603, 608, 613\*, 621, 689.  
 Laynster, Eliz., 173; Wm., 173.  
 Leach, Han., 586, 597, 667; Isaac, 464, 466-7, 667; Jenny, 597; John, 586; Sarah, 625; Wm., 464, 466-7.  
 Leadbeater, Eliz., 616, 696; Fanny, 696; Jas., 696; Judith, 665; Matt., 616, 696; Rob., 109; Wm., 616.  
 Leake, Fras., 339; Han., 296; John, 289; Mercy, 289; Sarah, 296; Susana., 281.  
 Leather, Andrew, 680; Ann, 484; Easter, 489, 491; Eliz., 220, 297, 301, 416-7, 430, 433, 443, 446, 470, 489, 491, 677, 711; Frances, 486; Geo., 432-3, 473; Grace, 286, 316, 478; Han., 420\*, 428, 711; Jas., 422, 427, 440, 459, 461, 464, 467, 470, 472-3, 659; Jane, 492; John, 229, 297, 420, 425-7\*, 429-30\*, 432-3\*, 434\*-5, 439-40\*, 441, 443\*, 445\*-6, 448-9, 464, 625, 711\*; Josh., 435, 448, 459, 472, 478, 586\*; Judith, 223, 298, 420, 429-30; Margt., 419-20, 484; Martha, C35, 649, 711; Mary, 418, 420-1, 425, 443, 449, 461, 474, 711; Rachel, 439-40, 683; Sarah, 425, 481, 625, 634, 680; Susana., 233; Tho., 218\*, 220, 223, 225, 229, 233, 286, 316, 365, 416-20\*, 421-4\*, 425, 427\*-8, 441, 444, 467, 474, 478, 481, 484, 486, 489, 635, 677, 711\*; Wm., 225, 426, 484, 486, 489, 492, 497\*.  
 Ledgerd, Ann, 337, 456, 708; Ben., 677, 688; Bethia, 545, 615, 688; Dan., 576, 586; David, 290; Eliz., 320\*, 322, 454, 697; Ellin, 659; Geo., 576, 610; Han., 482, 586, 690, 705; Harriott, 615; Jane, 613; John, 86, 236, 288, 321\*, 620, 689; Josh., 613, 620, 709; Lydia, 705; Maria, 474; Mary, 86, 288, 586, 610, 689, 695; Nancy, 458; Rachel, 615; Rebecca, 478; Ric., 454, 456, 458-9\*, 461, 467\*, 474, 478, 482, 600\*; Sarah, 290, 613, 620; Wm., 461, 545, 610, 674, 695.  
 Lee, —, 330, 362; Abm., 186, 228, 230-1, 235, 252, 349, 370, 392, 531, 533, 544\*, 550, 554-5, 558, 562, 570-1, 578, 619, 644, 664, 670; Alice, 12-3, 68\*, 120, 122-3, 125, 139, 191, 283, 287, 610; Ann, 16, 45, 107, 120, 156, 159, 163, 202, 205\*, 209, 253, 281-2, 287, 300, 309, 313, 317, 515, 519, 584, 591\*, 598, 602-3, 624, 642, 655, 659, 664, 666, 700, 709; Anna Maria, 577; Anth., 68; Bathe, 586; Chas., 591; Charlotte, 404, 554, 612, 690; Cisley, 174, 242; David, 550, 692, 700; Dorethie, 96;

Edwd., 66, 68, 70, 74, 80, 87, 89, 91, 101, 105, 107, 134, 162, 241, 603; Elene, 1; Eliz., 7, 29, 40, 71, 80, 82, 87-8, 101\*, 120, 141, 153, 157-8, 175, 209, 211, 214, 216, 231, 233, 236, 276, 282-5, 292, 298, 313, 318, 325, 331\*, 356, 361, 376, 394, 405, 468, 503, 507, 515, 535, 543, 558, 578, 598, 620, 641, 643-4, 650, 692, 708; Ellen, 476, 502, 640; Fanny, 570, 611; Frances, 603, 612, 617, 686; Fras., 61, 87, 93, 98, 159, 512, 544, 600, 621, 685, 699; Geo., 82, 87, 92, 97, 102, 107-8, 120, 140, 155, 175, 184, 186, 189, 238-9, 243, 397, 500, 539, 562, 591, 593, 596\*-7, 617, 681, 683, 707; Grace, 17, 77, 87, 92, 101, 108, 116, 134, 175, 222, 255, 291, 325, 352, 506, 623, 657; Han., 236, 252, 297, 396, 493, 558, 564, 682, 696-9; Hen., 29, 54, 88, 101, 165\*, 168\*, 171, 173; Hester, 62, 79, 86, 89; Issabell, 5, 155, 261, 412, 624; Isaac Thompson, 610; Jas., 27, 36, 64, 120, 124, 126\*, 130, 132, 134-5\*, 137-8, 144-5, 153, 163, 166, 168, 173-4, 177, 203, 212, 242, 282-3, 314, 316-7, 493; Jane, 68, 132, 284, 409; Jenet, 6, 28; Jo., 362, 409; John, 1, 17, 47, 59, 62, 72, 89, 108, 126, 131, 149, 157\*, 172, 205, 208, 211, 231, 233, 236, 251\*, 253\*, 255, 259, 260, 261, 264, 273, 280, 284, 291, 293, 312, 322, 328, 340, 342, 353, 356, 357, 358, 359\*, 361, 365, 376, 387, 391, 392, 394, 396\*, 397\*, 398, 401, 404, 415, 423, 424, 426, 444, 499, 501\*, 503\*, 504, 505\*, 506, 507\*, 509\*, 510, 511, 513, 515, 518, 527\*, 530\*, 535\*, 538, 539, 543, 548\*, 549, 553, 558, 559, 564, 571, 577, 578, 591, 595, 619, 621, 624, 627, 643, 648, 652, 660, 706; Josh., 15, 16, 191, 194, 199, 202\*, 204, 207, 210, 212\*, 228, 260, 272, 274, 276, 280, 316\*, 317\*, 328, 354, 362, 374, 390\*, 392, 394, 395, 397, 399, 409\*, 473, 476, 500, 501, 502, 503, 505\*, 507\*, 510, 512, 515, 519, 531, 554, 561, 563, 569, 571, 574, 577\*, 582\*, 584, 586, 588, 591, 593, 596, 598, 602, 611, 619, 623, 653\*, 663, 666, 668, 675\*, 685, 701, 702, 704, 705, 708; Jonn., 543\*, 550, 555, 560, 570, 576, 586, 694; Josa., 175; Judeth, 503; Katterin, 16, 51, 86; Lucy, 636; Lydia, 219, 322; Mabeth, 550, 569; Margt., 79, 90, 105\*, 155, 173, 177, 257, 287-90, 300, 647; Margerie, 28, 54, 102, 119, 154; Maria, 577, 582, 588, 596; Marierye, 97; Martha, 204, 235, 365, 394, 507, 511, 549, 591, 623, 645, 675; Martha Buckley, 620; Mary, 82, 84, 126, 133, 145, 147, 150-1, 159, 162, 182, 189, 201-2, 210\*, 231, 235, 250, 254, 264, 272, 280-2, 285, 291\*, 298, 304, 311, 325, 340\*, 344, 374\*, 397, 411-2, 415,



- 503, 507, 533, 540, 558, 584, 600, 629, 648, 652, 678, 706; Michl., 163, 208, 236, 251, 289, 342; Nancy, 560, 588; Nichs., 36, 43, 51, 57\*, 68, 84; Noah, 276; Rachel, 423; Ralp., 331; Rebecca, 586, 602-3, 619, 675, 694; Ribby, 611; Ric., 15, 70, 82, 90, 95, 101, 105, 107, 111\*, 113, 144, 210, 251, 426; Rob., 32, 72, 79, 141, 149, 155, 159, 168, 178, 186, 241, 262, 320, 330, 338, 410, 412; Roger, 8, 45, 62; Ruth, 507; Sarah, 11, 138, 184, 199, 203, 238, 259, 282, 291, 293, 353, 359, 365, 387, 397, 418, 424, 501, 503-4, 537, 577, 587, 596, 621, 623, 652, 699; Sarah Crowther, 468; Selina, 597; Sophia, 700; Susan, 43, 85, 98, 291; Susana., 156, 196, 246, 283, 289, 300, 586, 591, 683; Tho., 27, 28, 46, 54\*, 57\*, 58\*, 64, 68\*, 72, 73, 79, 84, 89, 92, 94, 98, 101, 105\*, 108, 122, 124, 131, 143, 144, 147\*, 151, 166, 202\*, 203\*, 205\*, 207\*, 208, 209, 210, 212\*, 230, 238, 262, 274, 289, 304\*, 311, 313\*, 314\*, 317\*, 318\*, 325, 327, 336, 354, 370, 390, 401, 405, 499, 505, 518, 535, 537, 540, 544, 554, 557\*, 559, 563, 570, 571, 574, 576, 577, 586, 587, 591, 600, 648, 652, 657, 662, 696; Tobias, 290; Vxor, 13; Wid., 170, 175, 238, 246, 354, 465; Wm., 18, 40, 46, 54, 61, 65, 70, 73, 74, 87\*, 90, 96, 116, 125\*, 133, 140, 151, 162\*, 163\*, 172, 182, 186, 196, 201, 205, 207\*, 208, 209, 210, 212, 214, 216, 219, 222, 239, 243, 244\*, 246, 250, 253\*, 254, 273, 285, 287, 291, 309\*, 313, 317, 318\*, 322, 325, 326, 340, 344\*, 345, 358, 398, 404, 411, 412\*, 473, 510\*, 513, 538, 553, 558, 561, 595, 603, 612, 617, 648, 663, 677, 686, 687, 699, 702.
- Leemin, Eliz., 164; Isaac, 360, 511; Jas., 505; Mary, 508; Sarah, 513; Wm., 360, 505, 508, 511, 513.
- Lectall, Ben., 691; Lydia, 691.
- Lekeland, Tho., 209; Wm., 209.
- Leloe, Isaack, 120; Jaine, 120.
- Leonard, Tho., 688.
- Lightowler, Isaac, 689; Jonas, 685; Josh., 685; Maria, 685; Martha, 685, 689.
- Liley, Alis, 132; Hellen, 85; Rob., 85, 183, 366; Tho., 132.
- Lillyman, Han., 334; John, 221, 292, 330, 333-4; Josh., 221; Mary, 292-3, 330.
- Lindley, Allis, 152; Benj., 301; Eliz., 85, 684; Margt., 79; Jemima, 639; Martha, 653; Mary, 301; Ric., 79; Sol., 629; Tho., 640; Tho. Ric., 640; Wm., 639, 684.
- Linfit, Wid., 162.
- Ling, Lydia, 250; Mr., 256.
- Lingham, Mary, 676.
- Linsett, John, 159.
- Linther, Eliz., 708.
- Lister, Ann, 463, 496, 610; Barbary, 427; Benj., 482, 485; Betrice, 42; Chas., 477; Ellen, 620; Eliz., 275, 423, 444-5, 497, 603, 629-30, 679, 710; Fred., 457, 492; Geo., 440, 443, 445-6, 448, 450\*-1\*, 452, 455, 457, 461, 496, 711; Han., 452, 463, 479; Harriot, 486; Harry, 468; Isaac, 631; Jacob, 677; Jas., 473\*, 476; Jane, 487, 656; Jer., 430-2, 435, 448, 475; Jinney, 479, 481; John, 253, 297, 423\*-4, 427-8, 430-1\*, 432-3, 437-8\*, 439\*-42, 444, 446, 449, 457-8\*, 460-3\*, 464\*-5, 467-8\*, 469, 471\*, 473\*-4, 476\*-7\*, 478-9\*, 480-2\*, 486-9, 492, 598, 603, 610, 615\*, 620, 630, 655-6, 659, 667, 710, 712; Jonn., 435; Josh., 271, 273, 275, 354, 431\*, 444, 458\*, 475, 478, 480-1, 485-6, 489\*, 492-3, 497; Judith, 297, 428, 443, 446, 457, 623; Julia, 441, 481, 489, 656\*; Lucy, 253; Marianne, 598; Martha, 438, 445, 474, 486, 493, 648, 670, 679; Mary, 271, 296, 424, 433, 437-8, 455, 467, 496, 631, 644, 659; Mary Ann, 464-5; Nancy, 462, 468\*; Ric., 273, 482\*; Sam., 478; Sarah, 354, 444-5, 469, 471, 488-9, 603, 610, 615, 620, 667; Simeon, 492-3; Tho., 478, 679, 712; Wm., 345, 464, 496, 657, 711.
- Littlewood, Aaron, 557; Abm., 699; Alex., 493, 497, 708; Ann, 255, 269, 300, 400-1, 408, 535, 542, 566, 580\*, 586, 605, 609, 645, 669, 687, 692; Bathia, 549; Benj., 402, 521, 558, 576, 597, 607, 613, 703; Celinah, 574; Chas., 356, 402, 503, 605, 607, 613, 617; Charlotte, 557; Dan., 417, 511, 543, 550, 557, 563, 586, 594, 660; Dorithy, 116, 121; Eleanor, 554; Eliz., 260, 299, 301, 358\*, 369, 379, 381, 383, 389, 395, 510, 512, 530, 557, 586, 594, 644, 649, 660, 699; Ellin, 543; Esther, 383, 507, 526, 543, 711; Fras., 404; Geo., 439, 543, 563, 569; Han., 377, 539, 607, 613, 676; Jas., 272, 505; Jane, 390, 533, 574; Jemima, 493; Jo., 569; John, 116, 121, 124\*, 254, 269, 271, 295, 303, 347, 349, 367, 374\*, 381\*-2, 392, 395, 415\*-6\*, 417\*-9\*, 420, 424, 428, 430-1, 433\*, 491, 499, 501, 513, 529\*, 531, 533, 549, 561, 574\*, 580, 586\*, 597\*, 605, 640\*, 642, 644, 646, 661, 676, 679-80, 684; Josh., 253, 364\*-5, 367, 392, 394, 404\*-5, 420, 439, 478, 501, 513, 516, 518\*, 520-1, 524, 526, 535, 542, 546\*, 551, 557, 563, 574, 576, 610, 617, 654, 694-5, 697; Josa., 253, 255, 260, 262, 264, 301, 347, 351, 370, 379, 390, 392, 408\*, 501, 504, 506, 512, 516\*, 538, 555, 557, 561, 566, 569, 574, 581\*, 591, 601, 636\*, 638-40, 643, 656, 661, 663, 670, 685-6, 690; Judith,

- 430; Maboth, 551; Margt., 581, 591\*, 601, 650, 660\*, 663; Mark, 516; Martha, 262, 271, 273, 347, 349\*, 391, 417, 504, 518, 553, 624, 644, 659; Mary, 261, 264, 295-6, 301, 344, 394, 431, 433, 558, 593, 597\*, 601, 610, 617, 625, 642, 695; Miriam, 557; Moses, 550; Karenhappuch, 497; Nancy, 524; Pally, 573; Peter, 535; Prudence, 293, 359; Rachel, 546, 638, 654; Rebecca, 687; Rob., 377-8, 491, 535, 539, 543, 594, 650; Sarah, 251, 293, 417, 542, 560, 586, 609, 680, 682, 685, 696, 700; Sol., 478; Step., 254, 272-3, 275, 299, 349, 356, 365, 372, 383\*, 499, 501, 503, 505, 507, 510, 520, 638; Susanh., 646, 650; Tamer, 563; Tho., 253, 347, 370, 374, 376\*, 381, 384, 401, 404, 433, 506, 529-32, 534, 538, 542, 546, 553-5, 558, 560, 573, 610, 645, 650, 660, 703, 711\*; Wid., 432; Wm., 251, 253, 261, 275, 293, 359, 369, 372, 377\*, 408, 418, 428, 508\*, 511, 518, 532, 534, 569, 593-4, 609, 650, 683, 685.
- Liversedge, Clementia, 359; Dame, 345; Eliz., 527, 680; Jer., 205, 209, 218, 331; John, 218, 337, 350, 378, 525, 527, 530, 634, 636, 638, 641; Mary, 295, 380, 530, 680, 697; Sam., 371, 633; Sarah, 209, 292, 525, 697; Wm., 205, 295, 337, 632.
- Lockhead, Eliz., 429; Martha, 300; Mary, 433; Tho., 300, 429, 433.
- Lockwood, Abm., 71, 175, 226, 232\*, 241, 327, 427\*, 544, 606, 621, 641, 689\*, 691, 700-1; Ambrose, 431, 446\*, 448, 450, 643, 647-8, 652, 668-9; Ann, 23, 84, 454, 643, 647, 706; Ben, 653; Chas., 62, 65; Eden, 621, 700; Edwd., 85, 686; Eliz., 29, 31, 95, 127, 130, 148\*, 447, 464, 466, 566, 606, 673, 691; Ellen, 617; Geo., 105, 457, 484; Grace, 193, 249; Han., 449-50, 460-1, 498, 612, 617, 621; Isaac, 647; Jas., 430, 443, 460, 467, 561, 641; John, 11, 15, 23, 28, 55, 91\*, 96-7, 105, 129-30, 145, 148, 152, 162\*, 175, 186, 226, 238, 241, 298, 425\*-7\*, 428-9\*, 430-1, 439, 441, 443, 446\*, 460, 463-4, 466\*-7, 469-71, 474, 476\*, 479, 481-2\*, 484, 494, 553, 612, 617, 647, 661, 665; Jonn., 439-40, 443, 445, 447, 449-50, 452\*, 454, 457, 469, 475, 513, 630, 632, 634, 637-9, 644\*, 649, 651; Josh., 427-8, 450, 466, 673; Josa., 257\*, 327; Judith, 296, 428, 686; July, 476; Margt., 15, 85, 673; Maria, 705; Mark, 469-70; Martha, 419, 435, 482, 655, 669; Mary, 47, 86, 152, 186, 298, 427, 431, 440-1, 445, 448, 460-1, 481-2, 606, 650, 656, 661; Mat., 426, 513, 656; Matty, 463; Nancy, 703; Ric., 429\*-30\*, 431, 435, 447, 462; Rob., 476; Sam., 544, 553, 561, 566, 573, 647-8, 653; Sarah, 37, 54, 125, 145, 193, 249, 284, 299, 426, 445, 447, 469, 471, 617, 632, 634; Susanh., 498; Tho., 9, 15\*-6, 92, 96, 474; Tim., 678\*; Vxor, 17; Wid., 244; Wm., 31, 37, 47, 55, 62, 65, 71, 95, 127, 145, 152, 296, 419, 428, 438, 443, 479, 573, 612, 617.
- Lodge, Ann, 354, 387, 390, 509, 554, 577, 591, 658, 663, 687; Charlotte, 653; Edwd., 132; Eleanor, 588, 596; Eliz., 388, 568, 620, 692; Ellen, 397, 577, 663; Frances, 629; Geo., 558, 683-4; Han., 703; Jo., 534n, 681; John, 132, 143, 388, 397, 506, 554, 558, 562, 568, 571-2, 577, 588, 596, 663; Josh., 354, 375, 398, 503, 549, 554\*, 558, 588, 644, and on every page to 696; Lucy, 559; Luke, 583; Mark, 397, 583; Mary, 398, 554, 566, 583\*, 591, 620, 666; Ric., 143, 549, 572, 620, 640, 647, 680, 684\*-5, 688-701; Sarah, 558, 624; Susanh., 401; Tho., 401, 562, 624; Wm., 387, 390, 394, 397\*, 503, 506, 509, 554, 559, 566, 571, 583\*, 591.
- Loffhead, Martha, 357; Tho., 357.
- Lofthouse, Alex., 514; Barth., 365, 520; David, 668; Eliz., 275; Gregory, 508; Han., 498, 520; John, 349; Lucy, 404, 504; Luke, 502; Mark, 275, 299, 300, 348-9, 356, 365, 390, 498, 500\*, 502\*, 504, 508, 510, 514, 520; Martha, 299, 300, 348; Mary, 520; Mat., 356; Sarah, 510.
- Lombard, Wm., 478\*.
- Longbottom, Ann, 396; Eliz., 377, 396, 536, 540, 607; Geo., 594; Han., 547; Jas., 368, 377, 383, 386, 522, 524, 529, 532, 536, 540, 547, 553, 599; John, 368, 396-7, 522, 565, 572, 579, 613, 669; Josh., 524, 565, 693; Mary, 579; Mary Ann, 621; Matilda, 383, 553; Nancy, 684; Rachel, 572; Rob., 89; Sarah, 397, 579, 594, 599, 607, 613, 621, 669, 684; Tho., 529, 684; Wm., 532, 594, 599, 607, 613, 621, 684.
- Longley, Alse, 5; Easter, 47; Eliz., 68, 307; Grace, 44; Jas., 467; Jenet, 5, 16; Joan, 77; John, 16, 496\*; Josh., 637; Margerye, 72, 74; Mary, 41, 88, 103, 151, 467, 637; Mat., 41, 43, 47, 68, 72, 74, 77, 82, 88, 103; Ric., 148, 151; Sam., 82, 684; Tho., 43.
- Lord, Charlotte, 556; Han., 381, 556, 661; John, 381.
- Loughhead, Eliz., 710; John, 432; Mary, 430; Tho., 430, 432, 710.
- Loukee, Eliz., 209, 313; Josh., 212; Wm., 207\*, 209, 212, 309\*, 313, 344.
- Lounley, Wid., 163.
- Lowry, Eliz., 607; Josh., 602, 607, 613, 620, 689; Mary, 602; Sarah, 602, 607, 613, 620, 689; Tho., 620; Wm., 613.



- Lowkes, Alse, 3; Tho., 3.  
 Loxley, Eliz., 650, 652-3; John, 453, 630, 650; Martha, 449, 630.  
 Lucy, Sarah, 704.  
 Lumb, Abigail, 578, 587, 598, 604, 611, 617, 666; Ann, 392, 579, 587, 598, 601, 616, 621, 678; Chas., 604; Charlotte, 567; Eleanor, 387; Eliz., 514, 523, 591, 611, 623, 653, 665, 683; Faith, 403, 492, 609; Fanny, 554; Frances, 492; Geo., 364, 380, 549, 598, 601; Han., 456, 591, 606, 613, 621, 683, 685, 694; Harriot, 613; Hellen, 559, 697; Jas., 365, 519; John, 365, 373, 380, 387, 403, 456, 466, 511\*, 514, 516\*, 519, 521, 524, 528, 530, 538, 549, 554, 560, 567, 574, 587\*-8, 591, 598, 600, 606, 609, 613, 621, 683, 687, 698; Josh., 373-4, 529, 591, 608, 611, 683; Lydia, 606; Margt., 611; Mark, 685, 694; Martha, 394, 476, 503, 524, 563, 579, 588-9, 665, 698; Mary, 450, 678, 687; Mary Ann, 600, 611; Nancy, 608, 623; Nelly, 560; Rebecca, 598; Ric., 398, 521, 589, 594, 703; Rob., 398, 528, 579, 587, 594, 601, 608, 616, 623, 678; Ruth, 574; Sarah, 392, 530, 588, 600, 609, 699; Tabitha, 616; Tho., 406, 559, 563, 578, 587, 591, 598, 604, 611, 617\*, 666; Wm., 370\*, 374, 394, 450, 465, 476, 497\*, 503, 523, 526\*, 529, 538, 578, 589, 591, 598, 652.  
 Lumley, Geo. Augusta, 553; Hon. Rev John, 553.  
 Lunn, Brian, 110; Cotton, 90, 103; Eliz., 90; John, 110.  
 Lyles, Ann, 447, 673, 682; Brice, 485, 495, 707; Brue, 686; Eliz., 451, 635, 688; Geo., 488; Han., 466, 491, 676, 703, 711-2; John, 416, 467\*, 635, 651, 656-7, \* 663-4, 673\*; Josh., 445, 475, 478, 482, 485, 488, 491, 495, 497, 668, 673; Martha, 457, 475, 630; Mary, 497, 663, 670; Sarah, 441, 478, 672; Tho., 441, 445, 447, 451, 457, 711; Wm., 416, 466, 482; Wm. Harrison, 712.  
 Lynch, Geo., 450, 459; Geo. Haigh, 450; John, 450\*, 453\*, 459, 493.  
 Lyons, Edwd., 379; John, 384; Sarah, 379.  
 McClelland, Sam, 676.  
 Macdonough, Ann, 693.  
 Machell, Sarah, 680.  
 Mackay, Alex., 537, 543; Geo., 537; Wm., 543.  
 Mackley, Alex., 273\*-4, 533; Jas., 373, 533; John, 373-4, 533.  
 Madden, Allis, 166; Dorothy, 14, 64; Hester, 80; John, 68, 133, 157; Josa., 133; Marie, 63; Tho., 11, 14, 63, 68, 74\*, 80, 148\*; Wid., 13, 166.  
 Makender, Margt., 160; Ric., 160.  
 Mallet, Eliz., 16; Fras., 26.  
 Mallinson, Abm., 425, 710; Anable, 59; Ann, 398, 472, 593, 672, 692, 709; Benj., 425, 710; David, 631; Eliz., 614, 672, 707; Geo., 452, 468\*, 472, 477, 493, 670; Han., 398, 420, 450-1, 477, 593, 624, 646; Jo., 710; John, 403, 423, 441, 450-2, 454, 607, 631\*, 635, 647, 659; Josh., 401, 420-2\*, 423-4\*, 425\*-6\*, 445, 453, 459, 464, 596, 623, 643, 650-1, 655, 672; Josa., 401, 403, 596, 600, 607, 614, 623, 672, 686, 688\*-9, 692, 699; Lixce, 424; Lucy, 600, 614, 623, 686; Mary, 623, 636, 650, 659, 670-1; Mary Ann, 454, 600; Nanney, 459; Peggie, 426, 635; Peter Crowder, 392; Sarah, 421, 453, 468\*, 623-4, 631, 647; Tho., 424, 426, 632, 635-6; Wid., 447; Wm., 422\*, 425.  
 Manchester, Cath., 571; Frances, 576; John, 560\*, 563, 571, 576, 677; Josh., 563.  
 Mann, Ann, 397, 643; Eliz., 407, 584; Fras., 408, 546, 612, 700\*; Geo., 527, 601, 673-5; Han., 608, 615, 620, 622, 694; Jas., 407; Jane, 553, 688, 700; Jemima, 585; John, 374, 378, 397, 402, 408, 527, 530\*, 533, 535, 539, 546, 553, 584-5, 592, 601, 608, 612, 620, 643, 681; Mary, 378, 535, 584, 592\*, 601, 612, 620, 681; Sarah, 374, 533; Tho., 244, 615; Wid., 336; Wm., 539, 585, 608, 615, 622\*.  
 Manning, Janc, 677, 679.  
 Mare, Rob., 116; Tho., 116.  
 Marfitt, Nat., 585.  
 Marginson, Eliz., 611, 621, 692; Fanny, 594, 604, 611, 617; Han., 384, 557, 561, 696; Isaiah, 597, 604, 611, 617, 707; John, 405, 550, 604, 611, 621, 692, 699\*; Josh., 621; Martha, 588; Mary, 567; Mary Ann, 597; Sarah, 588, 594; Selina, 617; Susana., 704; Tho., 405, 611; Wm., 384, 550, 557, 561, 567, 574\*, 611.  
 Marriott, Mary, 696.  
 Marsden, Alice, 46; Ann, 21, 54, 101, 126, 613; David, 379, 389, 535, 605, 650, 662, 672, 675; Eliz., 75, 77, 389, 672; Geo., 50, 104, 175, 177, 182, 185, 188\*, 239, 241; Grace, 175; Han., 605, 609, 613, 619; Isaac, 666; Issabell, 67-8; Jenet, 60, 93, 98; John, 231, 373, 609; Josh., 646; Josa., 239, 580, 605, 609, 613, 619, 637, 676-7; Judith, 79; Mary, 666; Ric., 182, 185; Sarah, 379, 535, 619, 677; Tho., 6\*, 12, 46, 50, 54, 60, 66, 72, 132, 176, 188, 231, 345; Wid., 239, 353; Wm., 66-8\*, 72, 75, 77, 79, 81\*, 95\*, 101, 104, 107\*, 137, 177.  
 Marsh, Dorothea, 13; Ellin, 36; Geo., 664; Jenet, 54; John, 29, 64; Margt., 35, 79; Rob., 13, 20\*, 29, 35, 38.



Marshall, Ann, 594, 637; Benj., 506; Chas., 672; Charlotte, 398, 578, 586, 594; Eliz., 700; Eliz., 73, 153, 395, 483, 586, 625; Geo., 392, 578; Jer., 686, 688; John, 73, 153, 387\*, 392, 395, 398, 567\*, 571, 578, 586, 594; Josh., 571, 692; Rachel, 688; Ric., 506, 625; Sam, 700; Sarah, 692; Wm., 483.

Martin, Jennet, 84; Rob., 84; Wm., 709. Maryatt, Jane, 15; Jenet, 5.

Mason, Alis, 181; Eliz., 281; Ellen, 699; Grace, 186, 289, 323; Jennit, 324; John, 181, 186, 323-4, 329; Sarah, 410.

Mather, Sarah, 634; Wm., 634.

Mattaxe, Wm., 121\*, 135\*.

Matthewman, Josh., 423, 460, 712; Mary, 665; Ric., 7\*, 423; Wm., 397, 664-5, 712.

Matthews, Abm., 673; Ann, 607; Eliz., 578, 587\*, 599, 607, 613, 678, 709; Han., 377, 533, 599, 638, 673; Jas., 225, 613, 520, 678; John, 527, 578, 587, 594, 599, 607, 613; Josh., 377, 540, 594, 710; Martha, 522, 549, 702; Mary, 225, 578, 710; Morritt, 377\*, 520, 522, 524\*, 533, 540, 638, 667; Wm., 549.

Mattins, Josa., 547; Sarah, 547.

Mattison, Josa., 656; Martha, 656.

Maude, Dan, 662; Prudence, 280.

Maxfield, Anne, 289; Eliz., 338; Esther, 290; John, 332; Martha, 215; Rob., 206; Wm., 206, 212\*, 215, 330, 343.

Maxwell, Anne, 199; Easter, 201; Eliz., 203, 282; Grace, 321; John, 220; Judeth, 205; Sarah, 321; Wm., 196, 199, 201, 203, 205, 220, 244, 282, 321\*, 409.

Mayesone, John, 165; Nathan, 165.

Maykin, Wm., 128.

Mayman, David, 699.

Mease, Mary, 26.

Medley, Vxor, 127; Wm., 76.

Megson, Ann, 612\*, 620; David, 612, 620, 622; Han., 622\*; Josh., 623, 682; Josa., 406, 623, 673, 699; Rachel, 406, 673; Rhoda, 623, 699; Sarah, 682; Vincent, 620.

Mellor, —, 18, 498; Abm., 275, 365, 367, 522, 552, 699; Amelia, 668; Ann, 521, 705; Bernard, 431; Daniel, 260, 363, 501; Edwd., 712; Eleanor, 682; Eliz., 126, 374, 465, 534, 607, 682, 699; Ellin, 677; Harriot, 602; Jane, 405, 602, 607, 614, 689; Jenet, 18, 29; John, 120, 273, 275, 354, 365, 367, 370-1\*, 374, 388, 405\*, 465, 498, 501, 519, 521-3\*, 526, 531, 534, 538\*, 575, 602, 607, 614\*, 657, 659, 689; Josh., 354, 392, 523, 575, 677, 712; Martha, 657; Mary, 363, 526; Nancy, 552; Milly, 519, 662; Raufe, 29; Ric., 273;

Sarah, 374, 386, 417, 531, 659; Wm., 260.

Messenger, Ann, 622; Chas., 589; Eliz., 586; Geo., 570, 577, 586, 598, 607, 674, 685; Han., 613; John, 652; Josh., 577, 598, 603; Martha, 607; Mary, 570, 606, 615\*, 622, 686; Matt., 598; Rachel, 579, 589, 596\*, 603, 613, 679; Sarah, 586, 606-7, 649, 674; Susana, 579; Tho., 579, 589, 596, 603, 613, 674\*, 677, 679, 686; Wm., 598, 606, 615, 622, 686.

Metcalfe, Ann, 298, 693; David, 496; Edwd. Bete, 464; Eleanor, 480; Ellen, 454, 712; Frances, 150, 152, 377; Geo., 487, 491; Han., 682; Jas., 649, 649n; John, 364, 458, 461, 464, 480, 482, 484, 487, 491\*, 496, 660, 682, 710, 712; Jonn., 461; Martha, 491, 679; Mary, 484, 702; Mr., 150; Mychl., 25; Rosamond, 25; Sarah, 458, 496; Simeon, 486; Simson, 490, 551, 693; Tho., 710; Tim., 298; Wm., 377, 454, 482, 490, 551.

Metrick, Alice, 287; Rob., 287.

Michell, Alis, 280; Gilb., 386; Gill, 658, 661-2; Rev. John, 386, 627, 640-667, 792; John 685; Mary, 176, 662; Matt., 186\*, 239-40, 280; Mihil, 176; Sam., 280; Susana, 186, 280; Timothy, 186, 239.

Micklethwaite, Ben, 704; Elias, 212; Geo., 577, 603; Han., 702; John, 212; Josh., 603, 609, 615, 619, 690; Martha, 579; Mary, 579, 615, 678; Nancy, 603, 609, 690; Rebecca, 292; Sam., 577, 579, 678; Sally, 609.

Middlebrough, John, 194\*; Mary, 289.

Midgley, Abm., 477; Eliz., 400, 588, 603; Geo., 588; Han., 662; Jas., 670; John, 382, 554; Mary, 388, 557, 580; Mrs., 341; Sarah, 563; Tho., 400, 477, 580, 583, 603\*; Wm., 382, 388, 554, 557, 563, 662.

Middleton, John, 671, 686, 688; Malin, 671; Margt., 38; Rachel, 298; Tho., 38, 42\*.

Midwood, —, 349; Eliz., 281, 297, 503; Jas., 234, 275, 349\*, 355\*, 376, 499, 501\*, 503, 505, 507, 509-10, 651; John, 232\*, 234, 237\*, 255, 281, 329\*, 333\*, 349, 352, 383, 507; Mary, 255, 300, 442; Rebecca, 355, 505; Sam., 442, 510; Sarah, 275, 400, 637, 708; Tho., 355, 499; Wm., 509.

Midworth, Ann, 277; Eliz., 299\*; Jas., 272, 299; John, 258, 345; Josh., 277; Martha, 258; Mary, 272, 345.

Miller, Chas., 290; Eliz., 290-1; Ellin, 230; Patience, 230; Wid., 323.

Milner, —, 311, 398, 404; Addam, 146, 157; Alice, 574; Amelia, 668; Anne, 171, 508, 537, 549, 651, 657; Anth.,

- 371, 400, 524, 528, 640-1, 687; Barth., 199; Chas., 201, 231, 253, 259, 262, 353, 377, 389, 506, 527-8, 532, 543, 546, 549, 552, 643, 645-6, 654, 660; Charlotte, 587; Dan., 483; David, 382, 547; Easther, 311; Eliz., 199, 272, 371, 400, 528\*, 539, 593, 641, 650; Ellin, 212, 363, 552; Fanny, 273; Frances, 253, 297, 352; Fras., 195, 231, 263-4, 266\*, 272-3, 275, 296, 350, 352, 362, 382\*, 508-9, 515, 517, 523, 629; Frank, 519; Geo., 113, 118\*, 126, 146, 157-8\*, 193, 244, 247, 259, 264, 362, 391, 398, 473, 477, 483, 509, 517, 553, 557, 562, 570\*, 658, 686; Grace, 115; Han., 382, 535, 545, 624; Jane, 286, 377, 382, 389, 554, 643, 654; Jemima, 477; John, 38\*, 43, 115, 193, 195, 199, 201, 212, 244, 263, 281, 333, 381, 386, 400, 506, 515, 532, 539, 545, 605, 652, 690-1, 697; Josh., 392, 519, 572, 582, 702; Judith, 543; Martha, 557, 708; Mary, 126, 275, 281, 283, 381, 553, 578, 600, 638, 652, 680, 709; Patience, 297; Rachel, 404, 537, 582, 600, 706; Rosamond, 38; Rose, 82; Sarah, 281, 296, 335, 382, 387, 391, 473, 524, 546, 560, 578, 587, 593, 605, 629, 600; Susana, 375, 539, 568, 681; Tim., 286; Wm., 113, 171, 199, 262, 283, 297, 372, 382\*, 387, 392, 398, 400, 506\*, 523, 527, 535, 539, 547, 554, 560, 562, 568-9, 572, 574, 578, 587, 593, 605, 624, 648-50, 665, 668, 701, 704.
- Milnes, Ann, 437, 649; Benj., 598, 691, 706; Chas., 653; Dorothy, 454; Edwd., 291, 329; Eliza, 700; Eliz., 85, 284, 292, 436, 452, 566, 668; Geo., 562; Harriot, 614; Jas., 430, 469, 480, 483; John, 429, 442, 448, 452, 454, 495, 562, 566, 572, 658, 668-9, 685; Margt., 469, 700; Marianne, 480; Martha, 432, 440, 448, 669, 672; Mary, 234, 431, 614, 623, 645, 649, 658; Mary Bethia, 442, 673; Mr., 440; Ric., 429-33\*, 434, 436-7, 452, 572, 627, 673; Sarah, 234, 291, 361, 683; Tho., 292, 614, 623; Wm., 434, 598, 623.
- Milthorp, Fras., 687; Sarah, 687.
- Mitchell, Alice, 288; Anne, 198, 312, 398, 514, 702; Ben, 643\*; Easter, 282; Eliz., 138-9, 487, 623, 643; Frances, 629; Geo., 483, 685; Grace, 142; Han., 685; Jas., 708; John, 138, 398, 483-4, 487, 502, 635, 672, 690; Jonn., 502, 504, 508, 512\*, 514, 517, 623; Josh., 288, 504, 678, 704; Kath., 113; Maria, 484; Martha, 647; Mary, 281, 287, 672; Matt., 106, 196, 198, 248, 312; Ric., 85, 106, 113, 131, 137\*.8\*, 139-40; Sam., 196, 248, 629; Sarah, 657; Suzan, 85; Tho., 510\*; Wid., 246; Wm., 508, 517.
- Mitton, Hen., 24.
- Molsworth, Mr., 523; Rob., 523.
- Moody, John, 661; Mary, 629; Wm., 668.
- Moore, —, 110, 372, 509; Abm., 275, 664; Agnes, 34, 85; Ann, 138, 178, 283, 294-5, 331-2, 504, 512, 606, 638; Benj., 370, 500; Cath., 506, 531, 651; Chas., 409; David, 358, 515; Eliz., 85, 164, 169\*, 239, 329, 589, 594, 606, 618, 667, 683; Ellen, 694; Fanny, 589; Frances, 641, 648; Fras., 202, 501, 503, 641\*; Geo., 107, 169, 178, 238, 512; Han., 257, 656; Isaac, 275; Jacob, 498; Jas., 506; John, 119, 202\*, 204, 232\*, 263, 269-273, 275, 298, 329-31, 335, 358, 368, 370, 372, 378, 409, 424\*, 498, 500, 502, 504, 506, 509, 512, 515, 594, 634, 638; Josh., 257, 260, 263, 270, 295, 368, 500; Margt., 50, 90, 129; Martha, 233, 271, 292, 330, 362, 390, 502, 509, 623, 656; Mary, 193, 204, 260, 269, 273, 298, 331, 362, 515, 664; Mat., 174; Parcivall, 132, 167; Ric., 21, 26, 34, 42\*, 47\*, 50, 78, 169; Rob., 193; Tho., 21, 26, 83\*, 107, 110, 113, 119, 132, 138, 162-3\*, 164, 167, 171\*, 247, 272; Wid., 239, 316; Wm., 113, 362\*, 371, 501, 503, 506, 509, 512, 515, 531, 589, 594, 606, 618\*, 623, 632\*, 683\*.
- Moorhouse, Agnes, 472, 481; Allis, 145; Eliz., 624; Ellin, 293; Geo., 304; Han., 695; John, 293, 478; Josh., 469, 472, 476, 478-9\*, 481-2, 487; Martha, 469, 709; Mary, 476; Ric., 482; Rob., 487; Sarah, 668; Tho., 277; Wm., 695.
- Morcroft, Ric., 180.
- Moreby, Squire, 600; Wm., 600.
- Morgan, Maria, 695.
- Morley, Fras., 336; John, 687; Mary, 287; Obediah, 368; Sarah, 287; Tho., 287.
- Morrit, John, 539; Tho., 539.
- Morteman, Eliz., 678; Fras., 82; Jas., 678.
- Mortimer, John, 64; Josh., 551; Rebecca, 682.
- Morton, Ann, 34, 200, 289; Eleanor, 708; Eliz., 204, 283, 290, 366, 420, 494, 499; Grace, 208, 334; Han., 237, 368; Hen., 410; Israel, 490, 494; Jas., 471, 476, 483-4, 487, 490, 494\*, 669; Jo., 368; John, 202, 261; Jonas, 263, 373, 387\*, 510, 513; Jesh., 257, 366, 371, 397, 476, 499, 503, 646; Margt., 41; Mary, 233, 292, 371, 395, 503, 510, 648; Rebecca, 646; Ric., 3-4, 200, 202, 204, 208, 223\*, 233, 237, 254\*, 256-7, 261, 263, 283, 302, 327\*, 332, 334, 337; Sarah, 373, 387, 471, 483-4, 513, 669, 705; Susanh., 60; Tho., 256, 337; Wm., 487.



- Mosley, —, 294; Ann, 509; Geo., 460, 467; Han., 288; Jane, 458-9; John, 708; Jonn., 457\*-60, 465, 467; Josh., 465; Martha, 364; Mary, 649; Obadiah, 364, 509, 511, 516, 518; Ric., 288, 700; Rob., 516, 684, 699; Sarah, 511, 649\*, 666, 668, 671; Tho., 518.
- Moss, Anne, 283; Bridget, 683; Eliz., 86, 131; Geo., 393, 672; Han., 517; John, 131\*, 400, 517, 635; Josh., 685; Margt., 54; Mary, 131, 400, 635, 672; Ric., 54, 86; Sally, 685; Wm., 672.
- Motley, Barbary, 533; Dan., 533.
- Moulson, —, 247; Anne, 172, 181, 208, 281, 325, 333; Ben, 709; Edwd., 149, 152, 159; Eliz., 2, 13, 112, 114, 149, 160, 167, 193, 282, 314, 376, 432, 531, 650; Ellen, 161; Geo., 102, 160-1, 165, 171, 185, 189, 193, 196, 234, 247, 314, 319; Gervas, 185, 215; Grace, 178, 183; Han., 376, 426; Hellen, 94, 152; Hester, 78; Issabell, 56; Jane, 6; John, 2, 10, 43, 63, 159, 185\*, 225, 241-3, 429; Josh., 189; Margt., 35; Martha, 427; Mary, 73, 131, 165, 230, 369, 383, 531; Rob., 13, 73, 78, 89\*, 94, 102, 105\*, 107, 110, 112, 114, 187, 249; Sarah, 185, 241, 340; Susan, 107, 290; Susana, 647; Tho., 181, 309; Tobias, 110, 167, 172, 178, 185, 187, 196, 201\*, 208, 225, 227, 230, 234, 241, 244, 281, 290, 325, 333, 335; Wid., 78, 369, 412; Wm., 107, 171, 227, 309, 340, 345, 426, 429, 432.
- Mount, Ric., 526; Susan, 369, 526.
- Mountain, —, 314; Alice, 494; Anne, 203, 290-1, 438, 443, 446, 460, 473, 480, 495, 584, 648, 658, 672, 709; Arthur, 495; Barbara, 232; Beatrice, 442-3\*, 458, 485\*, 633; Carolina, 484; Chas., 492-3; Charlotte, 461, 692\*; Chris., 175; Clementia, 468-9, 487, 491, 637; David, 445, 494\*-5; Dorothy, 497; Eliz., 296, 299, 424, 440, 454, 463, 469\*, 474, 484, 491, 497, 662, 671, 679; Ellen, 297, 409, 444, 491-4; Emma, 496-7; Frances, 112, 161, 210, 244, 443, 452, 479, 490, 493-4, 711; Fred., 487; Geo., 438, 449, 455, 476-7\*, 480, 483\*, 487, 490, 493, 497, 654, 670, 679, 684; Grace, 297, 485, 487, 635; Han., 422, 436, 454, 476-7, 481, 491-2, 625, 632, 649, 654, 671, 684; Harriott, 480; Hen., 489-90; Jas., 141, 217, 423, 440, 443, 457, 463, 465-6\*, 468-9, 471-2, 476-7, 480, 484\*, 487\*, 491\*, 494\*, 497, 661, 663-5, 677\*, 694, 698, 702\*, 712; Jane, 456, 476, 483, 712; Jo., 640; John, 198, 222, 225\*, 228, 232, 235, 251, 289, 296, 325, 415, 416, 418, 421, 422\*, 423, 431, 432, 436, 441, 447, 449, 452, 453, 454, 456, 457, 458, 461\*, 463\*-4, 466\*, 468\*-9, 471-2, 474\*, 476\*, 478-80, 484\*, 485, 487-8, 491\*, 494, 629, 648, 657, 659, 667, 671\*, 672\*, 678, 680-2, 685-6\*, 702\*, 705; Josh., 133, 297, 422\*-3, 425, 427, 429-30, 432-3, 436-7\*, 439-40\*, 441-2\*, 443-6, 452-3, 457, 460, 463-5\*, 466, 468, 471-2, 474, 477\*, 483-6, 488\*, 490-2, 494, 497, 584, 632, 635, 641, 648, 651, 667, 671-2, 679-80\*, 687-8, 691\*-2\*, 693-4\*, 696\*-7\*, 699; Judith, 235, 297; Julia, 653, 712; Juliet, 439; Leesy, 482; Lydia, 637, 646; Major, 299, 325, 415, 425, 438-40, 442\*-3\*, 446, 449, 452, 458, 463, 473, 479, 485, 633, 642, 659; Margt., 489, 492-3; Maria, 486; Martha, 289, 300, 416, 427, 441, 465, 468, 491, 497, 648, 693; Mary, 133, 181-2, 201, 251, 433, 437, 446, 448, 450, 453, 466, 471, 487\*, 493, 584, 642, 648, 681\*, 704; Mary Ann, 488; Matt., 228, 297, 422\*, 424, 427, 439, 454, 489, 492, 496, 693; Nancy, 463, 708; Ninah, 439, 660; Phil., 318; Ric., 124, 198, 201, 203, 210, 212, 217, 222, 314, 318, 322, 409, 422-3, 436, 438-9, 441-3, 460, 462, 472, 490, 493\*, 625, 692, 711; Sam., 486, 489; Sarah, 421, 427, 440, 453, 456-7, 466, 468\*, 477-80, 493, 496, 641, 675, 684; Tho., 212, 430, 441, 443-6, 448-51\*, 454, 456, 460, 463, 474, 476, 482, 486, 492-3\*, 496, 637, 681, 709; Tim., 490; Titus, 493; Wm., 109, 112, 116\*, 122\*, 124, 133, 141, 181-2, 244, 309, 418, 429, 440, 443, 446, 455, 458, 461, 464, 466, 468, 471\*-3, 476-7\*, 479, 481, 484-5, 487, 489\*, 492-3\*, 494, 497, 637, 671-2, 712.
- Morton, Eliz., 636.
- Moxon, Josh., 494; Sam., 541, 653; Sarah, 494, 653; Wm., 541.
- Mudd, Ann, 642; Chris., 642.
- Muff, Abigale, 382; Ann, 529; Betty, 523; Han., 671; John, 640; Josa., 376, 382, 385, 523, 526, 529, 532, 535, 542, 549, 652; Lanay, 387; Lydia, 542; Maria, 533; Mary, 392, 526, 549; Sarah, 385, 532, 640, 674; Wm., 376, 535.
- Muffitt, Eliz., 487; Sarah, 487.
- Mullings, Dorothy, 37; Eliz., 16; Ellin, 44; Houmffray, 16, 21, 26\*, 30\*, 37\*, 44\*; Jane, 26, 30; John, 21; Wm., 12.
- Mullington, Eliz., 10; Hum., 10, 50, 81; John, 240; Tho., 11.
- Mulso, Geo., 364, 517; Hester, 518; Rev. John, 364, 517-9, 634\*-5\*, 636-8; Wm., 519.
- Munckton, John, 87; Mary, 87.
- Munsye, Hen., 15, 99; Jas., 7, 9, 15, 20; John, 100; Wm., 7.
- Murfit, David, 533; Eliz., 704; Maria, 650, 658-9; Mary, 533; Patience, 677\*;



Murgatroyd, Betty, 659; Jas., 549, 659\*, 687; John, 287; Martha, 287; Matt., 549.

Musgreave, John, 312.

Myres, Chris., 642.

Mytton, Jas., 1, 4; Sarah, 1; Tho., 4.

Naylor, Alice, 432, 641; Ann, 296, 622, 707; Chas., 18, 465, 622, 697; Chris., 699; Edwd., 459; Eliz., 234\*, 297, 441\*, 459, 476, 569, 699, 708; Geo., 700; Han., 457, 673, 690; Jas., 417, 435, 613, 622; Jane, 76, 695; John, 51, 72, 234, 292, 415\*, 417-8, 427, 429-3\*, 435, 437, 448, 450, 452\*, 455\*, 457, 459\*-60, 463, 465, 469, 493, 638, 643, 653, 673; Jonas, 403; Josh., 296, 448; Josa., 234, 237\*, 332; Judith, 588, 613; July, 483; Margt., 45; Martha, 622, 672, 697; Mary, 18, 292, 429-30, 604, 700; Naney, 463, 588; Rob., 95; Sam., 476, 483, 588, 613; Sarah, 427, 441\*, 469, 622, 643, 685, 700; Squire, 622, 700; Tho., 455\*, 604; Wid., 334; Wm., 418, 437, 450, 569, 672.

Neckles, Steven, 645.

Ness, Eliz., 448-9, 459, 492; Harriot, 497; Jane, 492, 497; John, 445, 448-9\*, 452, 455, 459, 492-3, 495, 497, 682; Mary, 455; Rebecca, 445, 670; Wm., 452, 495.

Netherwoode, Jane, 44.

Nettleship, Josh., 390.

Nettleton, Alice, 7, 85, 119, 282; Ann, 30, 80, 123, 254, 259, 281, 343, 357; Chas., 56; Dorothea, 13; Edwd., 8, 40, 131, 133, 272, 369, 640; Eliz., 11, 21, 138; Ellianor, 344; Ellin, 43, 253; Frances, 326, 408, 640; Fras., 126; Geo., 25, 203, 255, 267, 344, 346; Grace, 143, 408; Jane, 154, 408, 410; John, 8-9, 58, 88, 199, 228, 230, 233, 237, 252-3, 255, 259, 267, 270, 272, 298, 340, 343-4\*, 346, 357, 363, 366; Josh., 233; Lydia, 146, 408, 410; Margt., 17, 86, 134, 136; Martha, 205, 231, 292, 298, 329, 366, 369, 379; Mary, 36, 98, 183, 232, 237, 270, 283, 291, 299, 335, 422-3; Mr., 8, 58, 65; Mrs., 247, 320, 408, 410; Reuben, 231-2, 252, 254, 258, 291, 329, 419, 422\*; Ric., 199, 201, 203, 205, 230, 283, 315, 325, 340; Rob., 13, 119-20, 123, 126, 131, 133-4, 136, 138, 143, 146, 154, 245, 627, 710; Sarah, 50, 143, 285, 408, 410, 459, 710; Susanh., 258; Tho., 13, 17, 21, 25, 30, 36, 43, 50, 56, 88, 100, 228, 384; Wm., 201, 315, 646.

Newbold, Ann, 85, 283; Ellis, 85, 240; Mary, 167, 297.

Newman, Eliz., 630; Rob., 630.

Newsome, Adda, 637; Jas., 548; Jo., 536; Jonas, 705; Josh., 634, 637, 690, 692; Lorraine, 639; Martha, 639; Mary, 552; Priscilla, 692; Sam., 635, 666; Sarah, 648, 666, 690; Tho., 548, 552, 657, 690; Wm., 680.

Newton, Anne, 337; Eliz., 638; John, 366, 517, 520, 523, 634, 638; Josa., 337; Mary, 710; Sam, 710\*; Sarah, 366, 520, 634; Tho., 438, 523, 669; Wm., 517, 638, 710.

Nichols, Ann, 423-4, 430, 447, 450, 463; Cath., 434, 645; Edwd., 27\*-8; Eliz., 174, 296, 424-5\*; Frances, 444, 466, 471; Geo., 450; Han., 465, 467; Hen., 471; Isabell, 2; Jas., 457; John, 296, 422-4\*, 425\*-6\*, 428, 430-2, 446\*, 450-1\*, 461, 466, 560; Josh., 428, 431; Margt., 422, 625; Mary, 489, 640; Sam., 549; Sarah, 462; Step., 432, 444, 446\*, 447, 462, 454-5, 457, 462, 465, 467, 489, 640; Susanh., 463, 549, 705; Tho., 452, 455.

Nicholson, Beatrix, 335; Eliz., 216, 292, 468; Geo., 337, 707; Grace, 252, 632; John, 468; Jonn., 434, 454; Josh., 218; Lydia, 254, 285, 293, 336; Mary, 210; Tho., 208, 210, 216, 218, 285, 326; Wm., 208, 251\*-2, 254, 334\*-7.

Nightingale, Tho., 659.

Noble, Ann, 598, 674; Charlotte, 568, 585; David, 619; Edwin, 572; Eliz., 591\*, 598, 608-9, 619, 672; Fras., 619; Geo., 574, 594, 607; Han., 582, 592, 597, 603, 608, 616, 682, 691; Harriott, 591, 601; John, 391, 402, 408\*, 556, 559, 563, 568, 573, 580, 585, 591, 596\*, 599, 601, 607, 609, 613, 616, 619, 665; Josh., 582, 591; Maboth, 603; Mark, 594, 613, 685; Martha, 391, 402, 580, 665, 701; Mary, 568, 669, 685, 702; Nanny, 563, 597, 670; Nath., 592, 594, 597, 603, 608, 616, 682; Sarah, 556, 580, 582, 591\*, 594, 601, 607, 613, 619, 658, 676; Susana, 573, 683; Tho., 559, 568, 572, 577\*, 582, 591, 598, 609, 619, 665, 668-9, 672, 682\*, 701; Wm., 574, 582, 591-2, 599, 676.

Norcliffe, John, 206, 209, 252, 285, 329, 337; Jonas, 206, 252, 254, 256-7; Martha, 256; Sarah, 209, 257, 285, 329; Wm., 254.

Norfolke, Easter, 179; Rob., 179.

Norminton, Ann, 708; Chas., 460; David, 466; Eliz., 450, 455, 470; John, 450, 453, 457, 460, 463, 466, 470, 474, 479; Josh., 474; Moriah, 470; Mary, 708; Nancy, 463; Rebecca, 706; Sally, 479; Wm., 453.

Normon, John, 268; Tho., 268.

Norris, Hen., 692; John, 692; Martha, 692; Wm., 692.

North, —, 120; Abm., 578; Anne, 188, 294, 334, 365, 516; Benj., 289, 330; Chas., 402, 515; Charlotte, 588; Edwd., 86, 115, 120, 150, 158, 305, 330, 410; Eliz., 32, 79, 85, 93, 107, 150, 173, 214, 269, 282, 287, 335, 403, 641, 684; Geo., 32, 254\*, 259, 262-3, 266, 269, 294, 249, 354-5, 357, 361, 383, 502, 597, 668, 693; Grace, 338, 624; Han., 289, 353, 386, 501-2, 562, 665; Hester, 86, 113, 159, 305, 320; John, 79, 80\*, 84, 91, 93, 95, 97, 104, 107, 110, 113, 116, 120, 150, 156, 262, 266, 291, 301, 334, 348, 352-3, 361, 382, 499, 501, 552, 572, 641, 665; Josh., 386, 402, 548, 562, 567, 572, 648, 668; Margt., 120, 281; Maria, 668; Martha, 222, 266, 291, 322, 349, 396, 499, 580; Mary, 91, 104, 152, 164, 192, 227, 248, 259, 286-7, 297, 355, 360, 396, 501, 564, 654, 697; Phanuel, 217; Priscilla, 644; Rachel, 588; Ric., 84, 115, 152, 156, 164, 173, 183, 188, 192, 198, 224, 239, 248\*, 264, 266, 282, 297, 322, 329, 516, 684; Ruth, 289, 668; Sarah, 95, 110, 183, 198, 239, 263, 289, 301, 308, 354, 388, 397, 505, 550, 570, 585, 623; Step., 396, 548, 654; Tho., 116, 244, 289, 567; Vxor, 130; Wid., 307, 350\*, 362; Wm., 158, 214, 217, 222, 224, 227, 264, 287, 330, 339, 379\*, 382, 396-7, 546\*, 550, 552, 564, 570, 575, 580, 588, 597, 641, 653, 668\*-9, 683, 690, 694, 697.

Northrop, Jer., 364, 370; Mary, 370.

Norton, Alice, 297; Anne, 285, 361, 519; Eliz., 49, 647; Jas., 421, 507; John, 285, 297, 361, 363, 388\*, 405, 502, 505, 507, 509, 515, 519, 523\*, 623; Margt., 31; Martha, 363, 515; Mary, 421, 509; Milly, 515, 664; Sam., 396, 420\*, 502.

Nowell, Ann, 366; Benj., 516, 518; Eliz., 195, 223, 254, 289, 292, 337; Gilb., 51-2; Grace, 153, 201, 250, 328; Han., 296, 518, 633; Hen, 185, 217; Jacob, 364; John, 174, 210, 256, 272, 294, 314, 351; Josa., 219, 262, 296, 354; Lydia, 294, 352; Mary, 256, 286, 298, 338, 623, 635; Ric., 190, 225, 227, 251\*, 270, 272-3, 275\*, 298, 335, 338, 359, 385; Sarah, 296, 354, 365, 516, 623; Tho., 153, 155, 174, 185, 190, 195, 201, 210-1\*, 213, 215, 217, 219, 223, 225, 250, 254, 273, 286, 292, 296, 314, 328, 330, 335, 337, 340, 365; Wid., 343; Wm., 155, 213, 215, 262, 270, 633.

Nussey, Agnes, 51; Anne, 65, 172, 196, 226, 294, 301, 319, 346, 501, 503, 509, 642, 647; Benj., 234, 262, 267, 269, 274, 372, 501, 503-4, 506, 509, 511, 549, 679; Eliz., 224, 260, 286, 301, 361, 393, 522; Emanuel, 267, 388, 509, 633, 638; Fras., 127; Geo., 189, 251, 345, 509, 531; Grace, 212, 257, 288, 326,

638; Han., 261, 542; Jane, 222, 329; John, 8, 12, 46\*, 49\*, 52, 80, 162, 168, 172, 181\*, 189, 196, 200, 210, 235\*, 251, 258, 260-1, 266\*, 274, 319, 323, 335\*, 338, 345, 358, 400, 520\*, 522, 531, 533, 539, 542, 549, 551, 638, 650-1; Josh., 229, 251, 261, 338, 504; Judith, 372, 551; Mary, 102, 108, 127, 155, 168, 215, 266, 269, 533, 633, 683; Mercy, 78; Rob., 49\*; Sarah, 200, 226, 291, 506, 539; Susan, 112, 283; Vxor, 19; Wid., 115, 245, 354; Wm., 78, 80, 96, 102, 108, 112, 210, 212, 215, 222, 224, 226\*, 229, 234, 257-8, 261-2, 286, 294, 329, 343, 346, 511.

Nuttall, Jane, 61; Nath., 61.

Nutter, Ann, 35; Edwd., 615, 696; John, 629; Martha, 631; Mary, 615, 629, 696; Mary Ann, 615; Nancy, 690; Ric., 49; Rob., 35.

Oadson, Ann, 632.

Oakes, Ben., 376, 699, 709; Betty, 424; Dorothy, 637; Edwd., 617; Frances, 604, 609, 617, 691; Geo., 604, 609, 617, 691\*, 693; Harriot, 619; Jas., 678, 691, 699; Jane, 617; John, 397, 637, 667, 676, 681, 683; Josh., 619, 681, 683, 690; Josa., 683; Mary, 604, 619, 691; Rachel, 609; Sarah, 698-9; Wm., 397, 424, 637.

Oates, Anby, 252; Anne, 231, 237, 327, 666; Ben., 561, 567; Bernard, 710; Bryan, 710; Dorothy, 233, 300; Eliz., 135, 622; Fanny, 667; Geo., 58, 95, 130; Gilb., 10; Gillion, 10; Grace, 236, 711; Han., 251, 421, 709; Jas., 710; Jane, 233; John, 3, 83, 167, 231, 234-5\*, 247, 329, 332\*, 347; Jonoye, 58, 95; Josh., 103, 235-6, 251-3, 351, 429, 622, 710\*; Josa., 105; Josias, 115, 117; Judith, 108, 167; Linos, 666, 671; Margt., 264; Mary, 121, 561, 671, 703, 706; Mr., 233\*-4, 237, 250, 264, 421; Mrs., 350, 432; Ric., 235, 433; Sarah, 253, 567; Suzana, 710; Tho., 112; Wm., 83, 103, 105, 108, 112, 115, 117, 121, 135, 705.

Obank, Jas., 488-9; John, 488-9.

Oddy, Betty, 597; Rachel, 585, 585n, 606, 615; Sally, 606; Susana., 585, 585n; Wm., 585, 585n, 597, 606, 615\*, 707.

Ogglethorpe, Step., 250.

Olden, Geo., 480\*.

Oldfield, Jenn., 688; Mary, 87; Rob., 392; Sarah, 688.

Oldham, Ann, 583; Betty, 564, 698; Dorothy, 391; Han., 560, 622; Jas., 391, 556, 560, 564, 570, 583, 592, 661, 660, 707; John, 556; Mary, 583; Mary Noble, 622; Nancy, 592; Rachel, 592; Sally, 570.



Oldroyd, —, 347; Ann, 272, 292, 390, 392, 512, 575, 583, 602, 609, 616, 623, 646-7, 690; Bathia, 594; Ben., 519, 637, 642; Charlotte, 576; Dorothy, 300, 661; Easter, 581, 589; Eliz., 271-2, 298, 348, 382, 392, 396, 498, 550, 559, 637, 698; Ellin, 519, 612, 670; Elliner, 498; Geo., 541, 583, 597\*, 602, 613; Han., 260, 357, 370, 501, 569, 645, 680; Harriott, 581, 583; Honarah, 589; John, 222, 260, 262, 264, 266, 268, 270, 272, 274, 276, 347, 357, 361\*, 365, 370, 372, 376, 390, 399, 406, 498, 510, 530, 536\*, 541, 546, 551, 554, 556, 559, 563, 569, 588, 641, 645\*-7, 661, 666, 680, 706; Jonas, 505; Josh., 226, 266, 268, 271-2, 274, 276, 298, 348, 361, 376\*, 392-3, 499\*, 501, 510, 512, 514, 516, 519, 521, 523, 527\*, 530, 550, 554, 556, 558, 562\*, 599, 609, 613, 625, 645-6, 651, 654, 658-9, 674, 680, 687; Martha, 268\*, 270, 564, 634; Mary, 264, 281, 361, 516, 552, 574, 653; Nanny, 588; Rachel, 233, 274, 350, 376, 571, 625, 675-6, 683, 686, 688; Rebecca, 648; Rhoda, 583; Ric., 281, 300, 498, 523, 576, 581, 589, 594, 599, 613, 622, 661, 675, 705; Rob., 220, 222, 226, 229, 233, 392\*, 514, 552, 556, 563, 571, 583; Sam., 616; Sarah, 262, 521, 558, 565, 583, 588, 612-3, 629, 669, 696; Tho., 274, 361, 563, 575, 602, 609, 616, 623\*, 670, 690; Titus, 229, 546; Wid., 349; Wm., 220, 396, 519, 551, 564, 574.

Oley, Eliz., 291.

Oliver, Alice, 400, 601, 690; Josh., 405, 601; Wm., 400, 405, 601, 690.

Oram, Tho., 335.

Orange, Ann, 483; Esther, 663; John, 483, 491, 550, 558, 663; Martha, 558.

Orford, Eliz., 384; Geo., 384.

Orridge, Geo., 463-4, John, 462\*-5, 468\*, 469\*, 471, 474\*, 478; Josh., 478;

Martha, 471; Mary Ann, 465; Ric., 462\*;

Osbond, Geo., 266; Han. 297; John, 265\*-6, 297, 342; Mary, 342.

Osborne, Eliz., 630; John, 277, 293; Lady Mary, 138; Mary, 293.

Otty, Tho., 688.

Overend, Ann, 709; Josh., 694; Marie, 85.

Owldh, Eliz., 662.

Owlers, Ann, 594; Josh., 594; Mary, 705.

Oxley, Ann, 29, 291, 618; David, 701;

Eleanor, 612, 618, 706; Eliz., 255, 505, 622, 636; Ellen, 622, 696; Han., 291;

John, 232, 263\*, 265, 291, 296, 335, 341, 346\*, 353, 512; Josh., 505; Judith, 665;

Margt., 38; Martha, 296, 624; Mary, 234, 341, 512, 708; Mary Ann, 579;

Patience, 394, 579, 677; Rob., 665; Sam., 391; Sarah, 401, 612, 704\*;

Tho., 237, 394, 401, 576, 579, 612, 618, 622, 677, 689-90, 696; Wm., 29, 232, 234, 237, 252\*, 255, 265, 291, 335, 354, 576.

Padget, Abigail, 659; Easter, 302, 304\*.

Geo., 512, 631; Grace, 159, 165, 201,

302; John, 199, 304; Josh., 146, 159,

165, 199, 201-2, 302, 304\*, 307;

Mary, 304, 393, 631; Sarah, 512;

Susan, 146; Wm., 202, 304.

Padginton, Eliz., 114; Sir John, 114.

Page, Ann, 126, 647; Geo., 29; John,

647; Margt., 29; Rob., 126.

Paine, John, 241.

Palfreyman, Wm., 325.

Palmer, Arthur, 304.

Parke, Ann, 210; Chas., 620; Dan.,

563\*; Geo., 588; Hen., 605; John,

210, 577, 582, 588, 593, 599, 605, 610,

620; Josh., 577; Mary, 582, 588, 605,

610, 620; Mary Ann, 610; Nancy, 564;

Sally, 582; Sam., 593; Wm., 599.

Parker, Anne, 294, 621, 651, 686, 707;

Anth., 580; Ben., 355, 383-4, 502, 504

506, 508, 510, 513, 515, 518, 522\*;

Charlotte, 588; David, 405-6, 614,

696; Eastor, 280; Eliz., 383, 505, 515,

528, 540, 600, 607, 656, 701; Grace,

353, 499; Han., 236-7, 270, 406, 567;

Harriot, 561, 694, 701; Jas., 544;

Jane, 501, 654; Job, 275; John, 233,

237, 252, 285, 294, 332, 355, 504, 510,

540, 544, 594, 600, 633, 652\*, 666, 670,

674, 685, 701; Josh., 252, 270-2, 274-5,

299, 352-3\*, 356, 373, 383, 405, 464,

498-9, 501, 503\*, 505, 510, 514, 538\*,

550, 556, 561, 567, 572, 580, 592, 600,

607, 627, 630, 637, 639, 645, 654, 656,

700, 707\*; Josa., 502, 561, 659;

Judith, 299, 353, 356, 498, 550, 695;

Julia, 556; Margt., 49, 67, 86; Martha,

405, 506, 580, 592, 614; Martin, 283;

Mary, 81, 272, 298, 353, 464, 518, 588,

635, 652, 666, 674, 681, 700; Matt.,

405, 607, 621; Mich., 236, 271, 280,

332, 635; Nancy, 510, 621; Rachel,

373, 514, 708; Ric., 513, 537, 544, 592,

651, 690; Rob., 86; Sam, 662; Sarah,

274, 285, 407, 604, 614, 630, 639, 680,

688, 696; Sarah Ann, 407, 619; Sibill,

283; Step., 330; Tho., 233-4\*, 236\*,

330, 464, 473, 528, 588, 604; Wm.,

407\*, 497\*, 508, 537, 544, 555\*, 561,

572, 595, 604, 619, 651, 656, 659, 666,

674, 678-9\*, 681, 685, 688.

Parkin, Alice, 583; Ann, 644; Charlotte,

579, 606; Earl, 392, 565, 568, 575, 584,

593, 601, 612, 623, 669; Eliz., 98, 125,

575, 595, 601\*, 669, 680; Ellen, 623;

Frances, 304; Fras., 393, 575, 579,

592, 598, 612, 684; Geo., 566, 635;

- Grace, 540, 681; Han., 579, 585; Honour, 601; Jas., 576; John, 119, 393, 396, 527, 540, 554, 567\*, 572, 576, 579, 583-5, 593, 598, 601\*, 610, 620, 671, 700; Jonn., 559, 565, 644; Josh., 393, 564, 567, 572, 576, 579, 585, 593, 596, 605, 659, 669; Lydia, 595; Maria, 596; Martha, 612; Mary, 122, 401, 567, 572, 584, 593, 601, 612, 623, 669, 703; Mary Ann, 559; Nancy, 592; Rachel, 565, 572, 576, 610; Ric., 98, 119, 122, 125; Sam., 402, 554, 606, 620; Sarah, 282, 565, 583, 592, 601, 605, 610, 612, 620, 659, 671, 684, 704, 709; Tho., 393, 401-2, 566, 572, 579, 596\*, 606, 677; Wm., 209, 282, 370\*, 392, 527, 568, 593, 595, 601, 612, 680.
- Parkinson, Abm., 403, 676, 678; Alis, 125; Ben, 678; Eliz., 327, 633; Han., 347; Jane, 676; John, 248, 403; Josh., 576; Mary, 127, 403, 678; Ric., 347; Sara, 166; Tho., 125, 127; Wm., 633.
- Parnell, Eliz., 299.
- Parson, Rob., 340.
- Partrick, Jenet, 64.
- Pashley, John, 637; Jonas, 637, 639; Martha, 637; Wm., 637.
- Patterson, Ann, 649; Beatrice, 656; Geo., 470; Grace, 661; Han., 388, 480; Jas., 488, 653-6, 659-61, 679-80, 687, 698; Jesse, 476; John, 368, 444, 486, 562; Josh., 484; Josa., 436, 649; Mark, 654; Sarah, 659; Wm., 368, 388, 392, 436, 442\*, 444, 470, 476, 480, 484, 486, 488, 562, 652, 669, 702.
- Paver, Wm., 352.
- Pawson, Geo., 678; Rebecca, 678; Wm., 646.
- Peace, Ann, 298, 381, 559, 622, 700; Ben., 684, 686, 694; Betty Cawthorn, 564; Christian, 11; Dorothea, 107; Eleanor, 556; Eliz., 103, 144, 153, 266, 353, 384, 534, 578, 585\*, 590, 624, 630, 668, 689; Ellin, 274, 297, 378, 492, 623, 634; Fanny, 579, Geo., 235, 269, 274, 298, 348, 372, 381, 390, 397, 502, 508\*, 534, 538, 551, 559, 572, 595, 599-600, 649; Grace, 78; Han., 267, 269, 273, 579, 622, 629, 635; Harriott, 579; Jas., 231, 264, 266, 270\*, 273, 276, 296, 349, 353, 500, 502, 559, 562-4, 567-8, 572\*, 578\*-9\*, 585, 590, 594, 622, 635, 668, 685, 702; Jane, 579, 591; John, 111, 144, 210, 226, 267, 269, 274, 297, 319, 378\*, 401, 452, 454, 546, 562, 629, 637; Jonni., 213, 273, 352; Josh., 372, 563, 606; Josa., 211, 273, 349, 384, 401, 506, 546, 551, 556, 591, 632; Judith, 567; Martha, 200, 223, 296, 348, 435, 702; Mary, 114, 161, 186, 239, 264, 269, 296\*, 394, 452, 540, 572, 600, 606, 631, 682, 685, 690, 694; Ould, 32; Sam., 590; Sarah, 216, 243, 276, 358, 401, 454, 568, 595, 617, 645, 649, 651, 684, 686\*; Sarah Maria, 380, 546; Susanh., 617; Tho., 79\*, 103, 107, 111, 114, 120, 161, 178\*, 181\*, 186, 200, 239, 242-3, 269, 323, 383, 409, 430, 492, 594, 600, 606, 627, 634, 642, 651; Tim., 210-1, 213, 216, 223, 226, 231, 235, 319, 349, 500; Wid., 333, 371, 506; Wm., 73, 274, 380, 393, 397, 401, 538, 540, 546, 559, 579, 591, 595, 599, 617, 651, 680, 686, 694, 696, 707\*, 709.
- Peaker, Abm., 196, 201, 205, 208, 212, 217, 281, 324, 410, 415, 419, 577, 661, 711; Alis, 6; Anne, 294; Betheris, 5; Eliz., 661; Han., 289; Isaac, 205, 416; Jacob, 212, 294, 415-6; Jas., 435; John, 432-5; Mary, 216, 281, 324, 419; Reb., 203; Rob., 5; Sam., 201, 434; Step., 196; Tho., 432; Wm., 433, 577.
- Pearson, Alice, 26, 134, 288; Anne, 117, 126; Chas., 605; Eliz., 27, 82, 125, 299, 605; John, 632, 661; Jonas, 605; Mary, 126, 283, 668; Nich., 26-7, 31\*, 40, 54, 125; Ric., 54, 99; Sarah, 290; Sib., 97, 308; Tho., 123, 125-6, 131, 142, 154, 207, 324-5; Wid., 162; Wm., 40, 97, 117, 121\*, 126, 134, 142, 182\*, 207, 241\*, 308, 318, 324, 410.
- Peel, Ann, 362, 631; Eliz., 519; Josa., 362, 631; Judith, 519; Juliet, 665; Mary, 289; Tho., 704; Wilfrey, 289.
- Pell, Eliz., 209; Jane, 70, 94, 209, 288, 318; Martha, 677; Mary, 83; Tho., 70, 72, 76, 83, 94, 96, 209, 318.
- Pellit, Alis, 280.
- Penny, Frances, 617; Grace, 607, 617; Jas., 597, 607, 617; Jane, 597; Josh., 566; Josa., 401; Mary, 696; Ric., 566; Sam., 402; Wm., 607.
- Perkin, Ann, 521; Dan., 352; Dor., 138; Eliz., 346, 355, 510; Rev. Gregory, 632; Gregory, 362, 369, 372, 510-1, 513-4, 516-7; Honour, 372, 513; John, 264, 344; Jonn., 546, 644n; Julia, 546; Margt., 265; Mary, 362, 516; Milner, 514; Mr., 264-5, 344, 346, 352, 355, 521; Rob., 138; Sarah, 511; Tho., 357; Wm., 517.
- Perkinton, Josa., 635.
- Perry, Ann, 79; Geo., 79.
- Petty, Josh., 666.
- Phillips, Ben, 650; Dor., 3; Edwd., 15; Eliz., 1, 24; Issab., 4; John, 4, 8, 52, 683; Margt., 650; Peter, 1, 3, 35; Wm., 671.
- Phillipson, Cath., 390, 651; Eliz., 609, 611, 694; Fras., 554, 609, 694; John, 542, 609; Martha, 549; Sarah, 537, 611; Tho., 566, 651, 706; Wm., 390, 537, 542, 549, 554, 566, 611.
- Pickard, Ann, 462; Ben., 451, 480, 482\*, 485, 488, 491, 493\*, 495; Chas., 490;



- Deb., 318; Edith, 315; Eleanor, 377; Ellin, 476, 479, 481; Geo., 484; John, 287, 318, 480, 483\*, 485, 487, 678\*, 682\*; Josh., 480; Josa., 158; Martha, 379; Mary, 158, 315, 383, 387, 461, 466, 469, 479\*, 491; Mary Ann, 485; Ric., 452; Rob., 465, 485, 493; Rose, 336; Sam., 377, 379, 383, 387, 451-2, 461-3, 465-6, 469, 476\*, 479\*-80, 493, 527\*, 557, 674\*, 676; Sarah, 287, 323, 476\*, 676, 682; Tho., 315\*, 322, 409, 557; Wm., 473\*, 476, 479\*, 481, 484, 487-8\*, 490, 493, 495, 676, 679.
- Pickering, Alice, 391; Anne, 256; Eleanor, 401; Eliz., 238, 293, 370, 490, 518; Ellen, 542, 654, 668; Han., 258, 274, 339, 361, 499, 636, 641; Jas., 384, 393, 507, 557, 649, 659, 671, 702; Jany, 501; John, 252, 274-5\*, 358, 365, 370, 386, 499, 501, 504, 507, 509, 511, 516, 518, 557, 566, 629, 635, 641; Martha, 264, 341, 384; Mary, 254, 339, 341, 402, 499, 516, 625, 635, 659; Rachel, 566; Sam., 238, 252, 254, 256, 258, 260, 262, 264, 268\*, 270, 293, 339\*, 341\*, 358, 380, 511; Sarah, 260; Step., 270, 358, 509; Wid., 367; Wm., 377, 401, 504, 542, 641, 646, 654, 685, 692, 695.
- Pickers, John, 711; Sam., 449, 711; Wm., 449.
- Pickersgill, —, 666; Alex., 47; Alice, 637; Ann, 47, 697; Ben., 466; Eleanor, 539; Eliz., 463, 653, 664; Ellen, 617, 634; Fanny, 522; Geo., 438-9\*, 440, 466, 520, 522, 524, 527, 529\*, 534, 539-40, 638, 642, 650, 653, 680; Godfrey, 534; Han., 438, 540, 647; John, 527; Josh., 463, 489, 664; Mary, 299, 466, 520, 645; Rob., 617; Sarah, 440, 638; Tho., 12, 436, 481, 531, 697; Wm., 299, 524, 531, 617, 634.
- Pickford, Ben., 394.
- Pickham, John, 443; Tho., 443.
- Picklos, Abigail, 446, 666; Ann, 441, 480, 558, 581, 595, 612, 616, 657, 700; Chas., 553, 594; Dan., 634; Eliz., 436, 467, 567-8, 595, 711; Ellen, 450, 677; Geo., 612; Han., 595, 668; Jas., 402, 444, 456, 473, 476, 487-8, 515, 549, 553, 558, 563\*, 568, 595, 655; Jane, 475, 484; John, 381, 386, 436, 441, 446, 448\*, 450, 456-7, 471, 473, 511, 513\*, 515, 518, 537, 550, 553, 608, 653, 655\*-7, 661, 711; Josh., 381, 402, 478, 484\*, 487, 494, 550, 560, 563\*, 567, 668; Lucy, 478, 494; Margt., 616; Martha, 484, 511, 549, 690; Mary, 465, 470, 480, 518, 651, 656, 657; Nath., 608, 686; Reb., 537, 675; Ric., 386, 483, 553, 581; Sam., 448; Sarah, 476, 594-5, 608, 642, 655, 686; Tho., 690; Wm., 440\*, 444, 457, 465\*, 467, 470\*-1, 475, 477\*, 480\*-1\*, 483-4, 486\*, 488, 581, 595, 702.
- Pickup, Chas., 192; Dan., 158, 169; Eliz., 641; Ellen, 47; John, 47-8\*, 92, 142\*, 158, 161, 169\*, 174, 188, 192, 195, 239, 304; Josh., 174; Josa., 169, 188, 239; Mary, 161, 304\*; Tho., 195, 641; Wid., 133, 315.
- Pike, Ann, 138.
- Pilkington, John, 369; Sarah, 369.
- Pinder, Josa., 676; Sarah, 676.
- Piper, Wyfe, A., 6.
- Pitchforth, Sol., 671.
- Pitts, Sarah, 436.
- Platts, Jer., 636; John, 524; Sarah, 524.
- Piews, Ann, 588; David, 614; Eliz., 621; Ellen, 614, 621, 697; Jas., 588, 603, 612, 618; Margt., 612; Martha, 618; Mary, 588, 603, 618; Tho., 614, 621, 697-8\*; Wm., 603.
- Plummer, Ann, 649; Tho., 649.
- Poggson, Eliz., 282.
- Policy, Jenet, 9.
- Pollard, Alice, 59, 108, 245; Anne, 119, 131, 135, 148, 151, 209, 214, 220-1, 236, 257, 264, 285, 288, 294, 296, 319, 322, 330, 349, 366, 378, 624; Ben., 222, 263-5, 267-8, 270-1\*, 273-4, 341, 347-8\*, 352, 369, 374, 627, 629\*-48\*; Brice, 183; Cath., 274, 363; Chas., 396, 398, 525, 530, 630, 639-41; David, 205; Duffield, 271, 374, 633\*-5, 637\*-42, 644, 646\*, 648-9; Eliz., 63, 133, 144, 156, 182\*, 216, 219, 231, 267, 285, 291, 298, 334, 342, 525, 630, 667; Ellin, 165, 346; Frances, 273, 635\*-6; Grace, 204, 284, 319; Han., 291, 355; Jas., 275; Jane, 115, 183, 265, 325, 530, 640; Job, 255, 347-8; John, 185, 213, 233, 238, 270, 272, 347-8; Jonn., 310; Josh., 190, 225, 231-2, 236, 253, 291, 341-2; Josa., 187, 223, 232, 323; Lydia, 151, 216, 285, 357; Margt., 82, 143, 148; Martha, 210, 291, 680; Mary, 56, 75, 133, 147, 202, 227, 231, 259, 298, 300, 311, 338, 396\*, 409, 445, 641, 705; Mercy, 369; Michl., 207, 317; Mr., 231, 233; Mrs., 347; Nich., 59\*, 63, 69, 75, 82, 104\*, 108, 115, 119, 125-6, 165, 245-6; Rachell, 253; Ric., 69, 133, 135, 143, 146, 148\*, 151-2, 158, 162, 166, 171\*, 182\*, 185, 187, 190, 212, 214, 216, 218\*, 220, 223, 225, 227, 238, 255, 257, 259, 262, 294, 317, 319, 325, 328, 348, 366, 372, 408; Rob., 138\*, 203, 205, 209, 212, 215, 310, 317\*, 322, 408, 410-1; Ruth, 166, 215, 289, 317; Sarah, 224, 263, 625; Susan, 330, 333; Tho., 59, 133, 136\*, 144, 151, 158, 162\*, 179\*, 182, 202-5\*, 207, 210, 213, 216, 219, 221-2, 224, 226\*, 228, 245, 284, 288, 291, 317-8\*, 319, 322, 329\*, 338\*, 341-2, 349, 353, 500; Wid., 411;

- Wm., 125-6, 146, 152, 228, 262, 272, 274\*, 275, 352\*-3, 362-3, 497\*, 500, 680.
- Poole, Anne, 3; Rev. Hen., 701\*: Issab., 400; John, 400, 557, 563, 567, 684; Josh., 567; Martha, 563; Mary, 301; Rob., 557, 629-32.
- Poppleton, Ann, 377; Edwd., 221, 435; Eliz., 237, 288, 298, 364; Geo., 595; Han., 430, 570; Hen., 224; Jane, 389, 549; John, 221, 224-6\*, 233, 237, 251, 254, 288, 343, 431; Josh., 432, 687; Mary, 301, 595; Susana, 233, 384, 544, 655; Tho., 251, 364, 384, 389, 398, 430\*-2, 435, 544, 549, 566\*, 570, 655, 703; Wid., 355; Wm., 254, 351, 430, 687.
- Popplewell, Ann, 666; Barth., 437, 491, 496, 695; Eleanor, 404; Eliz., 635; Ellen, 491; Geo., 441; Grace, 439, 654, 668; Han., 695; John, 647; Josh., 443; Josa., 666; Mary, 632, 641; Sam., 513, 558, 666, 668, 671\*, 675; Sarah, 698; Tho., 328; Wm., 375, 404, 437, 439, 441, 443, 496, 513, 558.
- Porrit, Joh., 642.
- Poumrett, Margt., 18; Vxor, 23.
- Powell, Jon., 436.
- Powlay, Betteris, 12; Wm., 12.
- Powner, Jas., 385.
- Pratt, Charlotte, 551; Martha, 551, 657.
- Prescott, Fanny, 689.
- Preston, Ann, 400, 551, 691\*; Ben., 398, 454, 599, 604, 687, 691; Easter, 705; Eliz., 667; Fanny, 551; Fras., 681; Jane, 380, 457, 537; John, 377\*, 380, 390, 454, 457-8, 471, 536, 538\*, 551, 604, 667; Josh., 671; Lydia, 660; Martha, 671, 697; Mary, 296, 374, 536, 649, 668, 679; Matt., 668; Matty, 463; Nanny, 604; Sam., 374, 463, 466, 471, 537, 551, 649; Sarah, 398, 458, 599, 671, 687; Tho., 246; Wm., 398, 466, 660.
- Priest, Ann, 691.
- Priestley, Adam, 657; Alice, 98; Eliz., 647, 657; Fras., 250; Han., 647; John, 702; Margt., 295-6; Ric., 158.
- Procter, Anne, 201, 307. Chris., 122, 247; Eliz., 14, 122, 242, 287, 417, 457, 459; Esther, 438, 663; Geo., 198, 337, 343, 359, 415-6\*, 417\*, 418, 455, 690; Han., 475; John, 194, 437, 454-5, 457, 459\*-60, 462\*, 464, 467-8, 471, 475, 477, 481-2, 484, 493\*, 495, 646, 651, 663, 665, 670-1, 712; Josh., 337, 417, 468, 495; Judith, 203; Margt., 37; Martha, 364, 440, 481\*-2, 623; Mary, 358, 415, 454, 460; Ould, 207; Ric., 175\*, 181\*, 183, 194, 198, 201, 203, 242, 287, 307\*, 315, 338, 361\*, 364, 376, 437-8, 440, 464, 467, 484, 623; Sara, 183, 307, 459, 477, 651; Sush., 315, 418; Vxor, 125; Wid., 247, 358; Wm., 13-4, 33, 37, 39, 471.
- Pudsey, Eliz., 86.
- Pulley, Alice, 19, 85; Betterise, 90; Edwd., 30; Eliz., 10, 39, 156, 162, 285, 314; Hen., 37, 51; Jone, 23, 78; Margt., 31, 64; Tho., 13, 92\*, 110\*, 119, 154, 156, 158, 162, 314-5, 411; Wm., 8, 10, 13, 19, 23, 30-1, 37, 44\*, 48, 51\*.
- Purdey, Josh., 677; Martha, 677.
- Pye, Ben., 497; Sarah, 497.
- Pymond, John, 89.
- Pyrah, Ben, 699.
- Quarmby, Ann, 642; Han., 681; Jas., 374, 527, 530, 533, 642; Jane, 530; Josh., 425; Margt., 527, 671; Sarah, 533; Tho., 689; Wm., 425.
- Radeliffe, Anne, 62; Eliz., 63, 703; Geo., 10, 62, 69; Margt., 76; Nich., 10-1, 63, 76; Ric., 331; Sam., 568\*; Tho., 306.
- Radley, Betty, 696; Grace, 616, 697; John, 519, 616, 697; Mary Ann, 616; Ric., 519; Sarah, 286.
- Ragg, Ric., 438.
- Railton, Rev. Wm., 667\*-8, 680, 686, 697.
- Rainesley, Han., 583; Jas., 583; Ric., 583.
- Rakstraw, Anne, 283, 287; Edwd., 112, 191, 198, 200, 203\*, 206, 208, 230, 232, 234\*, 237, 255, 283, 298, 316, 335, 341, 348, 351; Eliz., 153-4, 198\*, 213, 232, 289, 298, 301, 349; Geo., 106; Jo., 409; John, 78-9\*, 91, 102, 106, 140, 154, 157\*, 160\*, 164, 174, 185, 191, 198, 206, 213, 237, 240, 310, 316, 335; Jonye, 78, 91; Mary, 164, 200, 230, 240, 368; Ric., 102, 174, 208, 331, 335; Tho., 255, 341; Wid., 363.
- Ramsay, Geo., 698.
- Ramsden, —, 294; Alice, 620; Ben., 489, 597, 602, 612, 614, 687; Dav., 257, 351, 508, 538, 542\*, 548, 552, 578, 597, 614, 650; Dor., 359, 382, 510, 538, 585, 686; Eliz., 563, 616; Ellin, 332; Esther, 622; Fan., 689; Frances, 616; Fras., 609; Geo., 618; Han., 252, 560, 602, 613, 622, 642, 687; Harriot, 602; Jas., 389, 541, 548, 554, 560, 563; Jenett, 73; John, 236, 598, 602, 641; Josh., 254, 331, 359, 382\*, 508, 510, 552, 584; Josa., 351; Leon., 602, 613, 622, 687, 707; Levi, 613-4; Mariah, 489; Martha, 234, 331; Mary, 260, 298, 366, 389, 548, 554, 605, 694; Mary Ann, 609; Nath., 585; Paul, 73; Ric., 578, 584, 592\*, 598, 605, 612, 618; Rob., 76, 614, 620; Ruth, 538; Sam.,



- 538, 686; Sarah, 541, 578, 584, 592, 598, 602, 605, 612, 614, 618, 620, 673, 686-7, 706; Selina, 700; Step., 407, 601, 609, 616, 687\*-9; Sush., 401, 548, 605; Suzan, 88; Tho., 605; Wm., 234, 236, 252, 254, 257, 260, 298, 332, 340\*, 345, 407, 601.
- Randall, Anth., 227; Eliz., 287; John, 227.
- Ranfield, John, 705.
- Rangley, Bertice, 593; Geo., 601; Han., 601; John, 576; Ric., 576, 593, 601.
- Rap, Jane, 96, 114\*.
- Rastrick, Eliz., 122; John, 120, 122.
- Rathmell, Ann, 700.
- Raw, Betty, 582; John, 677, 679; Peggy, 582; Ric., 576; Simon, 576, 582.
- Rawlin, Sarah, 675.
- Rawlinson, Ben., 574; Chas., 564; Charlotte, 599; Eliz., 392, 672; Geo., 593; Job, 571; John, 407, 564, 571, 574, 593, 599; Mary, 593; Tho., 599.
- Rawnsley, Ann, 299; John, 299; Susa., 249.
- Rawson, Ann, 128; Eliz., 83; Frances, 74; Mat., 83; Rob., 74.
- Rawstrawe, John, 114; Tho., 114.
- Ray, R., 305.
- Rayner, Ann, 231-2; Anth., 229, 332-3; Dor., 50; Eliz., 229, 290, 296, 408, 431, 619, 697; Frances, 401, 688; Geo., 684-5; Grace, 625; John, 229, 231-2, 234\*, 237, 415-7, 625; Jonas, 50; Josh., 237; Josa., 655; Leon., 52; Maria, 619; Martha, 416; Mary, 229, 285, 298, 340, 415; Ric., 277, 460, 697; Rob., 438; Sam., 457, 460, 666; Tho., 285; Wm., 332, 401, 408, 438, 457, 619, 684, 688\*, 697.
- Redea, Sara, 85.
- Redfern, Anne, 289, 356, 369, 494, 509; Ben., 252, 473, 475, 676, 677, 683, 692; Fras., 512; Jas., 229; Jane, 473; John, 231, 357, 504; Josh., 229, 231, 233, 235, 237, 252, 254, 290, 344; Martha, 515; Mary, 672, 677; Rachel, 368, 507; Ric., 235, 465-6, 474, 520; Ruth, 388, 623; Sam., 254; Sarah, 465-6, 703; Tho., 233; Wm., 237, 357, 368-9, 385, 475, 502\*, 504, 507, 509, 512, 515, 520, 623.
- Redgeck, Josh., 703, 705.
- Redman, Rob., 145; Sarah, 145.
- Reed, Jas., 597; Mary, 597.
- Reedale, Edwd., 83; Judith, 83.
- Rendhall, Anth., 233; Wm., 233.
- Renold, Anth., 224, 289; Margt., 289; Tho., 224.
- Renshaw, Abn., 75, 90; Allis, 163; Ann, 60, 111, 131, 210, 232, 257, 280, 335, 337-8, 463, 692; Bridget, 336, 415, 640; Dor., 174, 238; Easter, 233; Edwd., 35, 111, 114\*, 120, 151, 163, 167, 174, 185, 202, 206, 210, 213, 217, 238-9, 249, 283, 322, 411; Eliz., 54, 93, 223\*, 235, 257, 283, 333\*, 337, 451, 681; Ellen, 151, 238-9; 335; Ester, 434; Frances, 252, 336; Han., 394, 416, 459; Jane, 419; Jennit, 86; John, 33, 35, 41\*, 48, 54, 60, 68, 75, 86, 90\*, 102, 128\*, 198, 235, 426, 467; Josh., 217, 262, 469; Judith, 291, 294, 296, 335; Margt., 33, 101; Martha, 229-30, 298-9; Mary, 90, 102, 117, 167, 190, 213, 225, 252, 288, 297, 336, 369, 372, 453; Ric., 120, 190, 192\*, 198, 225, 227\*, 229, 233, 235, 280, 336, 338, 340-2, 369, 376, 414-6, 419, 451, 453, 455, 459, 463, 467, 469, 473, 476, 664, 669\*; Rob., 48, 131, 183; Sara, 185, 455, 473, 664, 681; Tho., 202, 262, 332, 342, 414; Wid., 302, 335; Wm., 206, 230, 232, 235, 238, 291, 333-4.
- Renson, Mary, 374.
- Reuell, Dionisse, 49.
- Rhodes, Abigail, 163, 216, 430, 689\*; Abm., 285, 290, 357, 360, 656; Anne, 92, 100, 126, 321, 328, 545, 638, 660, 684, 691, 707; Baxby Brotherton, 583; Ben., 183, 238, 448, 608; Cath., 256, 417; Chas., 406, 478, 527, 529, 532, 540, 545, 562, 606, 616, 643, 647, 681; Chris., 78, 126-7, 132, 136, 140-1, 145, 147, 321, 409; Dav., 472; Diana, 703; Easter, 147; Eliza, 712; Eliz., 127, 130, 142, 218, 282-3, 285, 287, 290, 297\*, 357, 361, 392, 446, 462, 472, 476, 491, 534, 625, 630, 655, 671, 685, 699\*, 710; Frances, 38; Geo., 101, 118, 449, 452, 454-5, 457, 475, 477, 495, 497, 642\*-3, 645; Gert., 639; Grace, 288-9, 424, 440, 625, 691; Han., 294, 346, 435, 457, 478, 540; Harriott, 484, 614; Hen., 480, 620; Isab., 38, 188, 246; Jas., 361, 392, 433, 486-7, 630, 672, 689\*; Jennitt, 98; Joanna, 457, 606; John, 53, 174, 214-5\*, 217, 219, 221, 223, 286, 418, 422, 424, 431, 434, 460, 476, 490, 494, 562, 605, 608, 614, 620, 662, 671, 689, 697; Jonas, 297; Josh., 183, 217, 224, 246, 452, 455, 462, 529, 594, 605, 684, 696; Josa., 430, 433-6, 438-40\*, 442, 444, 446, 448, 450, 453, 462, 467, 473, 512\*, 641, 710\*; Josiah, 221; Judeth, 20, 132; Luke, 616; Lydia, 682; Mabeth, 532, 583; Margt., 255, 299; Martha, 454, 636-7, 656, 682; Mary, 430, 440, 468, 605-6, 608, 614, 616, 620, 641, 643, 681, 689, 696, 701, 710; Mary Ann, 689; Milly, 659; Milner, 536; Mr., 118, 216; Mrs., 101; Nanny, 457; Rachel, 223; Ralph, 283, 316, 409; Ric., 450, 534, 536; Rob., 38; Ruth, 465; Sam., 255, 257, 259, 294, 346, 453, 487, 691; Sarah, 219,

232, 259, 286, 300, 356, 418, 438, 473, 527, 629, 700, 711; Tabitha, 697; Tho., 38, 40, 53\*, 60\*, 78, 132, 136, 140, 142, 146, 149, 163, 166, 174, 179\*, 183, 188, 214, 221, 224, 232, 238-9\*, 246\*, 256, 311, 329\*, 335, 341, 409, 417, 439, 460, 462, 465, 468, 472, 475, 484, 494, 658; Wid., 159, 240, 346; Wm., 98, 101, 129, 149, 218, 221, 257, 288, 323, 436, 440, 444, 449, 480, 490-1, 495, 497, 682\*, 700, 712.

Rice, Eliz., 438.

Richard, Mr., 156.

Richardson, Agnes, 2\*, 59, 66, 93, 109; Alice, 16, 68, 211, 316, 403, 598; Ann, 30, 38, 61, 78, 96, 185, 288, 355, 485, 505, 523, 672, 679; Ben, 706; Cath., 284-5; Dav., 486; Edwd., 24; Eliza, 617; Eliz., 1, 7, 12, 18, 41, 85, 98, 130, 147, 176, 193, 207, 281, 292, 299, 337, 446, 486, 500, 583, 609, 630, 638, 672; Geo., 3, 115; Grace, 52, 95, 138, 160, 169, 204, 208, 506, 640; Han., 511, 611, 630; Harriot, 599; Hellen, 57, 60; Hen., 8\*, 16, 482; Jas., 61, 255, 257, 335, 338; Jane, 45, 61, 66, 97; Jennet, 2, 19, 47, 63, 591; Jo., 359, 410; John, 7, 16, 18\*, 24\*, 25, 29\*, 30, 34-5, 37-8, 40\*, 45, 52\*, 57, 59, 67\*, 95, 127, 140, 152, 167, 193, 195\*, 197, 202, 205, 208, 211, 228, 245\*, 253, 271, 273\*, 282, 290, 314, 316\*, 351, 404, 446, 452, 500, 523, 528, 606, 610, 639-40; Josh., 251, 338, 355, 360, 387, 404, 492, 494, 505-6, 508, 511, 532-3, 546, 630, 638, 643\*, 646, 663; Judith, 63, 151, 177, 198; Margt., 40, 486; Martha, 452, 640, 646; Mary, 7, 31, 63, 69, 126, 140, 197, 271, 359-60, 508, 610, 617, 640, 689; Mary Ann, 609; Matt., 29, 57, 93, 107; Nieh., 85, 93\*, 97-8\*, 100, 105\*, 107, 109, 112, 115, 166, 169, 176, 197-8, 245, 283, 304, 315; Ould, 29; Rachel, 391, 638; Rhoda, 532, 682; Rob., 41, 47, 52, 57, 60, 63\*, 69, 91, 145, 184, 204, 207, 284, 309, 409; Rowland, 34; Sarah, 166, 197, 282, 292, 314, 325, 528, 546, 599, 614, 643, 684; Selina, 614; Sissely, 39; Susan, 112, 286, 305, 611; Sush., 283, 285, 406, 489, 583, 591, 598, 681; Tho., 2\*, 7, 18, 38\*, 52, 59, 79, 130, 136, 138, 140, 145, 152, 160, 167, 177, 184, 202, 228, 230, 232\*, 251, 253, 255, 257, 336, 338\*-9\*, 356, 391, 403, 406, 482, 486, 489, 492, 494-5\*, 497\* 583, 591, 598, 606, 611, 658, 681, 684; Vxor, 14, 45; Wid., 71, 138, 185, 356; Wm., 16, 56, 115, 124, 127, 137\*, 141, 205, 230, 485, 533, 609-10, 617, 679, 689.

Rickard, Mr., 23; Mrs., 23.

Ridal, Sarah, 699; Wm., 696, 699.

Ridley, Han., 602; Jane, 581, 591, 602, 608, 614\*, 679; John, 597; Mary, 403, 608; Sarah, 395, 581, 591; Tho., 395, 403, 581, 591, 597, 602, 608, 614, 679.

Ridsdale, Edwd., 688; Eliz., 668.

Right, Han., 439; Rob., 439.

Riley, Edwd., 579; Eliz., 579, 670; Grace, 280; John, 563, 668, 706; Sarah, 668; Wm., 563, 579, 670.

Rimington, Jane, 408.

Ripley, Ann, 689; Ede. 583; Eliz., 583, 647; Geo., 712; Grace, 612, 695; Jas., 487, 492, 532, 689, 712; John, 381, 384, 532, 537, 541, 547, 552\*, 557, 567, 571, 576, 583, 612, 647, 695; Josh., 571; Maboth, 576; Martha, 381, 547; Martin, 384, 557; Mary, 567; Mary Ann, 487; Milli, 541, 686; Sarah, 537, 686; Tho., 612; Wm., 492.

Risebeck, Geo., 488; Wm., 488, 491\*.

Rishworth, Alice, 29; Eliz., 36; Geo., 29, 32; Vxor, 32.

Rither, Ellen, 122; Tho., 122.

Roadhouse, Ann, 625; Mary, 288.

Roberts, Abm., 121, 122, 126, 170, 177, 459; Alice, 113; Ann, 105, 122, 303-4, 645; Ben., 466; Chas., 483; Edwd., 642; Eliz., 123\*, 131, 229, 463, 573; Emma, 496; Hen., 684; Harriott, 482; Hellen, 102; Jas., 671, 675; Jane, 85, 457, 483, 689; John, 415, 453, 455\*, 457, 459, 461, 463, 466, 470, 482, 485, 487, 491, 496, 641, 684; Josh., 462, 470, 497, 701; Lydia, 227, 237, 333; Mally, 466; Margt., 491; Martha, 458; Mary, 461, 701; Mary Ann, 485; Nancy, 563; Ric., 227, 229, 231\*, 234, 237, 290, 295, 333, 389, 415-6, 418\*-9, 569; Rob., 177; Sam., 122; Sara, 110, 290, 295, 392, 416, 418\*-9, 428, 497, 671; Tho., 234, 659; Wm., 91, 102, 105, 110, 113, 117\*, 123, 126, 131, 139\*, 389, 460\*, 462, 466, 487, 563, 569, 573.

Robinson, Alice, 3, 176, 631; Ann, 105, 159, 168, 192, 243, 264, 282, 287, 316, 608, 611, 664; Barbara, 374; Ben., 346, 571, 702; Cath., 276; Chas., 602; Dinah, 78; Eliz., 13, 33, 61, 64, 74, 87-8, 94, 98, 122, 168, 185, 265, 306, 336, 356, 360, 511, 557, 567, 580, 620, 660; Ellianor, 374; Eph., 285; Fras., 396, 402, 557, 561, 565, 570, 574, 580\*, 589, 596, 604, 611, 665; Geo., 68, 265, 346, 386, 563\*, 592\*; Geo. Haigh, 398, 581, 588, 598, 602, 608, 614, 620, 681; Grace, 6, 7, 97, 500, 638, 649; Han., 265, 580, 635, 662, 666-7, 677, 680-1, 685; Han. Haigh, 592; Hen., 13, 42, 57; Isaac, 359, 652; J., 408; Ja, 360; Jas., 6, 359, 388, 537, 651; Jane, 2, 149, 511, 580, 589, 596, 611, 634, 665; Jeffray, 2, 4; Jenett, 58; Job, 652;



- John, 3, 56, 61, 63\*, 64, 67, 75, 78, 88\*, 94, 97\*, 102\*, 105, 109, 134, 143, 156\*, 159, 168\*, 169, 176, 178, 185, 188\*, 192-3, 197, 201, 243, 247, 266, 278, 306, 313, 326, 385, 387, 405, 410, 561, 564, 570, 588, 620, 631; John Haigh, 395; Josh., 110, 178, 197, 222, 247\*, 268, 367\*-8, 377, 387, 524, 574, 687, 690; Josa., 699\*; Mabeth, 354, 500; Margt., 3, 285; Martha, 652, 663; Mary, 75, 85, 93, 107, 109, 128, 134, 156, 169, 177, 286, 293, 298, 327, 435, 555, 581, 633, 687, 701\*; Mary Ann, 620; Michael, 128; Nelly, 519, 561, 700; Peter, 276, 300, 354, 499, 500, 502\*; Ralph, 85, 89, 93, 107, 110; Ric., 374, 382, 398, 516, 519, 570, 598, 630, 634-5, 638, 642; Rob., 2\*, 68, 283, 589; Sam., 265-6, 268, 271, 356, 366, 387, 390, 500, 516, 560-1, 567, 569-71, 620, 658, 664\*, 668, 696; Sarah, 56, 85, 201, 264, 271, 300, 368, 390, 524, 652, 654; Sharriet, 499; Susan, 74, 283; Tho., 58, 193, 560, 596, 614, 699\*; Vxor, 128; Wid., 241-2, 379; Wm., 4, 41, 45, 98, 100, 128\*, 316, 319, 385-6, 394, 396, 399, 402, 555, 561\*, 565, 568\*, 604, 662-3.
- Robotham, Isaac, 414.
- Robshaw, Ann, 591; Edwd., 609; Eliz., 670; Han., 584, 600, 609, 617, 668; Josh., 472, 584, 591, 600, 609, 617\*, 705; Martha, 600; Mary Ann, 469, 471; Sarah, 584; Wm., 469, 471-2, 591, 668.
- Robson, Jane, 401, 604; John, 401, 582, 599\*, 604; Sarah, 582, 599, 604; Tho., 582.
- Rockett, Dudley, 226; Mr., 226.
- Rockley, Jane, 155.
- Rodley, Eliz., 290; Sarah, 305; Tho., 365.
- Roe, Ann, 454; Rob., 39\*, 711.
- Roebuck, Ann, 85; Chas., 704; Geo., 709; Jenet, 2, 62; John, 2-3\*, 9, 51, 68; Reb., 323; Rob., 65, 71; Wm., 323, 705.
- Rogers, Geo., 221, 323; John, 221, 699; Josh., 470\*; Mary, 290.
- Rollin, Edwd., 399, 580; Han., 567, 667; John, 399, 567, 580, 601; Josh., 601; Mary, 580, 601.
- Rollinson, Ann, 516; Eliz., 520; Han., 523; Honour, 700; John, 383\*, 512\*, 514, 516, 520, 523, 525, 554, 557, 560\*, 606, 665; Martha, 514; Mary, 525, 606, 665; Mary Ann, 606; Sarah, 648; Wm., 383, 557, 561\*.
- Roobees, Eliz., 144; Tho., 144.
- Rooke, Han., 667; Wm., 667.
- Roper, Eliz., 291; Tho., 291.
- Rose, John, 100.
- Rothery, Ann, 622; Ben., 622; Frances, 622; Jane, 688; Sam, 704; Wm., 688, 707.
- Rothwell, Jas., 701; Mary, 701.
- Rouds, Sarah, 166.
- Rowley, Abm., 404, 607; Adda, 276, 637; Alice, 551, 690; Anne, 264, 290, 350, 400, 517, 581, 655, 673; Ben, 581; Chas., 595; Edwd., 400, 601; Eleanor, 555, 679, 705; Eli, 522, 572; Eliz., 122, 288, 513, 647; Geo., 611; Han., 677; Jas., 365, 376, 502, 569; Jane, 400, 544, 601, 611, 698, 708; Jesse, 560; Jo., 270, 360; John, 163, 166, 348, 400, 515, 541, 544, 550, 555, 560, 564, 581, 655, 696; Josh., 365, 373-4, 376\*, 389, 405, 499, 502, 506, 513, 515, 517, 519\*, 521-2, 524, 536, 574, 623, 637\*, 646, 662, 670-1; Lydia, 297, 373, 545, 691; Maria, 602; Martha, 273-4, 360, 519, 521, 623, 662, 672; Mary, 200, 282, 293, 325, 564; Patience, 405; Peter, 579; Reb., 394, 524, 588, 671; Rhoda, 406; Rob., 404-6\*, 408, 506, 536, 541, 545, 551, 565, 569, 574, 579, 588, 595, 602, 607, 615, 647, 660, 670, 673; Sam., 568; Sarah, 227, 296, 405, 517, 615, 660, 689; Step., 367, 499; Tamar, 406, 579, 588, 602, 607, 615, 670; Tho., 122-3, 163, 166, 272, 376, 565; Wid., 239; Wm., 123, 200, 205\*, 227, 229, 266, 282, 290, 325, 329, 517, 519, 550, 568, 572, 631, 633, 648, 671, 673.
- Rowse, Margt., 86; Stev., 86.
- Royds, Abm., 428, 710; Alice, 35; Chas., 535\*; Eliz., 2, 423, 429; Geo., 426; Han., 423; John, 421\*-3\*, 425, 428, 688, 710; Jonas, 422-5\*, 426\*-7; Josh., 429; Jos., 429; Martha, 427; Mary, 429; Rob., 96; Sarah, 424; Susan, 425-6; Tho., 1, 35\*, 45; Wm., 1, 30, 45.
- Royston, Alice, 86; Ann, 86; John, 125, 129, 133; John, 86\*, 141; Mary, 129, 133; Reb., 370.
- Ruddleston, Sarah, 649.
- Rusby, Eliz., 292; Leon., 292; Rob., 302, 306.
- Rushforth, Han., 524, 662; Jonas, 534; Sarah, 534; Tho., 524.
- Rushworth, Betty, 531; Frances, 485; Geo., 30; John, 45, 486, 490, 668, 676, 679; Mary, 526; Sarah, 679; Tho., 526, 531; Wm., 490.
- Russell, Ric., 210.
- Russett, Martha, 292.
- Rutter, Eliz., 291; Sam., 291.
- Ryecroft, Han., 368; John, 368.
- Rydin, Ann, 633.
- Sadler, Han., 488; Josh., 488, 496; Sarah, 496; Tho., 268; Wm., 268.
- Sagar, Jas., 324, 335; John, 206; Martha, 206; Wid., 341.

Sallow, Ann, 653.

Saltanstell, Margerye, 85.

Sanderson, Abm., 233, 236\*, 251, 269, 271, 274\*, 292, 340, 350, 355, 361, 499, 521, 659, 680, 684\*; Alice, 292, 340; Ann, 456, 499, 523, 639, 672, 675, 678, 681; Eliz., 454, 486; Eph., 425; Fras., 251, 377; Geo., 361; Han., 271, 298, 350, 379; Hope, 425; Jane, 526, 678; John, 486; Jonn., 454, 456, 652; Kath., 72; Mary, 233, 298, 652, 680; Sarah, 517, 635, 645, 651, 659, 672; Tho., 269, 380, 517, 521, 523, 526, 635, 640-1.

Sandford, Rev. J., 633\*; Mary, 369; Mr., 361; Mrs., 363.

Sands, Sarah, 708.

Sanier, Amos, 233, 251, 535\*; Dr., 235; Eliz., 233; Geo., 541; Han., 235; Jas., 251, 538; Josh., 251; Nanny, 541; Ric., 251, 538; Tabbatha, 235; Wm., 535-6\*.

Sargeant, Eliz., 683; Maria, 683.

Satterfield, Ann, 158, 314; Eliz., 283; John, 158; Mr., 303.

Saterfitt, John, 163-5, 171; Sam., 163, 165; Sarah, 163-4.

Sattersett, Eliz., 140; John, 140, 148, 154.

Savage, Josh., 429-30; Sarah, 429; Step., 599; Tho., 599, 675; Wm., 430.

Savile, —, 193; Agnes, 425, 434; Alis, 7; Ann, 8, 21-2, 78, 106, 205, 215, 235, 297, 331\*, 430, 617; Lady Ann, 88; Anna, 11\*; Captm., 410; Easter, 19, 21; Edwd., 19, 22; Eline, 13-4; Eliz., 8, 13, 213, 248, 293, 296, 431, 435, 617, 630, 712; Frances, 299, 415, 429; Fras., 118, 418-9, 455; Sr. Geo., 11, 13, 19, 21-2, 39, 44, 63, 72, 88, 104, 351, 379, 626\*-7\*; Geo., 7, 13, 38, 42, 104, 117, 203, 296, 365, 421-5, 427\*, 429-30, 432\*, 434-5, 442, 711; Gert., 221; Grace, 15\*, 662; Col. Hen., 183\*, 328; Hen., 11, 117, 129\*; J., 182; Jas., 416\*, 463\*, 470; Jo., 15; Rev. John, 410\*; John, 9\*, 11\*, 15\*, 78, 81, 186, 198, 203, 223, 242, 248, 325\*; Josh., 251, 423, 458, 711\*; Lady, 21\*; Margt., 38-9, 42, 113, 183; Martha, 432\*, 455, 711; Mary, 3, 102, 114, 157, 194, 230, 249, 297, 421, 623, 653, 662; Mr., 9, 14, 118, 122, 137, 205, 221, 408; Mrs. 17; Nancy, 474; Peter, 432; Ric., 22, 95, 114, 201, 223, 227, 230, 232\*, 235, 251, 325, 415-6\*, 418-9, 423\*, 427, 635, 638, 674; Rob., 122, 194, 198, 201, 207, 210\*, 213, 215, 249, 331\*, 416; Sarah, 21, 227, 290, 295, 422, 424, 631; Tho., 3, 13\*, 81, 183, 186, 207, 239; Sr. Wm., 80, 100, 102, 106, 113; Wm., 463\*, 468\*, 470\*, 474, 493\*, 662, 712.

Saule, Eliz., 71; Grace, 182; Tho., 182.

Saxton, Rob., 631.

Sayner, Abm., 551, 572; Alice, 202, 281; Amos, 235, 255, 261, 347, 364, 378, 395, 505, 527, 529, 531\*, 540, 544, 548, 551, 555, 558, 561, 563, 568, 572, 642-4, 656, 695\*-6, 698-701; Ann, 386, 501, 515, 519, 544, 573, 624, 699; Charlotte, 560; Dav., 555; Eleanor, 544; Eliza, 496; Eliz., 281\*-2, 347, 354, 396, 499, 503, 540, 565, 638\*, 644\*, 656, 658, 681; Ellin, 527; Eman., 505; Fras., 573; Geo., 255, 273-4, 347, 366, 380, 395, 464, 512, 514, 516-7, 531, 542, 547, 552, 556, 560, 562, 572, 577, 580, 582, 585-6, 593, 599, 633, 638, 662, 665, 679, 705; Han., 383, 495, 511, 561, 585\*, 593, 633, 644, 653, 665; Harriott, 580; Isaac, 563, 585; Jacob, 593; Jas., 270, 358, 380, 388\*, 509, 512, 514-5, 517, 520\*, 522, 525, 528, 545, 551, 556, 563, 569, 573, 585, 629, 653; Jane, 275, 371, 514, 547, 624, 660; Jo., 539; John, 26, 88, 192, 197\*, 201, 251, 270, 272\*-3, 281, 321\*, 354, 358, 373, 388, 447, 496, 499, 501, 503-7, 509, 512\*, 528\*, 535, 545, 547, 565, 576, 587-8, 614, 624, 634, 678; Josh., 390\*, 394, 396, 507, 525, 529, 531, 543, 547, 551, 556\*, 560, 565, 569, 573, 596, 652, 653, 705; Josa., 204, 251, 255, 354, 371, 506, 508, 511, 514, 544, 550, 624; Julia, 596; Maboth, 555, 585; Mark, 522, 572; Martha, 261, 509, 528, 573, 577, 638, 666, 676, 678; Mary, 26, 191-2, 243, 298, 301, 321, 354, 390\*, 392, 449, 464, 503, 516, 522, 544, 573, 577, 579, 582, 587-8, 596, 629, 637, 669, 678-9; Nancy, 587; Nanny, 380; Nelly, 548; Noble, 468; Rachel, 599; Reb., 580, 586, 588; Ric., 191, 202, 204, 243, 273-4, 281, 299, 320, 353, 356, 381, 386, 388, 447, 449, 451, 461\*, 468, 495, 497, 500\*-1, 503, 505, 508, 543, 548, 551, 558, 644, 666, 703; Rob., 633; Sam., 508, 652; Sarah, 353, 366, 378, 395, 501, 548, 551, 562-3, 582, 614, 633, 643, 645, 655, 681, 706; Sush., 299, 381, 576; Tho., 201, 239, 358, 509, 525, 550, 552, 565, 569, 573, 579\*, 669; Wid., 362, 364; Wm., 235, 239, 242, 255, 273, 282, 347, 356, 396, 451, 497, 519, 522, 525, 528\*, 531\*, 542, 544, 555, 560, 563, 569, 586, 629, 637, 639, 643-6\*, 653, 656, 709\*.

Scafe, Ann, 590, 672; Eliz., 223, 287; John, 216\*, 218, 220, 223, 225, 227\*, 229, 232, 287, 317, 332-3, 408, 590, 672; Josh., 232; Mary, 220; Miles, 229, 332; Sarah, 225; Tho., 218, 432; Wm., 317, 590.

Scath, Ann, 599, 609; Charlotte, 599; John, 396\*, 570\*, 599, 609; Rob., 609.



Scammenden, Eliz., 10, 17, 132; John, 132; Rog., 10; Wm., 17.  
 Seargill, Ann, 221, 362, 366, 502, 516, 579, 592, 611\*, 613, 643, 647, 650, 655; Chas., 546; Chrissy, 404, 614; Dav., 571; Edwd., 407, 509, 546, 553, 559, 560, 565, 579, 592, 611, 655, 657; Eliz., 212, 286, 366, 497, 510, 625, 660; Fan., 589; Frac., 620; Geo., 274, 404, 492, 520, 565, 607, 608, 619; Han., 355, 579, 581, 601, 608, 614, 619, 675, 695; Harriott, 612; Jas., 530, 595; Jane, 296, 356, 383, 515, 539, 581, 634; John, 224, 262, 269, 362-3, 382, 388, 402, 404\*, 406-7, 492, 494-6\*, 505, 508, 527, 536, 540, 545\*, 550, 556, 560, 566, 571, 576, 581, 585, 589, 595, 600-1, 608, 611, 614, 617, 619, 650, 655, 675, 687, 695\*, 704; Josh., 358, 492, 494, 503, 536, 600, 607, 611, 613, 620, 684, 687; Martha Beatson, 621; Mary, 217, 267, 336, 344, 367, 369, 384, 406, 525, 553, 556, 576, 617, 625, 632, 695, 709; Nanny, 601; Patience, 611, 617, 695; Pris., 364, 517; Reb., 399, 585, 680; Ric., 230, 271, 358, 372, 503, 505, 509, 522, 540, 624, 687, 691, 695\*; Rob., 212-3, 215, 217, 221, 224, 226, 230, 262, 264, 271, 286, 296, 327, 336, 344, 349-50, 356, 363\*, 383, 508, 510\*, 513, 516, 519, 625; Sarah, 213, 271, 296, 302, 319, 327, 350, 369, 382, 388, 499, 559, 566, 600, 607, 612-3, 620-1, 624, 687, 709; Sush., 382; Tho., 182\*, 215, 262\*, 264-5, 267, 269, 271, 274, 296, 302, 355-6, 359, 364, 369, 384, 387, 492, 495, 497, 499, 502, 506, 510, 512\*, 515, 517, 519-20, 522, 525, 527, 536, 550, 625, 632, 695, 703; Wid., 356, 408, 411; Wm., 226, 265, 356, 367, 391, 399, 402, 495, 506, 513, 539, 585, 592, 674, 680.  
 Scarlet, Josh., 672\*.  
 Searth, Ann, 577; Geo., 577; John, 577.  
 Sehard, John, 114; Mat., 114.  
 Scatter, Geo., 675.  
 Scholefield, —, 120; Also, 1, 163; Ann, 160, 290, 292, 374-5, 402, 405, 444, 477, 521, 532, 604, 609, 662, 687, 706; Ben., 454; Caleb, 375, 402, 405, 530, 532, 536, 558\*; Caroline, 604; Chas., 274, 350, 397, 505, 535, 539, 642, 645, 647-8, 655, 661-3, 665, 687; Charlotte, 398, 579, 589; Dav., 405, 443\*, 536, 604, 609, 620, 687\*; Edmd., 266; Edwd., 15, 95; Effcey, 580; Eliz., 10, 31, 45, 69, 81, 98, 116, 156, 163, 217, 326, 388, 397, 557, 598, 604, 648, 698; Frances, 10, 267; Geo., 370, 500, 539, 604, 611, 618, 684, 708; Grace, 280, 586, 592, 681; Han., 477, 648, 695; Hen., 15, 20\*, 25, 28, 31, 38, 46, 52, 57, 63, 65, 71, 87, 96, 589; Hugh, 186, 280;

Isabel., 12, 70; Jas., 270, 405, 534, 638; Jane, 394; Jenett, 50, 73, 129; Jo., 642; John, 46, 75, 120, 145, 149, 156, 163\*, 180, 222, 244, 250, 266, 269, 292, 307, 327, 373, 388-9, 394, 401, 534, 548, 557, 579, 586, 592, 598, 676, 681\*, 703, 707; Jonn., 454; Jos., 267; Josh., 336, 395, 398, 498, 522, 570, 579, 589, 690; Josa., 442-3\*, 444, 630, 695; Kath., 55, 66; Margt., 38, 85, 98, 111, 143; Maria, 609; Martha, 592; Mary, 52, 98, 220, 272, 275, 287, 292, 331, 345, 391, 521, 570, 604, 611, 618, 620, 642, 672; Morcye, 145; Nancy, 620; Nich., 50, 69, 71, 75, 81, 88, 94, 96-8, 101-2, 105, 109, 111, 116; Pe, 57; Peter, 63; Rachel, 644, 676; Reb., 389; Ric., 11; Rob., 25, 96, 100, 109, 116, 118, 120, 124, 149, 611; Sam., 548; Sarah, 100, 118, 229, 250, 296, 384, 395, 530, 535, 618, 647, 681, 698, 705; Tho., 1, 9, 10, 47, 55, 65-6, 92, 116, 227, 266-7\*, 269-70, 272, 274-5, 350, 374, 381, 442, 498, 500, 505, 522, 568\*, 630, 632, 682, 703; Wm., 97, 102, 120, 149, 217, 220, 222, 225\*, 227, 229, 266, 287, 318, 326\*-8, 373, 391, 648, 692; Xpoffer, 94, 105.  
 Scholes, Geo., 585\*; Josh., 700; Nelly, 700; Sarah, 585.  
 Scholey, Charlotte, 685; Eliz., 283; Geo., 283; Mary, 297; John, 644; Nich., 297; Sush., 179; Wm., 179.  
 Schoray, Isab., 12\*.  
 Schorer, —, 7; Alice, 27; Eliz., 222; Issab., 10; Jane, 86; John, 222, 326, 337; Matt., 326; Sarah, 292; Tho., 8.  
 Scooles, Wm., 163.  
 Scorey, Jennitt, 342.  
 Scott, Alice, 12, 43, 85, 637; Ann, 30, 673, 679; Ben., 472, 475, 478\*, 482\*-3\*, 489, 490, 495, 673, 695; Bettrice, 49; Chris., 10, 14\*, 17, 22, 26, 31, 39, 43, 46; Dav., 472, 518, 520, 523, 525-6, 637; Dor., 17; Edwd., 22, 615; Eliz., 1, 14, 33, 36, 51, 69, 489, 591, 600, 615, 629, 684, 708; Ellin, 637; Geo., 301; Han., 391, 600, 677; Jas., 520; Jane, 48, 50; Rev. John, 631; John, 407, 478, 526, 591\*, 594, 600\*, 615, 662, 677; Josh., 518, 637; Josa., 637; Margt., 31, 94; Martha, 662, 695; Mary, 2, 26, 43, 62, 80, 84, 662, 669; Mary Amelia, 600; Mary Ann, 495; Mary Bethia, 299; Mich., 24, 29, 36, 43, 49, 56, 58; Nich., 56; Rachel, 301; Ric., 1, 24, 600; Rob., 29, 490; Sarah, 475, 478; Susy, 523; Rev. Tho., 629\*; Tho., 629; Tim., 364; Vxor, 48, 50; Wm., 525, 594, 688.  
 Seurrey, Ann, 360, 511; Mr., 360, 511.  
 Seanor, Allis, 171; Geo., 159; Tho., 137; Vxor, 124; Wm., 137, 159, 171.

Secker, Grace, 618; Jane, 640; John, 618; Wm., 618.  
 Sedgwick, Rev. Tho., 696, 699.  
 Seed, Wm., 572.  
 Seele, Jenett, 12.  
 Sellors, Tho., 392.  
 Senior, —, 109; Agnes, 85, 682; Alice, 705; Amos, 228, 231; Ann, 405, 441, 501, 560, 592, 616, 664, 672, 692; Bridgett, 79; Chas., 618; Dav., 640, 683, 703-4, 709; Dolly, 404, 611; Edwd., 439, 441, 443, 445\*, 447\*, 449, 451, 474, 482, 633\*, 635, 639, 712; Eliz., 261, 298, 341, 406, 423-4, 426-7, 435, 443, 460, 496, 595, 670; Geo., 106, 399\*, 587, 590, 600, 602\*, 607, 609-10\*, 616, 618\*, 689-90, 709; Grace, 289, 595, 671; Han., 297, 451, 473, 477, 609\*, 618, 643, 648, 683; Jas., 79\*, 110, 440, 590, 647, 670; Jane, 569, 635, 678, 680; Jehonadab, 429, 636\*; John, 113, 223, 228, 253, 263, 296, 298, 317, 344, 374, 400, 406, 421-4\*, 425\*, 426\*-8\*, 429-30, 437\*-8\*, 445\*, 447, 487, 502, 595\*, 602, 604, 611\*-2\*, 666, 668-9, 671, 682, 711; Jonas, 425, 437\*-8, 711; Jonn., 402-3, 408, 429, 608; Josh., 223, 225, 230, 236\*, 253, 255-6, 259, 289, 301, 336, 371, 402, 405\*, 415\*, 422, 435\*, 492, 592, 604, 606, 608, 621, 639; Josa., 257, 259, 261, 341; Martha, 477, 670; Mary, 209, 231, 256, 296, 301, 326, 339, 401, 403, 405, 426, 428, 435, 447, 461, 485, 560, 587, 590, 595, 599, 600\*, 602\*, 607-9, 616, 621, 636, 641, 650-1, 668, 674, 677, 690, 700, 709; Nancy, 701; Rach., 399, 609; Reb., 610, 612, 618, 682; Ric., 117, 209, 374; Sam, 669; Sarah, 430, 439-40, 479, 569, 593, 599, 606-7, 612, 620\*, 637, 666, 683, 690, 705-6; Sush., 400, 404, 611, 706; Tabathy, 299; Theoph., 225; Tho., 79, 110, 255, 257, 317, 336, 401, 421, 425, 501, 587, 602, 609, 621, 679; Wid., 324, 330; Wm., 85, 106\*, 109, 113, 117, 230, 263, 324, 384, 405, 429, 442, 449, 473, 477\*, 479, 482, 485, 487, 492, 496, 593\*, 595\*, 599, 606, 612, 620, 644, 671, 676, 679-80, 682-3, 690, 700.  
 Settle, Ellin, 297.  
 Shackleton, Eliz., 466, 666; Jennett, 462, 664; John, 462; Josh., 637; Sarah, 637; Tho., 462\*, 466, 664, 666-7.  
 Shank, Ann, 684.  
 Sharp, Ann, 360, 669; Anth., 296, 344\*; Dr., 224; Mary, 349; Reb., 296; Roger, 349, 360; Vxor, 56; Wm., 669, 671.  
 Sharphouse, Caleb, 300, 499; John, 499; Martha, 300.

Sharples, Ann, 301; John, 236, 332; Josh., 251; Mary, 254, 339; Roger, 236, 251, 254, 292, 301, 332, 339, 352; Sarah, 292.  
 Shaw, Ann, 49, 97, 100, 117, 221, 230, 296, 300, 367, 404, 434, 438, 509, 536, 550, 646-7, 669, 685, 692; Barbary, 443; Cath., 236, 299; Eliz., 223, 282, 350, 401, 440, 453\*, 456, 500, 506, 535, 633\*, 643, 650-1, 679, 688, 692; Gabriel, 68; Geo., 111, 172, 180, 188\*, 221, 223, 225-6, 228, 230, 233, 236, 243, 251, 339, 350, 352, 383, 395, 507, 544, 672; Grace, 83, 138, 233, 238, 339, 341; Han., 404, 451, 532, 645, 667, 676, 678, 692; Hester, 104, 147, 251; Isaac, 438, 513; Jas., 439, 441, 482, 515, 658, 670, 679; Jer., 438, 513; Jervis, 625; John, 49, 83, 97, 100, 104, 108, 111, 114, 117, 122, 172, 219, 225, 243, 301, 320, 380-1, 395, 401, 404\*, 431-6\*, 433, 438\*-9\*, 440, 468, 498, 505, 525, 530, 532, 535, 539\*, 544, 550, 635, 643, 645\*-7\*, 651, 654, 658, 669, 672, 686, 692, 701; Jonn., 166, 517\*; Josh., 180, 219, 228, 288, 300, 320, 367, 372, 386, 394, 438\*, 498, 500, 502\*, 504, 506-7, 509, 511, 513, 515, 518, 529-30, 536, 643-5, 675, 679; Judith, 518, 529, 673, 675, 686; Martha, 114, 380, 449, 643, 645; Mary, 29, 166, 221, 292, 296, 301, 433, 453, 489, 505, 625, 639, 645, 670; Mr., 221; Ric., 68; Sam., 453\*, 650; Sarah, 100, 122, 226, 282, 432, 513, 525, 646-7, 658\*; Shallum, 435, 449, 451, 453, 455, 645-6; Susan, 108, 306; Sush., 690; Tho., 292, 406, 504, 544, 658, 664, 681; Vxor, 25; Wid., 249; Wm., 303, 305, 307, 372, 431, 433, 511, 636, 647, 682, 690, 696.  
 Shay, Eliz., 510; John, 510.  
 Sheard, Abm., 547, 690; Alice, 370, 525; Ann, 523, 611; Asa, 607, 695; Ben., 204, 386, 403, 528, 530, 533, 538, 543, 607, 644; Chas., 546, 557\*, 566, 577, 593-4, 657; Charlotte, 614; Christiana, 574; Dan., 294, 395, 397, 571, 574, 587, 591, 594; Dor., 587, 594, 599, 607, 614, 621; Eleanor, 407, 587, 591, 594, 688; Eliz., 30, 281, 338, 380, 407, 532, 546, 612, 621, 642, 687, 689, 692, 695; Ellen, 210, 215, 293; Geo., 195, 254\*, 293, 336\*, 356, 407, 538, 554, 556, 597, 649, 660, 663-4, 699; Han., 298, 546, 607, 634; Harriot, 612; Jas., 257, 386, 528, 619; Jane, 48, 111, 183; Jer., 599; Jo., 409; John, 192, 195, 198, 201\*, 204, 207, 210, 212, 215, 281, 317, 403, 528, 530, 543, 580, 587, 594, 599, 607, 614, 621, 642, 679, 706; Jonas, 117, 121, 207; Josh., 198, 521, 538, 542\*, 546, 551, 566, 590, 612, 619,



- 642, 647, 649-50, 654-5\*, 657, 666, 668, 679-80, 696; Lydia, 551, 695, 701; Maria, 581, 590, 597, 605\*, 611, 619; Mary, 192, 240, 294, 323, 543, 547, 575, 577, 587\*, 593\*, 600, 619, 644, 649, 657, 673; Matilda, 571; Matt., 111, 117, 121-2, 130; Mich., 48, 212; Nancy, 571; Rach., 600; Reb., 694; Rhoda, 607; Rose, 704; Sarah, 293, 533, 556, 566, 594, 619, 661, 664, 683, 696, 709; Sibill, 76; Sush., 257; Tho., 298, 370, 380, 395, 525, 532, 591, 640; Wid., 323, 357; Wm., 521, 566, 571, 575, 577, 581\*, 590, 597, 605, 611, 619, 662, 702.
- Shearwood, Ann, 710; Eliz., 625; Sarah, 434; Wm., 422\*, 434, 625, 629, 636, 710.
- Shepherd, Fras., 284; John, 284, 333; Susan, 164; Tho., 97.
- Shepley, Dan., 427; Jane, 20; John, 16\*, 17; Marm., 8\*; Martha, 427; Mary, 16\*; Ric., 13; Tho., 19\*; Vxor, 19\*; Rev. Wm., 650, 650n; Wm., 5.
- Sheirnan, Sush., 281; Tho., 281.
- Shenton, Randall, 279.
- Shillito, Anne, 218, 299, 365; Cath., 304, 318; Chris., 547; Eliz., 18, 37, 148, 265, 283, 347; Geo., 222, 345; John, 18, 155, 219, 246, 322; Josh., 657; Margerice, 145; Mary, 228, 265, 288, 299, 347; Tho., 145, 148, 155, 160, 169, 173\*, 178, 193, 244; Wid., 346; Wm., 218-9, 222, 228, 288, 322, 345.
- Shires, Eliz., 397, 472, 593; Eman., 502; Fras., 502; Geo., 545; Han., 558, 672; Jas., 471, 566, 575, 580\*; John, 472, 567, 663, 672; Josh., 471, 567; Josh., Hemingway, 622; Mally, 575; Mary, 554, 584, 701; Sarah, 622, 708; Sush., 584; Susy, 654; Tho., 397, 545, 554, 558, 567\*, 573, 584, 593, 654; Wm., 566, 573, 701.
- Shooter, John, 667; Mary, 667.
- Shore, Eliz., 129, 134, 148; Ellen, 121; John, 121-2\*, 129, 132\*, 134, 147-8, 247; Sarah, 559; Tho., 128, 550; Wid., 249.
- Shutt, Matthias, 211\*, 315\*.
- Sidden, Eliz., 660; Peter, 660.
- Sidebottom, Han., 688; Josh., 688.
- Sidwell, Ann, 608; Harriott, 608; Wm., 608.
- Silcock, And., 639; Ellin, 639; Matt, 639.
- Sill, Dan., 291; Josh., 120; Mary, 291.
- Silverwood, Anne, 294; Ellin, 294; Mary, 625; Wm., 294.
- Silvester, Ric., 82.
- Simon, Geo. Oldroyd, 459; Jas., 459.
- Simpson, Ann, 491, 698; Arthur, 2, 4; Eftan, 2; Eliz., 493, 685; Han., 487, 707; John, 430, 487, 491, 493, 495, 685, 698; Josh., 495; Josa., 430, 656; Kath., 4; Medcalf, 688; Wm., 11.
- Sims, Jas., 388, 395, 672; Sarah, 388, 672.
- Single, Han., 680.
- Singleton, Ann, 20, 77, 161; Dan., 193, 243; Dinah, 91, 108; Dor., 194; Eliz., 15\*, 86, 91, 108, 197; John, 108, 187, 268; Martha, 170; Mary, 268; Rob., 174; Tho., 15\*, 19-20; Wid., 135; Wm., 161, 170, 174, 181\*, 187, 193-4, 197, 243\*.
- Sinkler, Hen., 131; John, 131.
- Siswick, Ben, 693; Josh., 693; Martha, 693.
- Skelton, Mark, 645.
- Slack, Ann, 125; Christiana, 645.
- Sladen, Ann, 10, 63, 96; Dor., 11, 78; Eliz., 61, 188, 241, 282; Frances, 10, 17, 83; Fras., 73\*, 97; Han., 180; Jane, 85, 105, 153, 186, 241; Jennet, 73\*; Kath., 108, 184; Mary, 20, 33; Ric., 4, 10, 17, 24, 33, 73, 85, 96, 106\*, 108, 111, 114, 122, 180, 186, 188, 241\*, 308; Sarah, 85; Tho., 24, 85, 95, 101\*, 105, 107, 110, 114, 118\*, 182; Wid., 181, 239; Wm., 10, 95, 107, 111, 314.
- Slater, Ann, 515, 632; Eliz., 460, 479, 667; Geo., 449, 452, 454\*, 456\*, 458, 460, 479, 667; Han., 449, 682; Jas., 526; John, 452; Josh., 518, 642, 660; Mary, 523; Sarah, 458; Tho., 513\*, 515, 518, 521, 523, 526, 632; Wm., 521.
- Smallpage, Eliz., 17; Eliz. Crayle, 661; Geo., 595; J., 661; Jane, 46; Mary, 688; Pheby, 595; Rev. Sam, 657, 657n; Sam, 688; Wm., 595\*, 693.
- Smirthwaite, Dav., 656.
- Smith, Ann, 46, 79, 86, 156, 214, 261, 284-5, 293, 314, 328, 456, 654; Anis, 29; Chas., 477, 661; Charlotte, 570; Chrissy, 557; Dav., 223; Eliza, 492; Eliz., 19, 59, 76\*, 77, 196, 249, 281, 287, 294, 355, 370, 378, 410, 460, 575-6, 697; Elkh., 229; Ellen, 446, 528, 693; Fanny, 535; Frances, 379; Fras., 67, 98, 284, 378, 388, 441, 446, 449, 452, 456, 460, 463\*, 480, 484, 492, 638; Gartericke, 46; Gervas, 572, 576, 581, 589, 593, 622, 675; Geo., 168, 177, 579; Grace, 288, 581, 589, 622, 675; Han., 367, 478, 492, 567, 589, 625, 667, 680, 706; Hugh, 168, 177; Isaac, 682; J., 572; Jas., 269, 404, 492, 612; Jane, 658; John, 170, 218-9, 256-7, 259-62\*, 266\*, 269-70, 281, 294, 333, 342-3, 345\*, 349, 355\*, 372, 374, 377, 472, 549, 560, 567, 571, 575, 579, 586, 593\*, 600, 622, 625, 629, 668-9, 711; John Fred, 672; Jonn., 390, 435, 501, 564, 570, 575, 667; Josh., 93, 220, 492, 561, 586, 660, 695; Josa., 593, 665; Julia, 660; Lydia, 560;

- Mally, 452; Margt., 10, 281; Maria, 531, 705; Mark, 293; Martha, 345, 370, 463, 472, 480; Mary, 15, 73, 76, 225, 259-60, 270, 336, 355\*, 368, 377, 388, 435, 476, 542, 581, 600, 606, 612, 638, 644, 646, 652, 711; Mary Ann, 492; Matt., 404, 606\*, 612; Matty, 463; Michl., 73, 245; Mr., 67, 73, 76, 78; Nancy, 449, 483; Prissy, 695; Rach., 624; Ric., 7, 59, 156, 345, 658; Rob., 6, 29, 266, 427-8; Ruth, 205; Sam., 233, 367, 476, 478; Sarah, 256, 287, 300, 428, 441, 552, 564, 571-2, 586, 600, 669, 674, 691, 707; T., 302; Tho., 10, 16, 59\*, 61, 65, 72, 76\*, 78, 89, 157, 196, 205, 208\*, 214\*, 219, 249, 255, 281, 285, 303\*-4\*, 305\*-6\*, 314, 328, 336, 340, 350, 409, 427, 483-4, 547, 622; Vxor, 25; Wid., 160, 340, 343, 350, 373; Wm., 65, 78, 218, 220, 223, 225, 227\*, 229, 233, 257, 287, 300, 330, 349, 367-8, 370, 374, 379, 389, 528, 531, 535, 542, 547, 552, 557, 575, 701.
- Smithson, Abm., 635; Dav., 624; Dor., 517; Eliz., 290, 364, 518, 625; John, 290, 364, 387, 517-8, 636, 674; Margt., 624; Mary, 387, 626; Mercy, 674; Tho., 708.
- Snipe, Ann, 253, 255, 299; Eliz., 252, 297; Frances, 259; Jane, 337; John, 235; Josh., 253, 340; Mary, 237, 296, 359; Reb., 261, 624; Ric., 339; Sarah, 235; Sush., 235, 332; Tho., 235, 237, 252, 255, 259, 261, 332, 337, 359.
- Snowden, Hen., 683.
- Solow, Pally, 474.
- Soner, Josh., 650.
- Sonyer, Eliz., 12; Hen., 5; Issab., 8; Jeffray, 9; Vxor, 9; Wm., 8.
- Soulby, Harper, 660.
- Souldier, Easter, 154; Geo., 154.
- Soutayle, Eliz., 24; Wm., 24.
- Sowden, Chris., 33; Eliz., 644; John, 568, 572\*, 597, 603, 611, 680; Jonas, 686; Mary, 603, 611; Matt., 611; Mich., 644; Ric., 603; Sam, 644; Tho., 597; Wm., 568.
- Sowerby, Alice, 428; Ann, 497; Ben., 495; Betty, 492, 708; Chas., 592, 602, 612, 695; Geo., 492, 495, 497, 695; Han., 709; John, 472, 479; Josh., 428\*; Judah, 592; Judith, 592, 602, 612; Lydia, 479; Martha, 472; Mary, 700; Mary Ann, 695; Mary Matilda, 602; Rach., 612; Sarah, 688.
- Sowood, Noah, 686.
- Spawforth, Beat., 298, 517; Ben., 251, 270, 298, 336, 363, 517; Chas., 549, 619; Edwd., 587, 693; Eliz., 270, 371, 671; Grace, 619; Han., 346, 663; Honora, 587; John, 235, 259, 379, 545; Josh., 259, 335; Marianne, 587; Mary, 261, 384, 575, 642; Rob., 235, 251, 253, 257\*, 261, 335, 346; Sarah, 371, 378, 527, 634; Tho., 526, 619, 639, 663; Wm., 253, 371, 378-9, 384, 526, 545, 549, 527, 575, 642, 663, 671.
- Speight, Abigal, 437, 630, 646; Abm., 624; Ann, 130, 137, 145, 286, 290, 323, 341, 631; Dan., 186; Eleanor, 680; Eliz., 102, 160, 287; Geo., 487; Grace, 111, 186; Han., 137; Jas., 102, 111, 128, 130, 133, 137, 144, 148, 160, 479, 481, 484-7, 490, 496, 680; John, 437\*, 485-6, 566, 630, 646, 650; Josh., 260, 262, 341, 490; Margt., 227; Martha, 144, 249, 484; Mary, 133, 262, 301, 359, 507, 624; Matt., 481; Sarah, 358, 624; Wm., 145, 227, 260, 358-9, 362, 496, 507, 566, 624, 631.
- Spencer, Chas., 434, 508, 625; Eliz., 591; Geo., 603; Han., 583, 591, 603, 608\*, 616, 671; Izab., 319; Jas., 394, 572, 616; John, 394, 434, 568, 572, 577, 583\*, 591, 596, 603, 608, 616, 671; Josh., 577; Mary, 625; Penelopa, 508; Sally, 596; Tho., 568.
- Spivey, Alice, 75, 286; Ann, 161, 169; Diana, 632; Eliz., 83, 144, 702; Geo., 109; Hen., 104, 161, 164; Jane, 71; John, 71, 73, 75, 79\*, 83, 90, 104, 107, 109, 112, 121, 144, 149-50, 155, 160\*, 169, 175, 183, 187, 191, 304, 309\*, 312; Judeth, 149; Margt., 121; Mary, 175, 309\*, 651; Pheabe, 164, 187; Suzan, 90, 107; Tho., 112, 155, 286, 313, 318; Wm., 183.
- Sprigonell, Elin, 37; Eliz., 23; Helien, 76; Stev., 23, 25, 37, 71.
- Sprodd, Izab., 248.
- Spurr, Eliz., 295, 704; Wm., 650.
- Squire, Anne, 178, 180; Chas., 144; Darcy, 161, 173; Edwd., 139, 146; Hen., 6\*; Jas., 679; Mary, 184; Mr., 139, 146; Ric., 301; Sarah, 301; Tho., 144, 161, 173, 305; Wm., 178, 180, 184; Wyfe, Hen., 6.
- Stables, Hen., 680; Sarah, 287.
- Stafford, Eliz., 677; Josh., 84; Mary, 84, 625; Ric., 139.
- Stainton, Mary, 327.
- Staniland, Tho., 304.
- Stanley, Betty, 659; John, 658-9.
- Stansfield, Ann, 691; Dav., 674, 691; Eleanor, 674.
- Stanup, Hen., 175.
- Starkie, Agnes, 85; John, 85; Mary, 675.
- Stapleton, John, 639; Josh., 640; Matt., 639; Tho., 637.
- Stayneroyd, Christian, 2; John, 1-2.
- Stayn, John, 650.
- Stead, Alice, 21, 185, 307\*-8; Ann, 27, 164, 285, 409-10; Barbary, 259;



- Barth., 65; Ben., 532; Dav., 435; Edwd., 19, 21, 27, 35, 37, 40, 42, 50, 52, 55, 60, 65, 72, 78-9, 127, 129-30\*, 132, 139, 147, 154, 157, 247; Eliz., 15, 35, 42, 135, 199, 204, 249, 307, 395, 426, 645, 700; Esther, 703; Frances, 426; Godf., 52; Grace, 192; Han., 430; John, 132, 136, 188, 248, 271; Josh., 427, 528\*; Margt., 50, 121; Martha, 266, 428, 633; Mary, 62, 147, 170, 247, 299, 435, 657; Rach., 710; Ric., 78, 138, 246, 263, 271, 299, 427-8, 430-2\*, 532; Sam, 646\*, 710\*; Sarah, 125, 710; Susan, 55, 136, 173; Sush., 290, 645; Tho., 62\*, 91, 139, 302; Valentine, 60, 125, 127, 135-6, 395, 633, 700; Wid., 138; Wm., 72, 160, 164, 170\*, 173, 185, 188, 192, 199, 201\*, 204, 246, 249, 259\*, 263, 266, 268\*, 307\*-8, 352, 431.
- Steel, Dor., 657; Eliz., 458, 705-6; John, 458-9, 648, 657; Nich., 66; Susan, 151; Wm., 459.
- Stephenson, Alice, 16, 149; Ann, 41, 131, 355, 561; Annes, 12; Ben, 652; Dav., 514, 536, 548, 556\*, 690; Dor., 24, 67\*, 70\*, 72; Edwd., 14; Eliz., 72, 86\*, 92, 126, 282, 378, 630; Ellin, 510, 645; Fanny, 554; Frances, 300, 381, 503, 548, 654, 692, 704; Fras., 16, 20; Gabriel, 21, 86, 113, 116\*, 120, 126, 131\*, 173, 316, 411; Geo., 16, 24, 30\*, 37, 41; Grace, 60; Han., 406, 661; Jas., 510, 654, 661, 666, 669, 688; Jane, 283; John, 14, 21, 51, 59\*, 62-3, 76, 215, 355, 364, 510, 630; Jos., 389\*, 406\*, 554, 558, 561, 566\*, 574, 661, 673\*-4; Kath., 66, 155; Lydia, 212, 317; Margt., 59; Martha, 207, 310; Mary, 62-3, 76, 195, 218, 315, 350, 503, 667, 690; Maude, 20; Mrs., 369; Oumffray, 21; Rach., 389, 558; Sarah, 205, 317; Susan, 173, 317; Sush., 120, 199, 209, 248, 282; Tho., 6, 283; Vxor, 27; Wid., 317; Wm., 113, 195, 199, 203\*, 205, 207, 209, 212, 215, 218, 248, 282, 300, 310, 315, 317\*, 326\*, 332, 364\*, 381, 394, 406, 408, 501\*, 503, 508, 510, 514, 536, 574, 690, 692\*.
- Sto, John, 64.
- Stockdill, John, 646; Sarah, 646.
- Stocks, Ann, 108, 400, 698, 615, 622, 700; Ben., 615; Eliz., 112, 374, 536, 682-3; Grace, 121, 288; Han., 234; Han. Maria, 608; Hen., 288; Isab., 2; Jas., 374, 536, 545\*, 551, 563, 608, 615, 622\*, 685; John, 2, 128, 551, 700; Josh., 104, 332, 697, 699; Josias, 234; Judeth, 132; Margt., 648; Mary, 83, 676; Ric., 77; Rob., 142, 206, 300, 308, 319; Sam., 77, 83, 104, 108, 112, 117, 121\*, 128, 132, 142, 160, 206, 308, 683, 706; Sarah, 300, 563, 700; Susan, 117; Sush., 121; Wid., 243; Wm., 400, 586.
- Stockwell, Han., 296; John, 635; Wm., 296.
- Stogdale, Geo., 71.
- Stokes, Mary, 328.
- Stones, Eliz., 291.
- Stonne, John, 44.
- Stott, Alice, 396, 590, 684; Betty, 630; Han., 608; Jas., 631; John, 395-6, 590, 608, 631, 684, 706, 708; Josh., 395, 590; Mary, 631; Tho., 608.
- Strafford, Josh., 694.
- Street, Geo., 370\*; Han., 528; Jacob, 528.
- Strickland, Ben., 294; Cath., 294; Betty, 649; Geo., 644.
- Stringer, —, 18; Agnes, 5; Alice, 7, 30, 132; Ann, 2, 10, 19, 114, 233, 296, 404, 417, 410, 514, 647, 666; Ben., 253; Dor., 86, 250; Eliz., 17, 33, 76-7, 164, 203, 269, 285, 355, 380, 391, 401, 416-7, 516, 528, 580, 630, 653, 675; Frances, 385, 442; Fras., 80, 159, 163, 167; Garterick, 45; Geo., 9\*, 10, 31, 65, 132, 156, 160\*, 168, 176, 186, 210, 226, 228\*, 230, 233, 236, 239, 251, 253, 267, 295, 331, 336, 364\*, 376, 415-6\*, 417-9, 421-2\*, 427, 431, 437, 442, 446, 449, 512, 514, 516, 519\*, 524, 630; Grace, 295, 498, 641; Han., 428, 652; Hen., 609; Hester, 159; Isaac, 450, 647; Jas., 230, 336, 347, 454, 520, 698; Jane, 230, 295, 297; Jenet, 28, 67, 174; John, 2\*, 5, 9, 17, 24, 66, 70-1, 141, 176, 203, 205\*, 207, 210, 213, 220, 236, 239, 262-3\*, 266, 331, 346, 349, 352, 372, 422, 424, 426, 428, 430, 449\*-50, 454, 522, 572, 576, 580, 587, 592, 598, 602\*, 609, 616, 635, 647, 652, 675; Josh., 186, 207, 218, 220, 223, 228\*, 230, 251, 262, 333\*, 336\*-8, 348, 365\*, 370, 401, 420, 439, 446, 480, 518, 522, 524\*, 528, 530, 572, 671, 682, 692; Kezia, 576; Lau., 2, 9; Margt., 616; Martha, 213, 331, 409, 415-6, 426, 449, 598; Mary, 19, 52, 56-7, 63, 158, 266, 338, 343, 352, 416\*, 418, 587, 592\*, 602, 609, 616, 623, 675; Rob., 156, 296, 430; Ric., 449, 518, 641; Rob., 365; Sara, 168, 223, 226, 260, 286, 295, 344, 364, 421, 425, 427, 444, 480, 512, 524, 587, 649, 671; Sibbill, 303; Tho., 2, 50, 346, 349, 424, 444, 641; Vxor, 51; Wid., 161, 175, 345, 376, 463; Wm., 2, 18-9, 24, 27, 29-31, 33, 35, 42\*, 50, 52, 56-7\*, 60, 63, 65, 67, 70\*-1, 74, 77, 80, 86, 114, 122\*, 141, 160, 163, 167, 218, 238, 250, 260, 267, 269, 285, 295, 303\*-4, 321, 343-4\*, 347, 355, 362, 364-5, 419\*-20, 422, 425, 437, 439, 498, 711; Wyfe, 13.

Strother, Han, 623, Jas., 623.  
 Stubble, Abm., 385, 561; Ann, 563;  
 Eliz., 667\*; John, 385, 561, 563, 667;  
 Josh., 674, 709; Rach., 703.  
 Stuthard, Anne, 184, 242; John, 184,  
 190\*, 242, 317; Jonn., 289; Penelope,  
 289.  
 Sugden, Alice, 623; Dor., 295; Eliz., 40;  
 Frances, 582; Grace, 125; John, 295,  
 302, 623; Jos., 644; Mary, 582, 592,  
 678; Mercy, 289; Sarah, 576; Step.,  
 576, 582, 592, 678; Wm., 125, 302,  
 592.  
 Summers, Arthur, 269; Han., 675; Jer.,  
 267-9, 347; John, 271, 273\*, 345;  
 Lewes., 598; Mary, 271; Ric., 315;  
 Sarah, 359; Tho., 267, 598; Wm.,  
 359, 370\*.  
 Summerscales, Abm., 298; Ann, 350,  
 551, 669, 692; Arth., 257, 274; Car.,  
 397; Dor., 274, 350; Eliz., 266, 377,  
 387, 398, 501, 527, 531, 540, 591;  
 Esther, 362; Frances, 393, 543, 575,  
 641; Geo., 518; Grace, 354, 502;  
 Han., 526, 704; Jane, 275; Jer., 264,  
 266, 271, 297; John, 268-9, 274, 276.,  
 290, 350\*, 353-4, 362, 371, 374, 377,  
 387, 394, 400, 499\*, 502, 506, 521, 524,  
 527, 530\*, 533, 538, 545, 548, 564, 600,  
 636, 651, 692; Josh., 271, 276, 353,  
 387, 398, 400, 520, 561, 566\*, 570, 575,  
 580, 591, 600, 704; Julia, 538; Margt.,  
 297; Martha, 522, 524, 529; Mary,  
 290, 298, 376, 391, 499, 529, 561, 575,  
 580; Nancy, 521; Ric., 268; Sarah,  
 274, 374, 381, 407, 533, 539, 591, 636\*,  
 641, 651; Tho., 274, 376, 387, 525,  
 535, 548, 552, 561, 570, 708; Wid.,  
 391; Wm., 257, 264, 274-5, 373, 376\*,  
 387\*, 389, 407, 498\*-9, 501, 506, 518,  
 522-3\*, 524\*-6, 529\*-31, 535, 539-40,  
 543, 545, 551-2, 561, 564, 575, 636\*,  
 641.  
 Sunderland, Ann, 544; Dor., 27-8; Eliz.,  
 39; Fras., 10; Frances, 10; Jane, 11,  
 21; John, 15, 180, 409; Josh., 544,  
 552, 556; Margt., 12, 27, 97; Mary,  
 552; Priscilla, 676; Sarah, 556, 704;  
 Wm., 7-8, 10\*, 11, 15, 21, 27, 38\*, 71.  
 Sunier, Alice, 29, 31, 139; Ann, 47, 58,  
 352; Dor., 142; Dr., 232; Edwd., 61,  
 427; Eliz., 13-4, 18, 20, 67, 270;  
 Gartrick, 20; Geo., 300; Han., 432;  
 Isab., 14; Jeff., 18, 52; Jenet, 61;  
 John, 427, 432; Josh., 139, 142, 274,  
 351-2, 354, 566; Margt., 93; Mary,  
 232, 301; Sam., 274; Sarah, 300;  
 Susan, 47, 354; Tho., 13-4; Vxor, 14;  
 Wm., 301, 566.  
 Surby, Harry, 475; John, 475.  
 Surpe, Wm., 3.  
 Surridge, Margt., 589; Sarah, 589; Step.,  
 589.

Sutcliffe, Ann, 700; Jane, 600; Mary, 284;  
 Sam., 700; Sarah, 689; Tho., 600, 641,  
 652, 689; Wm., 700.  
 Swain, Betty, 573; John, 361; Mary,  
 474, 573, 705; Milly, 474; Mrs., 371;  
 Wid., 344.  
 Swallow, Abm., 147, 151, 250; Anne,  
 234, 291, 618, 648; Easter, 147, 151;  
 Eliz., 148, 253, 603, 613, 618; Han.,  
 345; Jas., 161, 232, 343; John, 163,  
 589, 595, 603, 610, 618; Jos., 334;  
 Josh., 212, 230, 234, 237\*, 253, 291,  
 345; Jos., 610; Judeth, 334; Mary,  
 129, 217, 293; Matt., 250; Mr., 232;  
 Mrs., 348; Reb., 152, 284; Ric., 129,  
 142, 148, 152, 161, 172\*, 212, 217, 230,  
 327, 345, 409, 589, 613, 618, 688, 708;  
 Sarah, 589, 603, 610, 618\*; Wm., 595,  
 613.  
 Swaynson, John, 37; Suzan, 37.  
 Sweetman, —, 600.  
 Swift, Ann, 482, 609, 619; Ben., 403;  
 Dinah, 629; Dor., 138; Eleanor, 619,  
 688; Frances, 618; Fras., 619; Geo.,  
 613; Harriot, 701; Hen., 435, 629;  
 Jas., 482, 685; Jane, 363, 619, 632; John,  
 401\*, 600\*, 606, 609, 613, 618, 682-3,  
 688; Josh., 403, 609, 619; Martha,  
 685; Mary, 435, 606; Mary Eleanor,  
 604; Peter, 31; Rodger, 361, 512, 632;  
 Sarah, 600, 606, 613, 618, 688; Wm.,  
 512, 604, 619, 688.  
 Swinden, Ann, 301, 352, 502, 642; Chas.,  
 504; Eliz., 506; Han., 501; Johanna,  
 514; Josh., 301, 352, 367-8, 561-2, 504,  
 506, 508, 510, 512, 514, 519\*, 660;  
 Margt., 530, 695; Martha, 368, 508;  
 Mary, 510, 670; Sarah, 300, 375, 512,  
 530; Wid., 369.  
 Swires, Eman., 499; Jane, 634; John,  
 634; Wm., 499.  
 Swithenbank, Charlotte, 701; Wm., 701.  
 Sykes, —, 57; Abigall, 270; Abm.,  
 387, 393, 455, 562; Alice, 52, 123, 125,  
 283, 331, 382, Anne, 70, 134\*, 197,  
 220, 233, 264, 282, 284, 288, 296, 301,  
 331, 359, 407, 450, 463, 473, 500, 515\*,  
 545, 555\*, 570, 580, 610, 618, 635, 655,  
 658, 661, 668-9, 673, 680, 688, 694;  
 Annis, 137; Ben., 51, 469, 517, 556,  
 566, 596, 602, 610, 618, 669, 686, 687;  
 Bryan, 23, 36, 42-3, 46, 51, 55, 60, 67;  
 Bua, 70; Cath., 17; Chas., 442, 464,  
 467, 471, 478, 666, 671; Charlotte,  
 608, 613, 693; Christian, 2; Chris.,  
 176, 292, 295, 371\*, 374, 377, 396,  
 418-24, 426, 514-5, 517, 519, 521, 523,  
 525, 527, 529, 539, 562, 566, 635, 668;  
 Dav., 570, 574, 698; Dor., 150, 308;  
 Edmd., 98, 117, 119\*, 282; Edwd.,  
 265, 539, 558, 606, 618, 688-9, 691;  
 Eleanor, 267, 418, 630; Eliz., 2, 11,  
 34, 43, 48, 61, 69, 71, 74, 87, 100, 117,



161-2, 176, 235, 252, 259, 282, 287, 292, 301, 331, 385, 419, 422, 431, 442\*, 446\*, 448\*-9, 502, 508, 512, 545, 558, 607, 612, 622, 625, 639, 644, 649, 661, 673, 675-6, 678, 692-4\*, 705; Ellen, 699; Frances, 255, 266, 345, 385, 553, 600, 691; Fras., 11, 55, 74, 91, 206, 233, 235, 237, 255, 260, 263, 265\*, 284, 331, 365, 562, 675; Geo., 31, 162, 164, 166, 482, 527, 564, 579; Grace, 205, 317, 665; Han., 230, 270, 273, 349, 379, 443, 455, 469, 595, 600, 602, 606-7, 618, 622, 632, 647, 662, 686, 698; Harriott, 622\*; Hellen, 60, 76, 285, 294, 323, 348, 622; Hen., 2, 5, 7\*, 10, 40, 52, 57\*, 64, 66-7, 81, 495; Isaac, 382, 404, 512, 515, 517, 522, 525, 613; Isab., 17, 49, 71; J., 667; Jas. 263, 377, 395, 402, 404, 449, 523, 571, 575, 579, 587\*, 590, 596, 602, 609, 614, 622, 630, 632, 636, 638, 675, 704; Jane, 23, 48, 58, 63, 79, 91, 120, 145, 154, 242, 606, 618; Jenet, 7, 22, 26, 34\*, 44, 85; Job, 473; John, 4, 6, 35, 41-2, 46, 71, 81, 92, 137, 202, 220, 223, 225\*, 237, 257\*-9, 262, 264-6, 288, 292, 294, 335, 337-8, 345, 348\*, 351, 367, 380-1, 385\*, 389, 402, 404, 421, 425\*-7, 431, 434\*-5, 437-9\*, 440\*-1\*, 443\*, 445, 448\*, 450, 455, 462, 464-5, 468, 471\*-2, 474-5\*, 478-9\*, 483, 495\*, 513-5, 541\*, 545\*, 547\*, 550\*-3, 555\*-6, 558\*, 560, 562, 564, 571, 574, 583\*, 600, 608, 612-3, 622\*, 632, 634, 649, 655-6, 658, 662, 665, 669, 675, 678, 688, 692-3, 695, 699, 708\*; Jonn., 254; Josh., 377, 387, 407, 445, 461, 465-7\*, 472, 474, 519, 550, 559, 562\*, 595, 618, 661-2, 673, 698; Josh. Bottomley, 446; Margt., 18, 21, 36, 54, 95, 63, 288, 423, 426, 443, 618, 635-6, 698; Maria, 695; Mark, 96; Martha, 203, 295, 367-8, 374, 438, 440, 442, 461, 466, 468, 471, 474, 478, 488, 490, 522, 529, 559, 575; Mary, 46, 57, 75, 98, 119, 121, 129, 133\*, 162, 169, 178, 194, 199, 237, 245, 268, 283-4, 288\*, 317, 346, 381, 392, 395-6, 402, 440, 464, 469, 471, 475\*, 479, 490, 512, 517, 547\*, 550, 564, 570-1, 583, 600\*, 608, 622, 625, 650, 656, 659, 666, 671, 679-80, 693, 703, 705; Mary Ann, 461, 488, 490, 561, 609, 623; Matt., 64, 132, 295, 301, 427, 500, 502, 560, 693\*-5; Mathias, 60; Mercy, 294; Mich., 454-6, 535; Mr., 535; Nancy, 475; Nath., 57, 123, 129, 134, 141\*; Olive, 454-6; Rach., 173, 349, 437, 525, 558, 579, 587, 590, 596, 602, 609, 614, 622, 675; Raphe, 7, 14, 22; Reb., 64, 175, 309, 613, 670; Reub., 695; Ric., 17-8, 34\*-5, 41\*-3, 46, 48, 51-2, 56\*, 60\*-1, 63, 68-9, 71, 74-8\*, 80\*, 83, 87-9, 100,

117, 121, 128\*, 134\*, 137, 145, 150, 152\*, 154\*, 162\*, 164\*, 166, 168-9, 175, 184, 199, 201, 203, 205, 241-4, 263, 270, 309, 317\*, 352, 392, 408, 411\*-2, 458, 463, 466, 469, 483, 486, 596, 602, 680; Rob., 5, 14, 20, 26, 36, 44, 61, 63, 285, 388, 464, 466, 469, 661, 665; Ruth, 260, 623; Sam., 184, 241, 283, 288, 380, 547, 551, 662; Sarah, 47, 154, 201, 223, 285, 291-2, 295, 381, 389, 420, 426, 435, 439, 441, 458, 466, 471, 495\*, 552, 566, 571, 574, 580, 602, 610, 618, 622-3, 634\*, 662, 675, 684, 686, 700, 709; Sibil, 665; Susan, 51, 71; Sush., 661; Tho., 16, 20, 22, 23\*, 26\*, 31, 34, 36, 41, 49, 55\*, 57, 60\*, 64, 71, 77, 79-80, 82, 128, 134, 137, 168, 178, 181, 199, 226, 228\*, 230, 233, 237, 243, 252, 254, 263-4, 267-8, 270, 294, 296, 331\*, 335, 337\*, 346, 352, 359, 381, 443, 464, 467, 525, 535, 570, 580, 590, 653; Wid., 168, 246, 354; Wm., 4, 8, 14, 28, 117, 181, 194, 197, 199, 202, 206, 226, 233, 245, 258, 262, 264, 282, 309\*, 314, 338, 343, 348, 370, 404, 411, 423, 434\*, 442\*, 455, 461-2, 469, 472\*, 474-5, 478\*, 482, 486, 495\*, 508, 512-3, 515, 521, 535, 558, 564, 566\*, 574, 580, 595-6, 600, 607, 612, 614, 622-3, 625, 634, 639, 642, 646, 648, 662, 665, 668, 680, 686, 693-4.

Syme, Alice, 49; Wm., 20, 49.

Talbot, Ann, 493\*; Chas., 489; Eliz., 465; Geo., 477, 487-8; Jas., 467; John, 449, 482, 485-9, 493\*, 496, 526, 529, 640, 643, 667, 684, 696; Josh., 453, 482, 486; Lydia, 471, 473; Margt., 461, 526; Martha, 496, 640; Mary, 457, 485, 529; Noah, 449-50, 453, 457, 460, 465, 467, 471, 473, 477; Tabitha, 450; Sarah, 684; Wm., 460.

Tate, Dor., 133; Mary, 708; Rev. Wm., 686, 689, 690.

Tattersall, Tho., 92.

Tattersfield, Jos., 672.

Tattersley, Nancy, 705.

Taylor, Alice, 3, 157, 214, 302, 305, 335; And., 24, 95; Ann, 109, 174, 216, 440, 443, 445, 456, 515, 566, 624, 633, 650, 652, 658, 673, 679, 702, 708; Barbery, 571; Barth., 20, 85, 109, 112, 115, 118, 131; Ben., 428-9\*; Charlotte, 399, 567; Christ., 604; Dan., 564; David, 444, 446-8, 476, 478, 481, 484, 488-9, 494, 564, 580, 676, 678-9, 686, 692; Dor., 31, 118, 131; Edwd., 112, 293, 489; Eliz., 4, 57, 85, 112, 118, 123, 131\*, 236, 256, 290, 297-8\*, 299, 325, 359, 366, 399, 454, 461, 531, 569, 607, 678, 691-2; Esther, 351; Frances, 26, 696; Gamaliel, 496; Geo., 458-9, 484;

- Grace, 114, 350, 659-60, 662; Han., 439, 470, 563, 583, 604, 693; Harriet, 701; Jas., 469, 474, 484-5, 565, 567; Rev. John, 644, 692; John, 26, 41\*, 43, 45-6, 49, 90, 111, 114, 143, 157, 159, 175\*, 185, 218, 228, 241, 258\*, 260, 262, 264, 266, 325, 328, 344\*, 366-7, 393, 396, 399, 400, 402, 429\*, 434-5, 444, 448, 450\*, 451\*, 453, 456\*, 458-9\*, 461, 464, 466, 469-70\*, 473-4\*, 475-6, 479, 483\*, 510, 541, 544, 547, 563, 566-7\*, 572, 574, 577, 583, 591, 604, 646, 653, 658, 666, 670, 673-4, 704; Josh., 255\*, 350, 407, 434, 443\*, 475, 481, 488, 493, 528, 556, 577, 582, 624, 685, 695-6; Josa., 297, 583, 622, 704, 709; Leah, 569; Louesay, 475; Maboth, 563; Margt., 49, 149, 207, 232, 295, 304, 411, 446, 489, 625, 667; Maria, 685; Mark, 395-6, 481, 493, 543, 586, 591, 684, 696; Martha, 293, 394, 432, 466, 487, 489, 492, 545, 629, 646, 689, 701; Mary, 11, 61, 111, 115, 123, 204, 286, 288, 293, 324, 487, 529, 622\*, 653, 670, 700-1; Mary Ann, 464, 607; Matilda, 462, 688; Matt., 574; Mille, 686; Miriam, 457; Mr., 256, 258; Nancy, 582; Nath., 266, 379, 510, 512, 515, 517, 521, 525, 528, 547, 626\*, 629, 636, 640, 644-5\*, 649, 701; Peter, 434\*-6, 438\*-9, 442\*, 444, 446\*, 470\*, 475, 477-8, 482\*, 487, 490, 494, 559, 563, 571, 625, 658, 666; Priscilla, 464, 493, 695; Reb., 451, 687; Ribby, 454; Ric., 3, 42, 85, 123, 184-5, 204, 211, 228, 236, 258, 262, 290, 328, 350, 385\*, 392, 407, 434, 436, 438, 440, 444, 453, 483\*-6\*, 489-90, 492, 494, 496, 517, 527, 529, 531, 533\*, 543, 552, 556\*, 578, 629, 640, 644, 649, 662\*, 686; Rob., 434\*, 494; Sam., 544; Sarah, 85, 118, 293, 434, 473-4, 521, 527, 565, 644-5, 658, 666, 669-70, 673\*-4; Selina, 395, 591, 684; Tho., 20, 24, 31, 42\*, 45, 57, 143\*, 155, 159, 207, 209\*, 211, 214, 216, 218, 260, 324, 346, 351, 385, 392, 400, 428\*, 438, 454, 457, 462, 464, 475, 478-9, 493, 512, 545, 551\*, 556, 561, 633, 641, 652\*, 658; Tim., 445, 447, 451, 454\*, 456; Vxor, 18; Wid., 162, 242; Wm., 7, 9, 264, 344, 392, 432, 450\*, 470, 478, 481, 525, 541, 552, 559, 561, 572, 578, 582, 705.
- Teale, Eleanor, 630; Tho., 630.
- Tedswell, Jas., 436; Tho., 436.
- Tempest, Eliz., 3; Wid., 250; Wm., 250.
- Temple, Ann, 652\*.
- Terrey, Jane, 661; John, 661.
- Tetley, Eliz., 682; Wm., 682.
- Thackray, Ann, 451, 453, 679; Chas., 484; Charlotte, 490; Eliz., 464, 484, 697; Geo., 456; Han., 454, 486, 694; Jane, 449, 476; Jenet, 2; Job, 447, 449, 451\*, 453-4\*, 456, 459, 462-3, 468, 471, 475, 645; John, 454, 708; Martha, 468; Mary, 486, 645, 689; Mary Ann, 459; Ruth, 463, 490; Sarah, 447, 451, 471, 475.
- Thewlis, Ann, 299, 323; Anth., 203; Eliz., 214; Josh., 299; Josa., 388; Margt., 250; Martha, 206, 295; Mary, 219; Nath., 203, 206, 208, 211\*, 214, 219, 250, 323; Rob., 408; Ruth, 411; Sarah, 203.
- Thickitt, Eleanor, 706; Ric., 637\*.
- Thistlethwaite, John, 618\*, 699; Mary, 618.
- Thomas, Ann, 79, 297, 612; Eliz., 145, 394, 625, 655; Geo., 79; Han., 650, 657; Hughe, 143; Rev. Ic., 636; Jas., 388\*, 391, 544, 554, 576, 655; John, 386, 388, 435-6; Josa., 268, 273, 298, 301, 351, 356, 509; Martha, 268, 360, 576; Mary, 298, 301, 351, 356, 509, 554, 645, 694; Tho., 435-6, 625; Wid., 386; Wm., 273, 388, 360, 391, 544.
- Thompson, Agnes, 72; Alice, 13, 27, 59, 70, 121, 126, 408; Ann, 59, 84, 160, 214, 296; Annis, 95; Ben., 386, 670-1, 673, 677-8; Bridget, 90; Chris., 44-5, 47, 66, 425; Cicely, 100; Edwd., 51, 55; Eliz., 9, 10, 56, 63, 126, 156\*; Fras., 60, 124; Garterick, 45, 53; Geo., 129, 241, 334, 480, 683; Grace, 22, 120, 245, 287, 305-6; Hen., 84, 136; Jas., 147; Jane, 32, 98, 286, 306; Jeffray, 9; Jenet, 73; John, 129, 136, 147, 152, 156\*, 161, 169, 172\*, 174, 187\*, 240\*, 245, 709; Jonn., 203; Josh., 682; Luke, 34, 91; Lydia, 423; Margt., 19-20, 27, 174, 671; Mary, 47, 153, 161, 203, 305, 338; Mathew, 46; Nanny, 683; Nychs., 44; Reb., 192; Ric., 75, 152, 217, 576; Rob., 10, 53, 65\*, 90, 145, 153, 155, 480; Sam., 214, 217, 223, 245, 256, 287, 297, 338\*; Sarah, 72, 297, 306, 386, 682; Sicile, 56; Tho., 27-8, 32, 36, 39, 46, 53, 59, 60\*, 121, 124-5, 223, 256, 576; Wid., 66, 79, 137, 249, 317, 334; Vxor, 54; Wm., 10\*, 13, 19-20, 27, 34, 39, 44\*, 51, 55-6\*, 60, 65\*, 70, 73, 75, 100, 145, 169, 192, 241, 326, 423, 425.
- Thornes, Agnes, 3; Ann, 50; Cath., 299; Eliz., 67; John, 3, 299; Mary, 298; Stev., 50; Wm., 94, 647.
- Thornby, John, 262, 264\*; Wm., 262.
- Thornton, Ann, 128, 296; Dan, 633; David, 553; Lady Eliz., 293; Eliz., 87, 107, 294, 336, 410, 621, 664; Grace, 84, 138, 159, 290, 341, 652; Isaac, 336; Jas., 618; Janc, 143, 660; John, 43, 45\*, 52, 72, 156, 192, 281, 290, 323, 329, 544, 549, 551, 553, 557\*, 611, 645, 652, 658; Josh., 402, 551, 606, 624,



- 661, 682; Margt., 43, 72, 156, 618; Martha, 281, 633; Mary, 81, 94, 323, 544, 618, 624, 633, 662, 709; Matt., 566, 652, 662, 664; Nath., 549; Peter, 606, 682; Priscilla, 611; Rhoda, 682, 699; Ric., 250; Rob., 77-8, 87, 104, 137, 159, 164\*, 248, 660; Ruth, 621, 645; Sam., 72, 77-8, 81, 84, 94, 104, 107; Sarah, 687, 707; Susan, 72, 125; Sush., 611; Tho., 687; Sr. Wm., 251, 293; Wm., 192, 251, 621; Wm. Booth, 566.
- Thorpe, —, 336; Ann, 468, 594; Dor., 458, 484, 493-4; Eliz., 294, 371, 451, 490, 680; Fan., 587; Grace, 678; Jas., 451, 457-8, 485, 493-4, 576, 659-660; Jane, 484; Jenet, 58; John, 499; Jonn., 457; Jos., 336; Josh., 259\*, 260, 294, 353, 370\*, 372, 381, 526\*, 530, 575-6, 587, 594, 601, 610, 618\*, 643, 677; Mary, 260, 468, 499, 673, 703; Mr., 223; Nancy, 530; Ric., 335; Sarah, 372, 587, 594, 601, 610\*, 618, 643, 657, 677; Susy, 601.
- Thresh, John, 492; Mary Ann, 694; Wm., 492, 694.
- Thurgarland, Geo., 86; John, 414, 492; Margt., 86; Martha, 291, 367; Mary, 414; Ric., 291.
- Thurmon, Ellen, 664.
- Thwaites, John, 636.
- Tiffeny, Abm., 555, 663; Anne, 195; Cutbirt, 195; Sarah, 663; Wm., 555.
- Tiffin, Ann, 306; Cuthbert, 199, 204, 208, 306, 314, 410; John, 208; Mary, 199, 291, 331; Tho., 204.
- Timms, John, 368; Mr., 368.
- Tinker, Abel, 587\*, 598, 681; Ann, 587, 598; David, 598; Geo., 688.
- Todd, Ben., 275; Dor., 78; Rob., 78.
- Tolson, Abm., 667; Ann, 385, 525, 635, 673, 679; Ben., 370, 374\*, 398, 405, 407, 523, 527, 640, 645, 678; Charlotte, 574; Dor., 597; Eliz., 374, 580, 589, 597; Ellen, 640; Grace, 268, 275, 362, 369, 394, 521; Gershom, 361; Han., 374, 532, 676; Isaac, 365, 518; Jas., 370, 374, 524; John, 516, 658, 689; Josh., 365, 398, 405-7\*, 520, 523, 667, 673\*, 676; Josa., 679; Mark, 374; Mary, 374, 407, 528, 567, 645, 681; Step., 535; Tho., 372, 531; Wid., 371; Wm., 365\*, 370, 372, 374\*, 385, 387, 516, 518, 520-2\*, 524-5, 527-8, 531-2, 535, 567, 574, 580, 589\*, 597, 635, 703;
- Topham, John, 380; Mary, 380.
- Torton, Vxor, 52.
- Totty, Ann, 16, 670; Wm., 16.
- Tower, John, 562\*.
- Towler, Anne, 336.
- Towneley, John, 67.
- Townend, —, 332; Alice, 433, 438, 523; Ann, 430, 437\*, 444, 447-8, 495\*, 534, 638, 680; Ben., 478; Bottrix, 484; Cath., 645; David, 397, 458, 595, 712; Edwd., 102, 195, 200\*, 202, 208, 214, 282; Eliz., 214, 415-6, 457, 513, 526, 620, 677; Geo., 223, 225, 233, 236, 332, 415\*-6\*, 418, 420, 429, 436, 442, 457, 493; Han., 236, 385, 427, 432, 434, 441, 452, 461, 529, 614, 636, 649, 705; Harriot, 487; Jas. 434, 447-9, 454, 458-9, 461\*-3\*, 471, 645, 711-12; Jane, 484-5, 517, 600; John, 102, 195, 296, 431, 489, 683; Josh., 258, 418, 431-4, 436\*-7\*, 439\*, 444, 454, 458-9\*, 461, 463, 466\*, 469, 471-2, 475, 478, 484-6, 489, 491, 513, 655, 711; Martha, 415, 472; Mary, 223, 276, 282, 322, 417, 420, 434, 438, 454, 458, 519, 595, 607, 614, 620, 646, 655, 685, 687\*; Matt., 486, 491; Matty, 477; Nelly, 543; Reb., 459\*, 519, 646; Rob., 208, 417, 481; Sarah, 202, 225, 258, 276, 300, 372, 437, 449, 452, 477, 481, 484, 487, 538, 695, 702, 706; Tabitha, 427, 494; Tamar, 431\*; Tedber, 367, 385, 397, 427, 517, 521, 523, 526, 529, 531\*, 534, 538, 543, 595, 600, 607, 614, 620, 636, 685; Theoph., 432\*, 711; Tho., 233, 367, 416, 427, 429\*, 434, 436-8\*, 441\*-2, 475, 495, 711; Tim., 436\*; Wm., 433, 452, 469, 495\*, 521, 607.
- Townson, Dor., 174; Ric., 174.
- Trapps, Ann, 62; Sr. Fras., Kt., 62; Margt., 326; Mrs., 626.
- Travish, Jas., 39; Mary, 39, 629; Tho., 629\*.
- Trippingd, Mary, 319.
- Trotter, Lau., 69.
- Tunncliff, Alice, 217, 416-7, 421; Ann, 655, 657, 661; David, 380, 521; Eliz., 201, 359, 436, 438, 442, 504, 507, 562; Fan., 515; Frances, 378; Han., 503, 649; Jas., 416, 434; John, 356, 359, 378, 392, 395, 432, 492\*, 503-4, 507, 509, 513, 515, 518, 521, 523, 598, 624, 645, 708; Josh., 405, 439, 523, 562, 566, 575, 582, 598, 613, 685, 696; Margt., 435; Maria, 518, 582; Martha, 673\*; Mary, 214, 413, 433, 509, 513, 566; Nancy, 649; Ric., 575; Sarah, 356, 392, 421, 582, 613, 624; Susan, 214; Sush., 217; Tho., 301, 417, 431-3\*, 434-6, 438\*-9, 441, 447; Wm., 405, 431, 613.
- Tunstall, Wm., 125.
- Turner, Abm., 294, 417-20\*, 422; Arthur, 302\*-3\*, 304\*-5\*, 306\*; Beat., 203, 321; Ben., 569; Chas., 417; Chris., 14; Eliz., 59, 419-20, 585, 673, 703; Ellen, 318; Frances, 486, 491, 663; Fras., 289, 465; Han., 294; Jer., 450, 480-1, 483, 486, 491, 494-5, 585, 682, 712; Jo., 450; John, 8, 58, 201, 206, 285, 418, 420, 480-1; Josh., 380, 383,

446, 448, 465, 483, 645; Lucy, 360, 448; Mary, 285, 420, 585, 639, 670, 682, 709; Mercy, 14; Nich., 201, 203, 205, 208, 318, 321, 326; Patience, 624; Peter, 208, 326; Reb., 205, 291; Rob., 206, 569; Sam, 708; Sarah, 289, 494-5; Wm., 389, 446, 673, 712.

Turnley, Eliz., 10; John, 10.

Turton, Alice, 623; Eliz., 62, 222, 227, 289, 294, 335, 363; Ellin, 295; Han. Maria, 705; Josh., 258, 448, 451\*, 458\*, 461\*, 638, 644; Josa., 295, 342; Margt., 85; Martha, 644, 669; Mary, 222, 448, 458, 662; Ric., 21, 52; Sush., 231; Tho., 227, 231, 257-8, 289, 335, 340, 342, 662; Wm., 257, 340.

Tweedale, And., 184; Wm., 469, 640.

Twida, And., 81; Eliz., 81.

Tyas, Amye, 84; And., 84, 104; Ann, 104, 201, 293; Eliz., 10, 79, 197, 283; Han., 210, 354; John, 79, 213; Jonn., 638; Martha, 206; Mary, 204, 672; Ric., 197, 201, 204, 206, 210, 213, 283.

Tyler, Ben., 613, 621\*; Eliz., 613.

Tyne, Anne, 377, 394, 421, 535; Bathia, 288, 290; Bersheba, 193; Bethyas, 185; Chas., 590; Charlotte, 474, 522, 584; David, 549, 603, 690; Edone, 163, 173; Elias, 158; Eliz., 156, 229, 288, 292, 295, 330, 519, 584, 590; Geo., 394\*, 519, 571, 581, 587, 702; Han., 396, 587, 677; Hen., 571, 600; Jas., 526, 584, 590, 600; Jane, 294-5, 640; John, 170, 221, 232, 265\*, 268, 270, 274, 322, 327, 377-8, 418-9, 421; John Whitely, 402; Jonn., 290, 419, 511; Josh., 197, 224, 229, 323, 327, 365, 418, 511, 519, 524, 640; Maboeth, 555, 691; Mark, 396, 407, 474, 529, 587, 677; Martha, 370, 531, 685; Mary, 290, 402, 621, 637; Nich., 234, 336; Ric., 176, 221-2\*, 225, 227, 229, 232, 234, 251, 274, 327, 336\*, 370, 374\*, 450\*, 513, 519, 522, 524, 526, 529, 535, 541, 549, 555, 637; Sarah, 268, 365, 603, 631; Step., 541, 685; Sush., 603, 690; Tho., 202, 227, 231, 251, 327; Wm., 156, 158, 163, 170, 173, 176, 185, 189\*, 193, 197, 202, 225, 229-30\*, 231, 270, 323, 329, 407, 409, 513, 638.

Tyson, Ann, 292; Dor. Jane, 471; Rev. Isaac, 471, 669\*, 673; Mary Bethia 673; Wm. 272.

Ubank, Ann, 491; Jas., 491, 497; Josh., 497; Mary, 493-4.

Uby, Mary, 495.

Ulquehart, Geo., 386.

Upwood, Sarah, 360.

Urquhart, Eliz., 634; Geo., 532, 634; Wm., 532.

Vaier, Agnes, 92; Dor., 32; Easter, 19, 41; Eliz., 15; John, 15, 19, 32, 35, 41, 83; Marie, 63.

Varley, Ann, 705; Eleanor, 678.

Vavasour, Ellen, 664.

Vaviser, Mr., 626\*.

Vesse, Grace, 158; Simon, 158.

Vicarman, Eliz., 283; Ric., 283, 288; Sarah, 288.

Vickers, Han., 653; Rachel, 653.

Vxler, Jennet, 146.

Waddington, Jas., 271; Josh., 266; Josa., 261, 268; Mary, 261, 624; Sam., 266, 268, 271, 344, 349\*, 420\*, 422; Sarah, 349; Sush., 344, 422.

Wade, A., 693; Abm., 469, 672; Alice, 14; Ann, 67, 297, 299, 677; Ben., 273, 299; Eliz., 297, 299, 440; Fanny, 672; Grace, 305; Han., 271; Jas., 297; John, 67, 399, 469, 677; Josh., 273, 275, 668; Margt., 17; Martha, 273; Mary, 270, 671, 693; Sam., 297; Sarah, 693; Step., 440; Tho., 270-1, 273, 275, 290, 498\*, 693\*.

Wadson, Jas., 693; Sarah, 693.

Wadsworth, Abell, 510; Abigail, 539; Ann, 667\*; Eliz., 291, 651, 658-9; Han., 558; John, 230, 291, 328, 510, 543, 683; Mary, 230, 655-6; Tho., 458, 539, 543, 558, 651, 667; Wid., 349; Wm., 458.

Wager, Ann, 152; Lodeay, 148, 153.

Wainwright, Anne, 282, 302, 329, 511, 623, 686; Eliz., 193, 204, 250, 291, 301, 365; Ellen, 243, 288, 338; Han., 381, 383, 548, 555; Jer., 381, 383, 387, 555, 561, 663; John, 179, 220, 224, 227, 230, 259, 262-3, 288-9, 295, 324-5, 338, 343, 372\*, 384, 387, 501, 532, 540, 548, 551, 557, 561-2, 623, 646, 686, 697; Josh., 259, 301, 361, 384, 501, 511, 540; Josa., 557; Martha, 220, 230, 282, 289, 299, 323, 562, 646, 697; Mary, 152, 262-3, 295, 359, 384, 532, 704; Phoebe, 623; Reb., 224, 227, 262\*, 297, 325; Ric., 191; Sarah, 197, 310, 551, 663, 699; Wm., 179, 191, 193, 197, 204, 207\*, 243, 250, 282, 310\*, 537.

Waites, Eliz., 180; Hen., 168, 173, 180, 329; Jas., 694; Mary, 694; Sibill, 168.

Wakering, Tho., 279.

Wakkington, Elin, 37.

Walker, —, 113; Abm., 9, 11, 13, 17, 24, 37\*, 47, 51, 60, 94-6, 147-8, 173, 242; Agnes, 3-5, 27, 39; Alice, 26, 85, 98, 117, 194, 245, 252, 284-5, 327, 351; Ann, 16, 45-7, 51, 60, 85, 96-7, 106, 113, 122, 146, 222\*, 281, 284, 289, 294, 299, 301, 319, 370, 501, 511,



521, 542, 614, 645, 658\*; Annable, 59, 100; Annes, 11; Chas., 606, 675; Charlotte, 406, 615; Dan., 258, 260, 267, 269, 346, 351, 361\*, 426, 428-9; Dav., 351, 427; Dor., 28, 123, 575; Easter, 280; Edwd., 24, 286, 332, 616; Eleanor, 535, 557, 692; Eliz., 4, 7, 22\*, 36, 40, 42, 44, 61-2, 80, 85, 87, 89, 99, 107, 111, 121-2\*, 130, 149, 153, 168, 186, 191, 197-8, 205, 207, 221\*, 236\*, 241, 250, 265, 272, 281\*, 284, 290-2, 294, 297, 303\*, 310, 318, 321, 323, 330, 334, 343, 351-2, 377, 498\*, 510, 520, 578, 608-9, 613, 622, 630, 638, 647, 656, 661, 686, 700; Ellen, 50, 206, 275, 293, 339, 369, 524, 611, 618, 643, 645; Em., 5; Ezra, 390, 673; Faith, 154; Fanny, 500, 638; Frances, 378, 522, 629; Fras., 143; Fred., 576; Geo., 58; 93, 391, 406, 486, 495, 530, 537, 550, 583, 585, 614-5, 621, 670, 685, 686, 693, 700, 712\*; Grace, 33, 70, 84, 115, 133, 192, 201, 236, 243, 265, 333, 585, 591, 598, 606, 616, 676; Han., 233, 364, 384, 390, 392, 508, 518, 542, 555, 583, 589, 633, 644, 663; Harriot, 621; Isaac, 663; Isab., 1, 53, 88, 109; Jas., 203, 260, 403, 602; Jane, 59, 120, 203, 218, 229, 270, 292, 343, 355, 365, 398, 598, 637, 640; Jemima, 429, 639; Jenet, 8, 42-3, 64; John, 1\*, 4, 6, 16-7, 22, 24-5\*, 28\*, 33\*, 40, 45-6, 50, 56-7, 61, 89\*, 94, 99, 140-1, 145, 179, 185, 191, 203, 205\*, 208-9\*, 213, 215, 217\*-8, 221\*, 227-8, 232\*, 239, 250, 252, 254\*, 258-9, 261, 263, 265-8, 270, 272, 276, 284, 289, 297, 301, 310, 312-3, 323\*, 335-6, 343, 350-1\*, 352-3\*, 356, 360, 366, 369, 382, 385, 407, 495, 500-1\*, 502, 518, 527, 530, 533, 537, 540, 543, 550, 553, 557, 562\*, 568, 575, 596, 608, 611, 618, 622, 634, 636, 645, 671, 673, 685, 692\*; Jonas, 613; Josh., 203, 215, 375, 385, 388, 514, 523, 534, 537, 542, 548, 553, 558, 562, 574, 578, 583, 585, 591, 598, 606, 616, 651, 655, 658, 668, 676; Josa., 206; Kath., 110, 252, 334; Margt., 6, 52, 285, 548, 685, 700; Martha, 233, 269, 289, 299, 330, 355, 390, 407, 624, 635, 653, 673; Mary, 10, 29, 37, 41, 44-5, 51, 54, 84, 86, 89, 98, 116, 125, 134, 141-2, 163, 173, 177-8, 180, 183, 199, 200, 215-6, 226, 231, 234\*, 251, 257, 266, 270, 272, 283-4\*, 286, 295, 297, 301, 310, 312-3, 319, 321, 335, 337, 356, 361, 363, 378, 389, 392, 397, 404, 426, 515, 534, 558, 573, 589, 592, 607\*, 611, 614, 616, 631, 636, 639, 652, 653, 671, 675, 677; Mercy, 2; Oswald, 154, 187; Rach., 388, 391, 591; Reb., 292, 385; Ric., 1, 22, 24\*, 26-7\*, 29, 31\*, 32, 35, 39, 41, 43-4, 47, 50, 56, 63\*, 78\*, 89, 96-7, 117, 120, 130, 132, 141-2\*,

144, 155\*, 168, 179, 196, 204, 206, 208, 213, 216, 221-2, 242\*, 253, 261, 286, 299, 303, 309, 312-3, 321\*, 324, 330, 332, 342, 372-3, 392, 396, 502, 532, 543, 609, 629, 635, 639-40, 645, 648, 651, 657, 659, 665; Rob., 7, 42, 48, 56, 58, 64, 110, 113, 124, 132, 180, 191\*, 193-4, 196, 199\*, 200-1, 203\*, 206\*, 210\*, 229, 231-2, 235\*, 243, 251, 276, 281, 291, 309-10\*, 316, 328, 330, 334\*.5, 343, 348, 369\*.70, 372-3, 375, 377-8, 389, 407, 521-2, 524, 527, 530, 532, 534, 638, 653, 680, 685; Sam., 294, 544, 568; Sarah, 51, 94, 100, 102, 187, 202, 213, 237, 268, 274, 286, 291\*, 330, 334, 343, 367, 375, 382, 403, 532, 550, 602, 608, 614, 616, 635, 657, 676, 686, 706; Sibil, 76, 89; Susan, 141; Sush., 299, 406, 608, 615, 621, 685; Tho., 4-5\*, 7, 9, 13, 16-7, 22, 27\*, 29, 33, 35, 39, 42, 44-5, 48-9\*, 59, 62, 65, 67, 73, 76-7\*, 84-5\*, 89\*, 96, 98-100\*, 104\*, 106-7, 110\*-1, 113\*, 115-7\*, 118\*, 120-2\*, 124-5, 127\*, 133\*.4\*, 139\*.41\*, 142-4\*, 145-7\*, 148, 153, 161\*, 163, 166\*, 173\*, 177-8, 180, 183, 185, 186, 190\*, 192, 194, 197-9\*, 200, 202-3, 205-6\*, 207\*, 209\*, 213, 229-30\*, 232\*, 234\*, 236\*, 239, 241-2\*, 243, 245\*, 247\*, 249-50\*, 252\*-4, 257, 263, 265, 267, 270, 273\*, 292, 310\*, 312-3\*, 314, 316, 318, 331, 333, 336, 338, 342\*, 353, 355-6, 363-5, 367, 378, 384-5, 390, 393\*, 397, 404\*, 408-9, 411\*, 413, 498, 500, 504, 508, 510-1, 514-5, 518, 530\*, 532-3, 535, 537, 540, 544, 550, 555, 573, 589, 592\*, 607, 609, 613-4, 618, 622, 624, 629, 638, 675, 692, 703; Vxor, 13, 35; Wid., 314, 318, 324, 337, 351, 375\*, 377, 411; Wm., 8-9, 36, 39, 43-4, 51, 53-4, 58, 59, 61-2, 65, 70, 76\*-7\*, 80, 88-90, 93, 100, 102, 109, 120, 124, 142, 144, 157, 193-4, 204, 215, 221-2, 226-30\*, 232-3\*, 234, 236-7, 241, 243, 245, 252, 259, 267, 272, 274-5, 284, 292, 299, 331, 333\*, 336, 346, 360, 364\*, 367, 372\*-3, 378, 392, 400, 403, 407\*, 486, 498, 500-1, 504, 510\*, 515\*, 518, 520, 523, 526\*, 530\*, 532\*, 542, 574, 576, 593, 596-7, 602, 608, 616, 635, 649, 654, 657, 662, 665-6, 670, 677, 686\*; Wyte, 7, 31. Wall, Jas., 612; Mary, 612; Sally, 612. Wallor, Abm., 314; Wm., 187\*. Wallis, Ann, 187, 214, 226, 239, 287, 291, 382, 394; Edwd., 189, 192, 244\*; Eliz., 215, 228, 319; Frances, 218, 252; Mrs. Fras., 379; Hon., 391; John, 226, 228, 230\*, 232, 235, 251-2, 255, 336\*, 357, 359, 379, 671; Marianne Seed, 572; Mary, 192, 232, 572, 683, 689; Mr., 187, 189, 239, 413\*; Mrs., 347; Rose, 221; Sarah, 251, 336;

Tho., 214-5, 218, 255, 319\*, 345, 366;  
Wm., 235, 326, 393; Winifred, 319.  
Walmsley, Ann, 128; Mr., 128; Ric., 56;  
Sarah, 68.  
Walsh, Betty, 657; Elkh., 491; Han.,  
464; Harriot, 485; Jane, 474-5; John,  
485, 496\*; Josh., 467; Sarah, 648;  
Tim., 464, 467, 474, 475, 479\*, 485, 648;  
Wm., 485.  
Walshaw, Abm., 92, 110; Alice, 52, 75,  
112, 118, 121, 177; Ann, 5, 53, 174,  
182, 212, 283, 293\*, 328, 367, 401, 520,  
590, 607, 611, 667, 670\*, 689; Ben.,  
426; Chas., 388, 473, 547, 555, 563,  
569, 580, 591, 600, 603, 609, 618, 657;  
Chris., 5, 43, 51, 53, 83, 116, 118, 121,  
144; Edwd., 401, 588, 607; Eliz.,  
91, 104, 120, 148, 220\*, 283, 294, 405,  
419, 434, 517, 547, 574, 588, 597, 603,  
610\*, 611, 630, 666, 670-1, 694-5;  
Faith, 388, 657; Frances, 385, 516;  
Fras., 77, 81, 84\*, 91-2, 104, 107, 110,  
112, 148, 168, 241; Geo., 609; Grace,  
261, 600\*, 609, 618, 625; Han., 473;  
Harriot, 491; Hellen, 142, 283; Jas.,  
427-8\*; Jane, 472; Jenett, 43; John,  
84, 116, 120, 126\*, 133, 142, 152,  
205\*, 209, 212, 214\*, 216, 218-20, 225,  
244, 250, 262, 281, 298, 320, 328, 331,  
334, 338, 344, 383, 385, 395, 406\*,  
409, 415, 422, 427-8\*, 432, 455, 488,  
491, 511\*, 512-3, 516-7, 521, 555, 574,  
630, 709; Josh., 297, 422, 618; Josa.,  
590; Katrin, 178; Margt., 153;  
Marianne, 597; Martha, 295; Martin,  
695; Mary, 43, 81, 84, 107, 188, 219,  
272, 281, 286\*, 293, 298, 320, 488, 515,  
563, 569, 651, 665-7, 670; Matt., 216,  
418-20, 434, 569; Mich., 226; Nich.,  
46, 83; Peter, 580; Rachel, 225, 297\*,  
580; Ric., 152, 214\*, 216\*, 218, 220,  
223\*, 226, 261-3; 265-6, 286, 327, 324,  
344, 359, 366, 370\*, 379, 383, 401\*,  
415, 510, 512, 515, 519, 523\*, 566, 569,  
574, 580, 590, 607, 611, 630, 656, 684,  
694-5; Rob., 218\*, 293, 378, 405, 566,  
571\*, 575, 588, 597, 603, 610, 675;  
Ruth, 470; Sarah, 420, 426, 482, 494,  
510, 575, 640, 643, 645\*-6; Sush., 322;  
Suse, 462; Tho., 7, 43, 46, 52, 55\*,  
75, 77, 174, 182, 188, 265, 274, 418,  
513; Tim., 455, 462, 470, 472, 482,  
693; Wid., 303n, 352, 712; Wm., 92,  
110, 133, 209, 223\*, 266, 272, 274, 327,  
366, 519, 591, 669-71.  
Walton, Alice, 36; Ann, 645; Ben., 210,  
589; Chris., 283; Dor., 85, 322;  
Eleanor, 589; Eliz., 21, 303\*, 580;  
Fras., 95; Geo., 564; Grace, 283;  
Han., 329; Isab., 13; Jayne, 158;  
John, 13\*, 17\*, 21, 25\*, 333, 395, 575,  
644; Josh., 207, 550, 704; Josa., 143,  
149; Mary, 18, 89, 281, 293, 555, 701;

Reb., 156; Ric., 18, 395, 550, 555,  
559, 564, 569, 575, 580, 589, 659;  
Sarah, 289, 419; Step., 85, 143, 149,  
207, 210, 307, 329, 333, 409, 419, 421;  
Tho., 25, 36, 559; Wm., 569.  
Ward, Abm., 288, 324; Ann, 634; Ben.,  
621, 682; Eliz., 631; Frances, 632;  
Han., 529, 614, 621, 668, 696, 709;  
Jas., 614; John, 520, 631-2, 634, 669;  
Josh., 253, 335, 529, 614, 621, 696;  
Mary, 298\*, 532\*; Paul, 646; Ric.,  
253, 335; Sam., 288; Sarah, 682, 703;  
Step., 520; Tho., 598\*, 668, 682-3.  
Waring, Alex., 579; Alice, 645; Dav.,  
512; Eliz., 382, 579; G., 659; Jas.,  
458; John, 383, 564, 650; Judith,  
367, 623; Mary, 579, 661; Rach., 696;  
Ric., 361, 386, 512, 623, 655; Sarah,  
488, 564; Tho., 406, 458, 488, 668,  
674, 696; Wm., 553\*.  
Warrington, John, 660.  
Warrenr, John, 290; Sarah, 290.  
Waterhouse, Ales, 12, 68; Anne, 111,  
148, 201, 249, 250, 340; Annes, 11;  
Anth., 33; Bea., 169; Dor., 28, 95,  
102, 150, 243; Edwd., 20, 84, 101-2,  
105, 106, 111, 114, 129, 154; Eliz.,  
6, 14, 31, 51, 102, 109, 149, 243, 249,  
316; Geo., 32, 219, 324; Grace, 72,  
84, 106, 115, 125, 127, 142, 144, 283,  
319, 409; Hellen, 73, 135; Jacob,  
134; Jane, 334; Jer., 28; Jo., 409;  
John, 6, 48, 139, 304, 308; Lawr., 14,  
17, 20, 25, 41; Margt., 217, 341;  
Margy., 82, 88; Mary, 44, 73, 147, 151,  
157, 205, 293, 418; Matt., 53, 68, 134,  
139, 148, 152, 157-8, 164\*-5\*, 169,  
178, 249-50; Mr., 242, 316, 324;  
Mych., 41; Phil., 25, 43, 134\*; Ric.,  
134, 242; Rob., 68, 73, 78, 82, 88, 95,  
102, 105, 109, 111, 115, 129, 217, 219,  
316, 335; Sam., 75, 142, 144, 152, 157;  
Sim., 28, 33, 39, 75, 80\*, 102, 147\*,  
149, 151, 241, 243, 326; Susan, 51,  
114; Tho., 22\*, 102, 111, 154, 178, 201,  
205, 249, 320; Vxor, 53, 60, 127-8.  
Watkin, Dionesse, 49; Gab., 49.  
Watkinson, Alice, 85, 143; Hen., 85;  
Mary, 288; Wm., 288.  
Watmoth, Jane, 287; John, 287.  
Watnuff, Ann, 504; Betty, 502; Hen.,  
506; John, 359\*, 502, 504, 506, 508\*;  
Sarah, 360.  
Watson, Ann, 688; Anth., 36, 38, 46-7,  
52, 65\*, 67\*; Betty, 671; Cass, 683;  
Charlotte, 698; Dor., 38, 85; Eleanor,  
704; Frances, 607; Geo., 52, 65, 496,  
680, 683\*, 687; Grace, 79; Han., 496,  
696; Isab., 36, 67; Jas., 460, 609,  
616, 641; Jane, 363; John, 601, 607\*,  
632, 688; Jonas, 112; Jonn., 568;  
Josh., 46, 671, 683\*; Margt., 568;  
Mary, 616, 632; Rob., 65; Sarah,



- 609, 616, 683; Tho., 386, 460; Wm., 363, 366, 396, 601, 609.
- Wattes, Alice, 282; Ben., 282.
- Waughe, Mary, 39.
- Weatherhead, Eliz., 473; Ellen, 493, 676; Geo., 489; John, 473-4, 477, 480, 482\*, 484, 487, 489, 493, 497, 676; Margt., 474; Martha, 477; Mary, 480; Sarah, 497; Tho., 487; Wm., 484.
- Webster, Ann, 53, 161; Carolina, 494; Eliz., 700; Geo., 497, 593, 598, 606, 613, 619\*, 684; Han., 593; John, 81, 301, 700-1; Jonn., 494, 497, 697, 708; Josh., 665; Latisha, 177; Margt., 81; Martha, 697, 709; Mary, 301, 613, 666; Mor., 149; Pheb., 155; Rach., 593, 606, 613, 619, 684; Rob., 164\*; Sarah, 149, 598; Sibill, 168; Tho., 53, 141, 166; Wm., 164\*, 177, 606, 665.
- Weetman, Eliz., 562, 662; Hen., 392, 556, 562, 569, 575, 662; Sarah, 575; Sophia, 556, 692, 699-700; Tho., 569, 700\*.
- Weightman, Hen., 257.
- Welsh, Jas., 712\*; Sarah, 453; Tim., 453, 712\*.
- Welshaw, Jas., 460\*; Tim., 460\*.
- Wentworth, Alce, 3; Dor, 32; Fras., 26; Geo., 27; Isab., 2; John, 36; Mistris, 5; Mr., 10; Ric., 26-7, 32-3, 36; Rob., 10, 14; Sir Tho., 627\*; Tho., 14, 77; Wm., 77.
- West, Eliz., 459\*; Han., 613; Jane, 459; John, 407; Margt., 613; Mary, 407, 461; Sarah, 465, 467; Tho., 459\*, 461, 465, 467; Wm., 613.
- Westerman, Eliz., 293; Geo., 293; Sarah, 646, 680; Wm., 680.
- Weston, Margt., 153; Rob., 153.
- Westwood, Betty, 600; Han., 621, 688; Hen., 615; John, 583, 593, 599-600, 608\*, 615, 701; Margt., 398, 405, 593, 673; Mary, 583, 600, 608, 615, 708; Sally, 607; Sana, 701; Tho., 398, 456, 583, 621; Wm., 405, 456, 599, 607, 621, 688.
- Whauley, Ann, 165, 171; Wm., 165, 171.
- Wheater, Hen., 680; Ric., 676.
- Wheatley, Adam, 5; Chas., 293, 697; Eliz., 5; Jervis, 3, 5\*; John, 304; Mary, 293, 697; Myeh., 5; Mr., 408; Rob., 3.
- Wheeler, Rev. Jos., 631.
- Whetherhill, Ellen, 702.
- Whewile, Rob., 62.
- Whicer, Hen., 676.
- Whitaker, Ann, 158, 185, 246; Dor., 6; Edwd., 18\*, 26, 32, 39; Eliz., 99, 145, 200, 250, 284, 522, 581, 588, 601, 614, 622, 635, 676-7, 688; Ellin, 297; Fan., 534; Geo., 203, 323, 608, 655, 659\*; Grace, 393, 573; Han., 387, 406; Hen., 526, 594, 677, 686; Isab., 17; Jer., 4; John, 182, 185, 188, 205, 245-6\*, 307, 393-4, 406\*, 452, 573, 577, 581, 588, 594, 601, 614\*, 622, 635, 676, 712; Josh., 188; Josa., 452, 712; Luke, 36; Marke, 202; Mary, 182, 297, 518, 622; Mr., 4, 6, 38, 179, 410; Nancy, 588; Rach., 369, 394, 581, 601; Ric., 27, 76, 284; Rob., 23; Sarah, 206, 310, 531, 577, 676; Tho., 17, 19\*, 23, 25-7, 36, 76, 94, 141, 145, 200, 202-3, 205, 206, 250, 307, 310-1, 369, 375, 408, 518, 522, 526, 528, 531, 534, 640; Wm., 528.
- White, —, 342; Agnes, 8; Alice, 196, 305; Anne, 190, 214, 234, 253, 265, 292, 296, 299\*, 346; Cath., 261, 330, 625; Chris., 74, 89, 97; Dav., 536, 541, 547\*, 552, 558, 577, 650, 678\*; Dor., 136; Eleanor, 554; Eliz., 11, 17, 55, 57, 82, 136, 138, 143, 177, 195, 209-10, 224, 255, 260, 267, 269, 275, 280-1, 283-7, 306-7, 314, 338, 340, 341, 344, 347, 357, 419, 504, 51C, 525, 554, 561, 613, 620, 658, 670, 687, 700, 703; Ellen, 501, 637; Esther, 222, 286, 290\*, 327; Frances, 7\*, 10, 488; Fras., 13, 303\*-4\*, 305\*-6\*, 307\*; Geo., 61, 169\*, 181, 188, 195-6, 205, 211, 214, 230, 320, 330, 332, 342, 358, 419, 475, 512, 580, 597; Grace, 90, 196, 288; Han., 257, 267, 392, 536, 624, 630, 648, 678; Harriot, 613; Hen., 497; Jas., 55, 57, 61, 69, 74, 80, 89, 105, 108, 133, 155, 212, 223, 239, 252, 259, 261, 263, 265, 267, 269\*, 271, 273, 275, 287, 295, 334-5\*, 347, 361, 379, 460-1, 501, 574; Jane, 24, 650; John, 7, 25, 38, 80, 97, 106\*, 108, 112\*, 114, 117, 119\*, 124, 127\*, 132, 147, 152, 173, 205, 208, 211-2\*, 213-4\*, 216-8\*, 222, 252-3, 255\*, 256\*-8, 260\*, 264-5, 267, 269, 273, 293, 307, 321, 325, 334\*, 336, 338-9, 341\*, 346, 352, 357-8, 374, 395, 405, 419\*, 457\*, 460-1\*, 468, 472, 475-6, 481, 487\*, 488, 492, 497, 507, 513, 516\*, 519, 523, 541, 552, 555, 557, 561\*, 564, 569, 574, 580, 597, 613, 619\*, 620, 642, 647, 657-8, 667, 687; Josh., 69, 114, 127-8, 136, 139\*, 147, 155, 164, 167, 177, 186, 190, 195, 200-1, 203\*, 205\*-6\*, 208-10, 213, 226, 259, 283-4, 296, 307, 312\*, 320, 331, 343\*, 357, 412\*, 507, 552, 555, 558, 624, 648, 651, 663, 669, 694, 700; Judith, 193, 203, 243, 307; Juley, 531; Martha, 205, 256, 258, 260, 265, 293, 301, 308, 339, 342, 361, 371, 518, 623, 664; Mary, 21, 85-6, 117, 147, 149, 161, 167, 179, 188, 190, 200, 212, 215, 221, 225, 227, 241, 253\*, 255, 270, 283-4, 287, 290, 293, 295, 314, 322, 337, 341, 346, 354, 371, 405, 435, 476, 513, 518, 525, 531, 552, 569, 624, 648, 651-2, 671, 685;

- Matt., 108, 132, 200, 371, 492; Rach., 625; Ric., 17, 24-5, 31-2, 39, 47\*, 114, 117, 121\*, 128, 137, 145, 193, 196, 201\*, 213, 215, 217, 229, 233-4\*, 256-7, 281, 293, 305\*, 308, 314-5, 322, 339, 341, 408, 411, 461, 624; Rob., 30, 85, 108, 167, 173, 179, 186\*, 190, 193, 195, 200, 203, 205, 214, 216, 222-4, 226-7, 229-30, 232, 240\*, 241, 243, 246, 253, 255, 258, 260, 267, 307\*-8, 325, 328-30, 334, 341-2, 371, 409; Roger, 13, 21, 25, 30, 41, 78; Sarah, 31, 227, 258, 267, 271, 289, 328, 347, 472, 481, 523, 557, 619-20, 657, 663; Susan, 112\*, 289, 337; Sush., 145, 264, 295, 308, 361, 504, 510, 635; Tho., 39, 86, 105, 114, 117, 120\*, 124, 127, 137-8, 147, 149, 167, 181, 193, 201\*, 203, 213-4, 220\*, 221, 225, 227, 229\*, 232, 234, 241, 255, 257, 270, 286, 289-90, 324, 328\*-9, 338-9, 346, 347, 349, 354, 364, 468, 512; Vxor, 47; Wid., 347, 353, 411; Wm., 41, 119, 152, 384, 445, 519, 564.
- Whitehead, Abm., 425; Ann, 58; Ben., 568, 665-6, 670, 672; Isaac, 254; Jas., 55\*; John, 45, 253-4, 293, 417, 419-23, 425\*, 437, 625, 674; Jonn., 423; Martha, 568, 625; Mary, 256, 421, 625; Matt., 80, 95; Rach., 419-20, 422; Reb., 293, 417, 439; Ric., 80, 92, 94\*-5, 99, 105\*; Sarah, 253, 281, 672, 674; Susan, 58, 92, 99.
- Whiteley, Abm., 262; Ann, 66, 547, 617; Anth., 160; Dav., 333; Eliz., 86; Geo., 572; Grace, 641; Han., 297, 482, 624; Harriot, 617, 697; Jas., 342, 675; John, 262, 263\*, 268-9, 272, 296-7, 342, 348\*, 350, 352-3, 369, 407, 428, 460, 523, 617, 630, 638, 642, 657, 673, 680, 682, 697; Josh., 594, 705; Josa., 336, 398, 538, 547, 645; Luke, 457, 460, 462, 464\*, 479, 482, 541, 572; Lydia, 462; Mary, 160, 272, 292, 296, 348\*, 538; Mercy, 145; Mich., 292, 479; Reb., 594; Ric., 269; Rob., 350, 352; Sarah, 361, 386, 428, 642, 645, 657; Tho., 268; Tobie, 90, 105; Wm., 88\*-9, 103, 105, 457, 523.
- Whiteman, John, 703.
- Whitham, Ann, 16; Wm. 16.
- Whitmell, Edwd., 656.
- Whittill, Chas., 287, 693; Eliz., 289, 641; John, 641; Mary, 287; Wm., 662.
- Whitwham, Eleanor, 655; Rob., 707.
- Whitwood, Alice, 352; Chris., 352.
- Whitworth, Ann, 262, 337; Chris., 276; Eliz., 699; Han., 703; John, 258, 276, 635; Mary, 296; Peggy, 635; Ric., 258, 262, 296, 337, 340-1, 699; Sarah, 340.
- Widdop, —, 362; Abm., 561; Adam, 132; Ann, 565; Eliz., 381, 388, 399, 521, 553, 573, 630, 692\*; Ellen, 611, 694; Geo., 577; Han., 406, 582, 590; Isaac, 367, 516; Jas., 513, 546, 584; Jane, 611; John, 367, 380, 385, 387, 394, 398-9, 400, 512-3, 546, 552, 559, 561\*, 565, 570, 573, 576, 582, 611, 630, 634, 637, 645-6, 649\*, 654, 670\*, 681-2, 691, 694; Josh., 297, 519, 549, 557; Maria, 605; Mary, 293, 297, 387, 565, 570, 577, 590, 597, 605, 670; Mary Ann, 572; Mr., 362, 516, 519, 521; Paul, 293; Rach., 400, 576, 582; Rob., 394, 406, 552, 597; Sarah, 387; Tho., 123; Wm., 385, 387, 406\*, 512, 546, 550\*, 553, 557, 559, 561, 565, 572, 577, 584, 590, 597, 605, 669, 674, 694.
- Wigglesworth, Eliz., 692; Emma, 493; John, 28, 497, 624; Josh., 493, 497, 692; Martha, 624; Tho., 437; Wm., 437, 504\*.
- Wigney, Ann, 523; Edwd., 523; Margt., 121; Martha, 640; Mary, 649; Neddy, 640.
- Wilby, Ann, 292, 553, 612, 659; Cath., 285, 343; Dav., 659, 700; Eliz., 248; Geo., 385, 565; Grace, 125, 140, 611-2, 620; Harriott, 611; Isab., 118; John, 132, 199, 213\*, 248, 285, 342-3, 359, 387, 550, 553, 558, 561, 565, 571\*, 647, 657; Jonn., 659; Josh., 387, 561, 620; Josa., 635; Martha, 657; Mary, 199; Phil, 118, 125, 132, 140, 144; Rob., 611, 620; Sarah, 292, 635; Tho., 292, 558; Wm., 550, 707.
- Wilecock, Alice, 23, 46, 68, 75, 135; Aymer, 79, 83, 123, 155; Ann, 50, 53, 132, 140, 191, 231, 247, 255, 283, 297, 300, 332, 391, 394, 397, 536, 573, 581, 611, 631, 641, 652; Anth., 37, 205, 251, 348-9, 355\*, 363, 376, 379, 382, 423, 426, 428-9, 431, 433, 543, 625; Ben., 249, 566; Bethrise, 4\*; Charlotte, 590; Christian, 11; Deb., 260; Dor., 3; Edwd., 1\*, 5, 41, 86, 159, 207, 212, 267, 311, 387, 391, 396, 509, 541, 547, 553, 559, 565, 567, 604, 654, 680; Eliza, 609; Eliz., 3, 5\*, 12, 31, 36, 67-8, 74, 83, 125, 135, 153, 167, 227, 239, 251, 268, 284, 292, 297, 339, 359, 368, 400, 512, 514, 516, 582, 648; Ellen, 61, 86, 215, 242, 272, 294, 343, 356, 371, 511, 515, 623, 639, 663; Emer, 15, 104, 109; Esther, 622; Frances, 20, 83, 219, 221-2, 265, 321, 342, 500, 506, 541, 648, 686; Fras., 26, 67, 141, 402, 605, 614; Geo., 561, 597; Grace, 115, 286; Han., 301, 396, 423, 506, 529, 677; Harriott, 394, 573; Helena, 431; Hen., 4; Isab., 21, 28, 33; Jas., 371, 375, 511, 523, 526, 528, 534, 547, 571, 641; Jane, 280, 309; Jenet, 2, 10, 22; Jo., 409; Job, 201, 28, 423; John, 11-3, 11, 11, :



- 58, 63, 67, 79, 86, 97, 113, 115, 117, 125, 129, 135, 141, 149-50, 159, 167, 172, 193\*, 197\*, 203, 223, 237\*, 242, 244, 251-4\*, 255-6, 259, 261, 281, 292-3, 295, 301, 305, 331, 335, 339\*, 342-3, 348-9, 355-6\*, 368\*, 373, 396, 433, 480, 498, 500, 505-6, 508, 511, 520\*, 527, 538, 548, 553, 563, 574, 586, 603, 609, 617, 632, 644, 665, 691, 695, 697-8\*, 700-1\*; Josh., 196, 221-3, 225, 227, 229, 231, 234, 236\*, 251-3, 256, 260\*, 332\*, 343\*, 345, 387, 391\*, 398, 480, 528, 536, 538, 542, 547, 551, 561, 565, 567, 573, 597, 603, 617, 646-7, 652, 675, 687; Josa., 203, 311, 420; Maboth, 575; Margerie, 6, 145; Margt., 21, 61, 86, 378, 675; Martha, 259, 271, 274, 299, 347, 349, 355, 402, 532, 575, 581, 586, 605, 614, 639; Mary, 27, 70, 77, 85, 95, 117, 128, 178, 180, 193, 205, 209, 225, 255-6, 262, 287-8, 292-3, 302, 342, 349, 350, 355-6, 362, 429, 435, 503, 520, 528, 547, 562, 570, 578, 582, 590, 597, 604, 611, 617, 623, 625, 632, 664, 673, 680, 696, 701; Millison, 234; Mr., 626; Mrs., 369; Paul, 499; Rach., 521; Reb., 202, 229, 250, 296, 514; Ric., 6, 10, 13, 16, 20, 28, 30, 33, 46, 48, 51, 57, 61, 65\*, 63, 70\*-1, 83, 109, 132, 135, 172, 178\*, 189, 191, 201, 247, 249, 261, 280, 309, 356, 364-5, 398, 499, 507, 512, 514, 517, 520, 523, 571\*, 574, 578, 582, 590, 597, 604, 611, 623, 632, 673; Ruth, 253, 300, 366; Sam., 617; Sarah, 149, 253, 270, 281, 295, 301-2, 331, 335, 376, 381, 383-4, 394, 428, 502, 504, 508, 517, 532, 533, 538, 548, 551, 573, 603, 609, 617, 625, 640, 643, 648, 654, 677, 691; Susan, 101, 104, 373, 533; Sush., 189, 288, 504, 582, 597, 655, 687, 709; Tho., 26, 30-1, 36, 44\*, 58, 66, 69-70, 72, 75, 77, 85, 110\*, 113, 119, 121, 129, 149\*, 171, 190, 202-3, 205, 207, 209, 212, 215, 217, 219, 250, 252, 260, 271, 299, 301, 311, 321, 342, 344-5, 347, 364, 366, 373, 375, 378-82, 389, 392, 394, 398, 498-500\*, 502\*, 504-7, 509, 511-2, 514-6, 521, 527-9, 532-4, 538, 542-3, 548\*, 552, 562, 566, 570-1, 581, 597, 617, 643, 648\*, 651-2\*, 654\*-5\*, 656, 658, 660, 662\*, 664\*, 666\*-7, 671, 691, 696; Vxor, 16, 51, 128; Wid., 244, 315, 324; Wm., 2, 8, 40, 51, 61, 121, 128, 140, 180, 193, 196, 200, 203, 205, 217, 239, 251\*-2, 255-6, 260, 262, 263\*, 265, 267-8, 270, 272, 274, 300, 311\*, 315, 332, 339, 342, 345, 349, 351, 356, 369-70, 373, 381, 420, 426, 499, 505, 512, 526, 552, 559, 563, 573, 578, 630, 633, 638.
- Wild, Eliza., 639, 669; Geo., 697; Jas., 592; John, 674, 676\*, 678, 706; Josh., 634; Mary, 674; Sarah, 592; Tho., 592.
- Wildsmith, Dinah, 286; Jas., 296; Mary, 708; Nich., 286; Sarah, 296\*, 708.
- Wilkes, Ann, 497; Ben., 454, 473; Edwd., 447-8, 450, 454, 457, 459-60, 462, 467, 469-70, 644, 684; Eleanor, 497\*; Eliz., 463; Geo., 450, 706; Han., 460, 467, 470, 644; Jas., 462; John, 448, 706; Josh., 459-60, 473\*; Mary, 473\*, 490, 497, 658; Nancy, 457, 497; Sam., 469; Sarah, 447, 678, 684; Tho., 460, 463, 465\*, 467, 490, 644, 651, 658; Wm., 497\*.
- Wilkin, Frances, 645; Mary, 623.
- Wilkinson, Alice, 217, 263, 297, 612; Ann, 107, 172, 196, 215, 271, 292, 295, 309, 315, 361, 430, 492, 541, 624, 655, 686, 699; Ben., 647; Brice, 636-7, 647; Celina, 397, 595; Chas., 400, 541; Charlotte, 402, 606; Chris., 91, 186; Clayton, 677; Dor., 75; Easter, 405; Edwd., 81; Eliz., 102, 156, 203, 230, 264, 415, 459, 582, 591, 606, 612, 620, 625, 680, 701; Ellen, 676; Frances, 221, 259, 274; Fras., 328; Geo., 483; Grace, 321, 331; Han., 251, 348, 465, 505, 697-8; Harriott, 591; Hen., 620; Isaac, 686; Jas., 267, 362; John, 200, 235-6\*, 251\*-2, 259, 261-3, 292, 351, 375, 397, 402, 404\*, 415\*-6, 454, 582, 591, 595, 599\*, 606, 612, 620, 625, 680; Josh., 235, 263, 405, 416, 454, 457, 459, 462\*, 465, 467\*, 469, 472, 474-5, 479, 483, 575, 647, 653, 659, 698; Josa., 295, 418, 422; Margt., 347, 584, 625; Mark, 712; Martha, 488, 709; Martin, 479; Mary, 194, 225, 252, 259, 297, 326, 342, 415, 422, 482, 485, 492, 584, 622, 656, 687, 695, 698; Matt., 110, 190, 196, 200, 272, 315, 334; Nancy, 472, 474-5; Paul, 257, 351; Penelope, 223; Phebe, 225; Reb., 233, 330; Ric., 204, 297, 319, 656; Rob., 175, 215, 217, 221, 223, 225, 227\*, 230, 233, 259, 262, 264-5\*, 267-8, 271-2, 274, 321, 326, 328, 330, 342-3, 346\*, 348, 355; Sam., 582, 684; Sarah, 200, 204, 418, 480, 647, 653; Susan, 138; Tho., 251, 399-400, 469, 575, 584; Tho. Clayton, 677; Valentino, 622; Wid., 169, 371, 408; Wm., 75, 77, 81, 94, 102, 104\*, 107, 110, 172, 175, 186, 190, 194, 197\*, 203, 261, 309, 312, 457, 480, 482, 485, 488, 679, 683, 712.
- Willans, Kath., 184; Margt., 343; Mary, 295; Sam, 654; Tho., 184, 343.
- Wiley, Anne, 181; Tho., 181.
- William, Abp. of York, 626.
- Williams, Geo., 278.
- Williamson, Alice, 15, 32, 98, 147-8; Ann, 36, 75; Eliz., 15-6, 29, 48, 82, 150-1, 154; Frances, 83; Geo., 121\*; Grace, 11; Isab., 18; John, 18, 23\*, 29, 40-1, 44, 75, 84, 90, 93, 98, 113, 116\*, 119, 124\*, 127\*, 129, 135-7, 139, 144, 147, 156\*, 165, 178; Judith, 29, 74; Margt., 18; Martha, 113; Mary,

- 56, 82, 119, 139, 144, 378; Mich., 378; Ric., 29, 32, 40, 48, 56, 62, 69\*, 75, 95, 421; Rob., 19; Sarah, 84, 93, 129, 136; Tho., 15\*-6, 18\*, 62; Volantyne, 79; Vxor, 13, 26, 57, 131; Wid., 174, 244.
- Wilman, Eliz., 287, 342; Isaac, 605; Jas., 395, 591; John, 287, 326; Martha, 591, 605; Matt., 395, 591, 605; Rach., 675.
- Wilson, Abm., 14, 21\*, 25, 30, 40, 235, 331, 486; Agnes, 58; Alice, 14, 70; Ann, 68, 253; Annes, 12; Arthur, 194; Ben, 363, 629; 634, 676, 680-1; Chris., 24; Eliz., 7, 13\*, 71, 118, 121, 290, 299; Ellen, 85, 634; Geo., 389, 580; Grace, 286; Han., 705; Hen., 66, 97, 118, 121, 245, 248; J., 601; Jas., 213, 298, 617; Jane, 155, 286-7; John, 16, 68, 157, 191, 243, 251, 347, 643\*-5; Jonas, 363; Josa., 285, 316, 319\*; Judith, 111; Len., 7; Luke, 159, 241; Madam, 327; Margt., 245, 345; Margery, 28; Martin, 279; Martha, 643; Mary, 30, 86, 111, 120, 186, 293, 298, 580, 660, 670, 705; Mich., 260; Mr., 238; Nancy, 486; Phil., 115, 286, 315, 317, 408; Ric., 85, 182\*, 186, 191, 193\*-4, 238, 243; Rob., 213, 218\*; Sarah, 166, 285, 292, 315 617; Tho., 647, 657; Wid., 345; Wm., 12-3, 16, 24, 159, 235, 241, 251, 253, 258\*, 260, 292, 331, 340, 661.
- Wimpenny, John, 621; Josh., 621, 699; Sarah, 621, 699.
- Windle, Eliz., 289, 338; Han., 659-60; Jonn., 289.
- Wingfield, Eliz., 257; John, 257.
- Winlock, Mercy, 674.
- Winn, Frances, 408, 613; John, 408, 613; Mary, 613.
- Winter, Eliz., 51; John, 597; Rio., 51.
- Winterbottom, Jane, 294, 341; John, 294, 341.
- Wiring, Ann, 694; Eliz., 464, 471, 699-70; Geo., 484; Grace, 688; Han., 461, 468, 470; Jas., 460, 471, 488; John, 482, 484\*; Mary, 479, 481; Sally, 477; Tho., 460-1, 466, 468-9\*, 470\*, 471, 477, 481-4, 488, 666; Wm., 464, 466, 468\*, 470-1, 479, 483.
- Wise, Sarah, 692.
- Wither, Mary, 122; Wm., 122.
- Witton, Eliz., 144; Rev. Jo., 119; John, 124, 170; Josa., 122, 124, 131, 137\*, 144, 149, 151, 170, 172; Margt., 149; Ric., 131; Tempest, 137\*.
- Woffenden, Abigail, 268, 346; Adam, 418, 655; Alice, 394, 640; Anne, 256, 348; Charlotte, 579; Dor., 235, 377, 537; Eliz., 44, 231, 259, 294, 330, 335, 363, 623, 635, 709; Ellen, 271, 620, 698; Geo., 707; Han., 610, 641; John, 257, 418, 541, 573; Josh., 226-7, 229\*, 231, 233, 235, 256-7, 259, 262, 265, 267, 270, 273, 294, 330, 335, 343, 348, 351, 355, 394, 403, 523, 528, 531\*, 533, 537, 541, 543, 574, 620, 640, 691, 698; Josa., 267; Maboth, 579, 603, 610, 617, 677; Maria, 543, 685; Martha, 267; Mary, 227, 269, 617, 620, 655-6; Matt., 673; Millison, 270, 635; Patience, 213; Rachel, 533, 683; Ric., 262, 275, 377\*; Rob., 163, 533; Sam., 213; Sarah, 233, 268, 300, 346, 421, 653; Sibil, 523, 665; Sush., 267; Tho., 265, 343; Wm., 226, 267-8\*, 269, 271, 273, 275, 371, 378, 420\*-1, 523, 573, 579, 603\*, 610, 617, 677.
- Womersley, Ann, 661; Geo., 556; John, 269, 391, 568; Mary, 269; Matt., 391, 573; Mary, 663; Sarah, 391, 565; Wm., 391\*, 395, 556, 560\*, 565, 568, 573, 660, 663.
- Wood, —, 175; Abigail, 270, 650, 655; Abm., 635; Agnes, 4; Alice, 39\*, 177, 221, 240, 295, 338, 425, 630; Ann, 26, 83, 85, 113, 125, 131, 269, 288-90, 298-9, 347, 358, 389, 503, 543, 587, 607, 639, 647, 655, 666, 692; Ben., 188, 217, 221, 224, 227, 231\*, 288, 329\*, 338, 352; Car., 400, 592; Cath., 280; Diana, 420; Dinah, 629; Dor., 202, 216, 250, 295; Edmd., 131; Edwd., 10-1, 13, 28-9, 34-5\*, 71, 426, 449; Effane, 5, 6; Eleanor, 592, 610; Eliz., 10, 20, 29, 43, 71, 73, 86, 122, 133, 184, 265, 275, 287, 428, 446, 449, 454, 553, 563, 593, 607, 614, 622, 639\*, 664, 677, 685\*; Ellen, 297, 298, 352, 519, 617, 622, 659; Fan., 549, 604; Fras., 90, 102, 385, 561; Geo., 83, 125, 201, 205, 231, 269\*, 271, 273, 275, 298, 300\*, 313, 321, 347, 364, 369\*, 379\*, 387, 400, 443-4, 446\*-7\*, 449-50, 453, 455, 457, 460, 463-4, 481, 499, 501, 522, 528, 532, 561, 566, 589, 593, 599, 607, 614, 622, 640-1, 652-3, 685, 692; Gilb., 6-7; Godf., 406, 430, 617; Grace, 268, 286, 358, 379; Han., 369, 375, 402, 422, 457, 501, 536, 581, 587, 624, 629, 640, 652-3, 687-8, 692-4; Henny, 664; Hester, 29, 43, 84; Isaac, 228, 269, 271, 274, 298, 352, 365, 369, 377, 503, 624; Isab., 67, 98, 250; J., 641; Jas., 273, 355, 389, 392\*, 400, 405, 426, 448, 526, 566, 588, 593-4, 612, 669\*-71, 692, 699, 703; Jayne, 126, 178; Jennet, 6, 33, 38; Jesse, 491; John, 3, 17, 20, 26, 33-4, 70, 73, 79, 90, 94, 102, 107, 113, 160, 188\*, 195, 246, 248, 250, 260, 262-3, 271-2, 274-5\*, 280, 299, 302, 366, 374-5, 377, 386-7\*, 400, 401-2\*, 403, 406, 424\*, 433\*, 442-4, 446\*, 448, 450, 452-4, 460\*, 501, 507, 516, 522, 529, 543, 547, 561, 566, 570, 576\*, 587, 592, 598\*, 604, 607, 610, 617, 622\*, 635, 638-9, 659, 662\*, 670, 677, 683, 685, 698, 702; Jonas, 452; Josh., 263-5, 268, 271\*, 299, 347, 353\*, 355, 364\*, 401-2, 426\*-8\*, 430, 442-3,



- 448\*-9, 456\*, 498, 513\*, 516, 524, 530, 544, 563, 610, 655, 671; Leah, 570; Margt., 17, 38, 59, 183, 209, 316; Maria, 528, 614; Marke, 10; Martha, 268, 299-300, 366, 418, 426-7, 444, 499, 547, 662, 681, 698; Mary, 79, 94, 126, 158, 184, 197, 203, 271, 282, 285, 292, 294, 298, 312, 347, 353, 389, 418, 443, 460-1, 501\*, 521, 574, 581, 589, 612, 635, 637, 653, 671, 691, 703; Nanny, 405, 612; Rach., 300, 387, 450, 638, 680; Reb., 193, 566, 570, 670-1; Ric., 98, 126, 250, 272, 409, 498, 517, 519-20\*, 521, 636, 664; Rob., 126, 177-8, 184, 188, 193, 195, 197, 199\*, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 216, 224, 228, 231, 240, 246, 260, 262, 264, 266, 268, 270, 273, 275, 282, 286, 290, 312-3\*, 316, 322, 324, 341, 345, 353, 358, 362, 501, 593, 640; Ruth, 275, 644; Sam., 607; Sarah, 67, 201, 266, 294, 296, 313, 365, 372, 374-5, 379, 419-20, 433, 444, 446, 450, 461, 521\*, 529-30, 539, 566, 599, 636, 640, 664, 694, 699\*; Selina, 622; Sept., 401, 604; Step., 192, 308; Sush., 283, 401; Tabitha, 402, 638; Tho., 3, 5-6\*, 8-12, 18\*, 86, 164, 294, 341, 377, 393, 418\*-20\*, 422-3\*, 424\*-6, 428, 433, 444, 452, 455, 528, 565, 570, 607, 632, 699; Val., 227, 347; Wid., 172, 176, 329, 356, 368; Wm., 28, 38, 107, 158, 160, 168\*, 175, 184\*, 192, 197, 202, 207, 217, 250, 273, 302\*, 308, 318, 372, 374, 379, 385, 401, 409, 426, 443, 463, 507, 517, 524, 526, 528, 530\*, 532, 536, 539, 544, 549, 553, 557\*, 561, 566, 569\*, 574, 581, 589, 653, 671, 698-9; Wyfe, Old, 9.
- Woodburne, John, 329.
- Woodcock, Eliz., 559\*; Han., 686; Jane, 297; John, 297, 616; Mary, 679; Sam., 616, 622\*, 688, 697; Sarah, 616, 622, 688, 697, 709.
- Woodhead, Abm., 108, 142, 173, 205\*, 208, 212, 306\*, 315; Ann, 151, 196, 219, 248, 251, 306, 334, 352, 699; Eliz., 62, 175, 285, 320; Grace, 57, 62, 165; Jane, 52, 221; Jennit, 96; Jo., 408; John, 37\*, 52, 57, 62\*, 74\*, 83, 96, 108, 115, 125, 141-2, 148, 152, 156, 165, 173, 175, 189, 196, 202, 219, 221, 229\*, 234\*, 236, 248, 251, 320, 327, 329, 331\*, 335, 345; Josh., 125, 156, 338; Jonas, 649; Margery, 85; Martha, 208, 331; Mary, 158, 236, 281, 345; Mrs. 340; Rob., 115, 189, 281; Sarah, 327, 648; Susan, 100, 317; Sush., 212; Temothy, 148, 152, 158; Tho., 37, 202, 678; Wid., 241, 317; Wm., 452, 699.
- Woodhouse, Eliz., 51; John, 51, 147; Mary, 659.
- Woodrove, Eliz., 286; Fras., 286.
- Woodson, Ann, 631; Jonn., 562; Martha, 562.
- Woodward, Mary, 625, 656; Wm., 625.
- Woodwick, Josh., 420; Sarah, 420.
- Woodworth, Ann, 402; Han., 402.
- Woollin, Ann, 495, 649, 673; Dor., 500; Hen., 466, 471; John, 299, 456, 471, 495, 649, 658, 668; Mary Ann, 456; Mary Bethia, 299; Mr., 466, 500.
- Wooller, Ann, 301; Rob., 301.
- Woolrich, Ellin, 343; Mr., 343.
- Wormald, Ann, 653; Frances, 295; Josh., 653; Ric., 295; Step., 653.
- Worrall, Frances, 307; Grace, 81; Josa., 81, 281; Sarah, 281.
- Worsley, Wm., 88.
- Wortley, Alice, 283; Anne, 98, 121, 152, 162, 348, 412; Annis, 43; Eliz., 29, 49, 129, 170, 186, 290; Geo., 73, 152, 161, 170-1, 238, 290, 326, 329, 412; Grace, 326; Jane, 98, 101; John, 29, 37, 43, 49, 55\*, 60, 67, 72-3, 91, 98-9, 101\*, 120-1, 162-3, 168\*, 176, 238, 287, 333, 348; Mary, 60, 91, 120, 176, 287, 305, 333; Nich., 67, 72; Tho., 37, 161, 171; Wid., 186, 240, 336; Wm., 238.
- Wovenden, Squire, 631.
- Wraith, Abby, 404; Abm. Balm, 582; Edwd., 586; Eliz., 341, 364, 517; Han., 519; Jas., 357, 523, 582, 586, 614, 670, 681-2; John, 338, 341, 351, 364, 404, 517, 519, 523-4; Martha, 524, 670; Mary, 338; Sarah, 582, 586, 614, 681; Wid., 351; Wm., 614.
- Wraithmell, Han., 684.
- Wrigglesworth, Alice, 297; Ann, 712; Chas., 597; Emma, 712; John, 550, 555, 558, 563, 571, 578\*, 597, 659; Josh., 550, 712\*; Martha, 578, 597, 659; Mary, 555; Sarah, 571; Tho., 563; Wm., 558.
- Wright, Alice, 315; Ann, 297; Dan., 273, 275, 300, 384, 500, 504, 507, 509\*, 512, 590, 685\*, 687\*; Han., 500, 599, 685, 707; Jas., 380, 512; Jane, 2; Jo., 556; John, 273, 318, 599; Josh., 507; Martha, 504; Mary, 2, 300, 385, 504, 669; Sarah, 275, 296; Tho., 2, 53, 297, 345.
- Wroe, Eliz., 569; Fras., 52; Jenet, 60, 77; John, 60, 77; Tho., 52; Wm., 569.
- Yates, Ann, 625; Eliza, 655; Mary, 655; Wm., 625.
- Yesburn, Eliz., 574; Rob., 574.
- Young, Wm., 362.
- Surnames omitted, Ales, 188; Ann, 25, 191; Arabella, 271; Elizabeth, 23; Francis, 225; George, 53, 258\*; James, 88; Jane, 23; Jenett, 28, 42; John, 525\*, 567; Martha, 567; Mary, 191, 567; Richard, 271; Robert, 181; Sara, 116; Susanna, 711; Thomas, 82; William, 376.

## INDEX OF PLACES.

- Aby, 414.  
 Ackworth, 659.  
 Adderton, 20.  
 Addick o'th Street, 639.  
 Adwalton, 377.  
 Alfriston, 413.  
 Almondbury, 18\*, 52, 78, 152, 160, 260, 277, 288, 400, 652, 654-5, 663, 666, 670-2, 679, 682, 686, 689-90, 693-5, 702, 708\*.  
 Alresford New, 414.  
 Altofts, 41, 505.  
 Alverthorp, 314, 406.  
 Ardsley, 651, 664, 682, 687, 692, 704\*.
- Barkisland, 246.  
 Barnsley, 179, 290, 385.  
 Batley, 56, 108, 206, 283, 289, 362, 630, 636, 646, 648, 650, 653, 657, 666, 684, 704, 706, 709\*.  
 Bawtry, 709.  
 Beamester, 413.  
 Bebahouse, 537.  
 Benenden, 279.  
 Beverley, 414.  
 Bidford, 179, 277.  
 Bieston, 63.  
 Birstall, 50, 86, 222, 287, 290\*-1, 301, 635, 642, 644, 650, 657, 659, 676, 683, 689, 699, 703-5\*, 707-8.  
 Bishton, 411.  
 Blackhalfe, 279.  
 Bolton, 690.  
 Booth Town, 649.  
 Bonsworth, 50.  
 Boulton Perce, 170.  
 Bradfield, 632.  
 Bradford, 300, 709.  
 Bradninch, 413.  
 Braithwell, 673.  
 Brayton, 73.  
 Bretton, 33, 60, 77, 162, 178, 320, 327\*, 330, 510, 648.  
 Briestfield, 13\*-5, 17-24, 26-50\*, 53-83\*, 87\*-115\*, 117-135\*, 137\*-144\*, 146\*-175\*, 177\*-183\*, 185\*-202\*, 204\*-276\*, 280, 282, 291, 303\*, 304\*, 306\*-309\*, 311\*, 313-370\*, 372\*-414, 418, 428, 497-582\*, 584\*-605\*, 607\*-614, 616\*-624, 628, 637, 705.  
 Brighouse, 249, 366.  
 Brittain, 245.  
 Brockton, 278.
- Bromley, 280.  
 Brotherton, 343.  
 Buckingham, 278.  
 Buforth, 166.  
 Bulford, 413.  
 Bungee, 414.  
 Burnley, 580.  
 Burton, 33, 147, 217.  
 Burton Grange, 171.  
 Burton-upon-Stather, 278.
- Caistor, 411.  
 Calverley, 60, 253, 636.  
 Cambridge, 322, 662.  
 Cantley, 179, 276.  
 Castleford, 301.  
 Cawthorne, 18, 32, 44, 282, 646, 672, 700, 703.  
 Chelsea Hospital, 408.  
 Chester, 179, 277, 414.  
 Chevit, 366.  
 Chickenley, 441.  
 Church Heaton, 30.  
 Church Minshall, 414.  
 Clayton Hall, 290.  
 Clifton, 79, 261.  
 Clun, 277.  
 Cockermouth, 360, 513, 712.  
 Coldhecnley, 20, 26, 28, 35-6, 38, 46-7, 52, 65\*, 79, 83, 111, 113, 179, 181, 210, 212, 223, 237.  
 Colepits, The, 13, 24-5, 38, 61.  
 Colompton, 412.  
 Cottonend, 278.  
 Cottenham, 279.  
 Crigglesstone, 39, 179, 277.  
 Crofton, 653.  
 Cruckmall, 414.  
 Cumberworth, 277.
- Dalton, 35, 76.  
 Dam, 369.  
 Darfield, 644, 680, 683.  
 Darton, 41, 78, 278, 294, 301, 629, 632, 634, 636, 641, 651, 682-3, 694, 703.  
 Dean, 299.  
 Deeping, 413.  
 Denby, 19, 49, 64, 74, 76, 81, 83, 91\*, 95-6\*, 103, 104-5, 108, 111-12, 114-5\*, 117, 121, 127, 132\*, 135\*, 136-7, 141-3, 158, 161-2\*, 164, 167, 169\*, 171\*, 174, 181, 183-4, 188, 191, 192, 194-5\*,



- 197-8, 201-2, 204\*, 206, 210, 233-7\*  
 239, 242-3, 246, 250-1, 253, 264,  
 304, 312, 315-6, 320-2, 331, 340, 347-8  
 351, 357, 363-4, 371-3, 375, 377, 379,  
 388\*, 398, 405-6, 429, 432-3, 441-4,  
 463, 477, 481, 483, 507, 512\*, 519,  
 521-2, 524, 526, 530, 534, 548, 560,  
 597, 605, 611, 613-8.
- Destone, 413.
- Dewsbury, 44, 68, 110, 141\*-2\*, 148, 227,  
 282, 284\*, 287, 290, 294, 300, 311-2\*,  
 328, 337-8, 366, 383, 385, 396, 398, 501,  
 612, 619, 629\*, 631-640, 642-5, 647,  
 650\*, 652, 654, 655\*-6, 659, 661\*-3,  
 665, 666-9, 672, 674-5, 677, 680\*,  
 682-6, 688, 690-2, 694, 696, 698-9\*,  
 700-9\*.
- Dirtear, 402.
- Draycott, 414.
- Dublin, 306.
- Drax, 708.
- Earls Heaton, 405, 407, 614.
- East Dearham, 410.
- Ecclesall, 279.
- Ecinton, 277.
- Eckellsfield, 161.
- Eckenton, 289.
- Eland, 61, 364, 660.
- Elvett, 279.
- Ely, 280, 413.
- Emley, 35, 44, 50, 54, 63, 70, 78, 113-4\*,  
 123-5, 128, 130\*-1\*, 144, 146-7, 151\*,  
 179, 199, 207, 212-3, 224, 226, 241, 277,  
 285-7, 289-90, 294, 297, 300, 504, 632,  
 634-7, 640, 643\*, 647\*-8\*, 651\*, 653-7,  
 661, 668, 673, 676, 678, 682, 685,  
 688-92, 695\*-8, 701, 703, 705\*-9.
- Emley Park, 95.
- Emroyd Colepitts, 395.
- Enshall, 412.
- Fallace, 10.
- Featherstone, 693.
- Felkirk, 547\*, 641, 691, 705.
- Flockton, 1\*, 2, 4\*, 5, 8\*, 13-36\*, 38\*-84\*,  
 86\*-97\*, 99\*-126\*, 251\* 256, 289, 291,  
 302\*-312\*, 314\*-333\*, 337\*-8\*, 340\*-3\*,  
 346, 348, 353, 355, 358\*-61, 363-4,  
 367-8\*, 372, 374-6\*, 381, 387, 392, 394,  
 404, 409-15\*, 417-8, 432, 512-4, 518,  
 525, 528, 624, 627-8, 635, 637, 641,  
 645, 647-9, 655, 664, 671, 684, 700, 710.
- Flockton mylne, 25-6, 35.
- Flookburgh, 179, 276.
- Fordingbridge, 279.
- Gisgrougth, 180.
- Gomersall, 162.
- Gotenley, 211.
- Grange Ash, 100.
- Grange moor, 100, 164, 172, 174, 181,  
 188-9, 195, 197, 203, 205-6, 208-9, 217,  
 219, 227-8, 231-2, 234, 237, 241, 245,  
 247, 249, 262, 275, 308, 314-7, 319-20,  
 329, 332, 345-6, 350, 353-5, 361\*-3,  
 370-1, 373-4, 377, 379, 380, 382-3,  
 386, 389, 392, 394, 400, 405, 407\*, 411,  
 432, 445, 476-7, 480, 482, 485-6, 504,  
 507, 511, 513-4, 516-7\*, 522\*-3, 526,  
 530-1, 538, 557, 561, 575, 602, 607\*,  
 619, 712.
- Grantham, 180.
- Greetland, 581.
- Greenwood Lec, 57.
- Grimsby Great, 179.
- Halifax, 48, 51, 55, 81, 134, 246, 290,  
 295, 637, 639-40, 649n, 657, 671, 688,  
 691, 700, 704, 708.
- Halland, 155.
- Halton, 278.
- Hardwicke, 145.
- Hartlepool, 277.
- Hartshead, 285, 601, 631, 635, 682, 707.
- Haverhill, 278.
- Healey, 10, 22, 32, 37, 44, 54-5\*, 77, 84,  
 89\*, 103, 109, 112, 141, 162, 164, 177,  
 180, 185, 189\*, 191-2, 195, 198, 201,  
 205-6, 210, 212, 231, 237, 244, 259,  
 261, 263, 265, 267, 269, 271, 272-3,  
 275, 303\*, 315, 317, 339, 347, 349, 354\*,  
 363-4, 366, 381, 386, 498-501, 503, 507,  
 514, 521, 526\*, 529, 537\*, 540, 542,  
 549-51, 553\*, 557, 558, 562, 563, 565,  
 567\*.
- Heaton, 40, 51, 406.
- Hecknondwike, 327.
- Hemingbrough, 673.
- Hemworth, 38, 630, 707.
- Hereford, 413.
- Hightown, 406, 533, 571.
- Holdsworth, 622.
- Hole Mylne, The, 40.
- Hollinghurst, 10, 14, 26-7, 32, 36, 58, 83,  
 90, 361-2.
- Holmfirth, 69.
- Honley, 551.
- Hooton Pagnell, 90, 649.
- Horbury, 24, 31, 41, 49, 50, 86\*-7, 93,  
 149, 164, 194\*, 214, 227, 254, 258, 268,  
 282\*, 291, 337\*, 341, 347-8, 368, 378,  
 381-2, 386, 388, 390, 395-7, 399-400,  
 403, 518, 550, 562, 590, 634, 659-62,  
 666, 670-2, 675, 678, 684-5, 687\*,  
 689-90, 693\*, 694\*, 701-2, 704-6, 709.
- Horbury Bridge, 352\*, 367, 377-82\*, 383,  
 385\*, 387, 392-4\*, 395, 398, 405-6\*,  
 526, 534, 552-5\*, 558-9\*, 560, 562, 566,  
 569\*-70, 571\*, 573-6\*, 580, 582, 587,  
 590, 597, 607, 610-1\*.
- Horsmonden, 280.

Hovldbeeke, 168.  
Howland, 33, 39.  
Hoyland, 36, 290, 301, 642, 648, 667,  
678\*-9, 704, 709\*.  
Hoyle Milne, 69\*, 71, 95.  
Huddersfield, 19, 26, 41, 49, 78, 91, 181,  
261, 290, 308, 608, 641-2, 644, 651, 664,  
689\*-70, 676, 678, 683, 688-9, 692\*-4,  
698-702, 707\*, 709\*.  
Hull, 404, 676.  
Hulton, 299.  
Huntroyd, 34\*, 48, 64.

Inskillinton, 414.  
Kellington, 183, 278.  
Kirbye Maulside, 83.  
Kirk Burton, 35, 44, 47, 91, 180, 184,  
209, 282, 291, 324, 351, 362, 565, 580,  
632, 636-S, 640-1, 648, 650-1, 652, 654,  
659-60\*, 663, 673-5, 678, 698\*-9, 702\*,  
704, 706\*-9\*.  
Kirkby, 44, 304, 633, 641, 667, 689.  
Kirkheaton, 39, 43, 56, 88\*-9, 76-7, 79-81,  
102-3, 181, 183, 207, 209, 213, 233, 236,  
242, 250, 284\*-5, 287-8, 291, 293\*, 300,  
304, 308, 311, 315, 320-1, 327, 337,  
372, 376-7, 535, 553, 624, 631\*, 633\*-7\*,  
639-41, 643\*-9\*, 651-5, 657-62, 665-74\*,  
676\*, 679-82\*, 684\*-7\*, 689\*-90, 693,  
695\*-6\*, 698\*, 700\*-9\*.  
Kirklees, 628.  
Kirkthorp, 641n.  
Kirsanton, 413.  
Knasbrough, 279.  
Knottingley, 547, 656.

Ledsham, 639.  
Leeds, 37, 85, 122, 130, 135, 156, 174-5\*,  
298, 336, 388, 390, 395, 403, 501, 579,  
593, 599, 622, 648, 658, 678, 696, 700,  
703, 705\*, 707\*, 708.

Lees, 3\*.  
Lees Hall, 88.  
Lepton, 173, 176, 399.  
Ligrave, 278.  
Lincoln, 664.  
Liversedge, 277.  
London, 38, 360, 371, 404, 624.  
London St. Agnes, 62.  
London St. Katherine's, 279.  
Loughborough, 277.  
Lumley, 411.  
Lunds, 413.  
Lupset, 359.

Manchester, 677.  
Melton, 39.  
Meole Brace, 278.  
Metheroide Grene, 51, 54, 62, 80, 82.

Methley, 631, 656.  
Middleton, 182.  
Middletown, 1, 4, 14\*, 17\*-9\*, 21\*-3\*,  
28\*-30\*, 33\*-6, 38\*-58\*, 60-72\*, 74-84\*,  
86-98\*, 100\*-127, 129\*-57\*, 159\*-66\*,  
168\*-78, 180-5\*, 187\*-206\*, 208\*-16\*,  
218\*-20\*, 222\*-7\*, 229\*-38\*, 240\*,  
242\*-5, 247\*, 249\*-50\*, 252\*-3\*, 254-76\*,  
282, 289-91, 303\*, 305, 307\*-35, 337,  
340-55\*, 357\*-8, 360\*-4\*, 366\*-82\*,  
384-408\*, 411\*-4, 498-510, 512-3\*,  
515\*-44, 546\*, 548-9, 551-73\*, 575\*-80\*,  
582\*-6, 588\*-602\*, 605\*-13\*, 615\*-22,  
627.

Midgley, 4, 5, 7, 9, 14\*, 21-2, 26, 28, 30-1,  
33-4, 37, 42-3, 46\*-8, 50\*-3\*, 55, 57,  
65, 67\*, 74, 78, 83\*, 86\*-8, 90, 93, 104,  
106-7, 110\*, 114-7, 119, 121\*-2, 124-  
131\*-3, 135, 138, 140-1\*, 144-5, 147-8,  
150, 155-6, 158, 162-4, 167, 169-72,  
174\*, 180-2, 184-5, 188\*-9, 191, 193,  
195-6, 200-8, 210\*, 213-4, 217\*, 219\*-31,  
233\*-4\*, 236\*-7\*, 242, 247, 251\*-6\*,  
258\*-60, 262, 265-7, 310-1\*, 315-6,  
318-29, 331\*-5, 337\*-60, 362\*-70, 372,  
375\*-80, 382\*, 384-6, 389\*-91, 397-8\*,  
400-1\*, 408, 412, 415, 432, 440, 442\*-5,  
477\*, 498, 503, 505, 508-10, 512-14,  
516\*-19, 521-4\*, 527-8\*, 531\*-7\*, 540\*,  
543-4, 546-7\*, 549, 551, 553, 558\*-9,  
562-5, 569, 572-3, 576\*, 583, 598, 603,  
612.

Mill, The, 39, 41, 57-8, 195\*.

Milnshaw, 177.

Mirfield, 20, 31-2, 48, 71, 91, 95, 147, 150\*,  
173, 180, 215, 236-7, 244, 257, 291\*,  
301, 335, 337, 352, 366, 402, 588, 632,  
636-8, 640, 648, 656-662, 665, 667, 670,  
672\*, 677-8, 680-1, 686, 688, 693, 695-9  
701-2\*, 704\*-9\*.

Merriton, 413.

Mugg Mill, 273, 275.

Mytroyd Grene, 44, 46.

Netherton, 1\*-4, 6-7, 9\*, 13\*-34\*, 36\*-64\*,  
66\*-7, 69\*-84, 87\*-127\*, 129-161\*,  
163\*-181\*, 184\*-7\*, 190\*-254\*, 257\*-  
276\*, 291\*, 304-67, 369\*-75\*, 377\*-414,  
498\*-548\*, 550\*-604\*, 606\*-24\*, 627,  
645, 649.

Netherton Hall, 60.

Newcastle, 113.

Newent, 279.

New Hall, 5, 14\*, 20, 22, 30, 46, 50, 54\*,  
66, 79, 93\*, 291-2, 364.

New Mylne, The, 35, 61\*-2, 65\*-6, 69-70,  
76, 87, 90.

Newport, 278.

Normanton, 290, 297, 702.

Notton, 336.

Nunnington, 678, 684.



- Oakenshaw, 639.  
 Oldham, 691.  
 Ossett, 86, 103, 107, 144, 178, 239, 247,  
 275, 396, 405, 596, 612.  
 Oswestree, 279.  
 Outhorpp, 63.  
 Outwood, 619.  
 Over Heaton, 30.  
 Overthorpe, 51, 54, 70\*-1, 76\*, 88.  
 Overton, 1, 3, 5-6, 13-6\*, 20\*, 22\*-4\*, 27,  
 29\*, 30-1, 33, 35\*-6\*, 40-1, 43-5\*, 47,  
 49, 51-2, 54-61, 63-4\*, 66\*-73, 75\*-80\*,  
 82-4, 86, 89-92\*, 94\*-5, 97\*-101\*,  
 104\*-110\*, 113\*-5, 117-8, 120-5, 127,  
 130, 132, 135-6, 139-40, 142-4, 146\*-7,  
 149, 151, 153\*, 155, 159, 162-7, 169-72\*,  
 174\*-8, 180, 182\*-201, 203-14\*, 219-22,  
 224-6, 228-9, 231\*-41\*, 245-6, 249-52\*,  
 255\*-6\*, 258\*-61\*, 263\*, 265\*-70,  
 273-6\*, 291, 302\*, 305, 307-9\*, 312\*-21,  
 324\*, 326-35\*, 339\*-40, 342\*-50\*,  
 352\*-8\*, 360-1, 363\*-83, 385-93\*, 395\*-6,  
 398\*-410, 414, 499\*, 501\*-7\*, 509\*-13,  
 515\*-8, 520, 523\*, 525-34, 536\*-9,  
 541-6, 549-55, 557\*-64, 566\*-9, 573-607\*,  
 609\*-23, 637.  
 Owerom, 18.  
 Oxford, 47, 72.  
 Oxford St. Aldates, 278.  
  
 Pattingham, 280.  
 Penistone, 82, 659, 686.  
 Pocklington, 33.  
 Pontefract, 69, 316, 326\*, 704, 670.  
 Presteigne, 412.  
 Preston Candaver, 411.  
  
 Quicken Crosse The, 41.  
  
 Rampton, 278.  
 Rawthrop, 289.  
 Redbone, 279.  
 Roadwell, 298.  
 Robert town, 386, 397.  
 Rochdale, 19, 665.  
 Rodhill, 633.  
 Rotherham, 289.  
 Rothwell, 49, 641, 644, 646, 648, 664.  
 Royston, 69, 284, 336, 624, 659, 683, 701.  
 Rufford, 183, 328, 351.  
 Runswicke, 413.  
 Rye, 414.  
  
 Saddleworth, 290.  
 St. Alban's, 412.  
 St. Giles in yo Field, 414.  
 St. Ives, 414.  
 St. Poules, London, 408-10.  
 Sandal, 36, 44, 53, 179, 284\*-5, 290-1,

- 311, 344, 630, 632, 634\*-5, 638-9, 641,  
 643, 650-1, 654, 663-4, 670, 689\*, 692,  
 702\*-3, 706-8.  
 Sarsden, 413.  
 Schelbarrow, 653.  
 Secklinghall, 413.  
 Sheffield, 59, 290, 319, 362, 645, 660, 699.  
 Shelley, 36.  
 Sherwood Hall, 250.  
 Shirifhalls, 277.  
 Shitlington, 643, 647-9.  
 Silkstone, 49, 86, 284, 296, 301, 327,  
 634-5, 637\*, 639-40, 644, 656, 668,  
 672, 685, 690, 695, 698\*, 702\*-3, 708.  
 Skelmanthorp, 29, 342.  
 Slaidburn, 28.  
 Smithfield, 414.  
 Smithy Brook, 21, 41, 49, 62-3, 78\*, 82,  
 95\*, 97, 101\*-2\*, 105, 109, 111, 116,  
 122, 127, 134-5, 140, 142, 150\*, 156,  
 160, 178, 185, 187, 192\*, 198, 203, 206,  
 209\*, 226, 228-9\*, 231-3, 236\*, 240,  
 242\*-3, 253, 255, 272, 289, 306, 308,  
 311, 313, 315, 318, 325-6, 328, 336,  
 350, 354, 356, 358, 362\*, 366, 368, 385,  
 388-9\*, 392\*-3, 399, 402\*-3, 405-8, 412,  
 503\*, 506-7, 512, 514, 516-7, 524\*,  
 527, 530-1, 533, 536-540, 543-7, 549-50,  
 552-3\*, 556, 558\*-9\*, 564-5\*, 568-9\*,  
 575, 579, 584, 595, 597-9, 604, 606-7,  
 610-3, 616-8, 621\*.  
 Smythies, The, 43.  
 Snidall, 634.  
 Sorbie, 277.  
 Southampton, 279.  
 Southmolton, 414.  
 Southwark, 280, 411.  
 Southwood, 406, 534, 537, 547, 551, 555,  
 559, 561, 573, 605.  
 Spradbroughe, 51.  
 Stafford, 411.  
 Stainton, 312.  
 Stairesfoot, 224.  
 Stanton, 81, 413.  
 Starverton, 413.  
 Stepney, 413.  
 Stillingfleet, 276.  
 Stockton, 414.  
 Stoke by Clare, 412.  
 Stores Hall, 33.  
 Stox Moor, 274.  
  
 Tadcaster, 410.  
 Tankersley, 705.  
 Thornes, 196, 398.  
 Thornhill Hall, 639.  
 Thornton, 603.  
 Thorpe, 22.  
 Thurnsco, 704.  
 Tingley Moor, 547.  
 Todmorden, 74.  
 Towcester, 279.

Tuxford, 414.  
Tynmouth, 180.

Vssington, 280.

Wakefield, 26, 38, 42, 45, 123, 125, 147,  
196, 216, 221, 245, 278, 289\*, 290-1\*,  
305-6, 324, 327, 336, 341, 347\*, 354,  
360, 371, 380-1, 388, 393, 400, 525,  
562, 604, 629\*, 630\*-1, 633, 636, 638\*,  
641\*-2\*, 644-5, 647-8, 649\*, 651, 653-8,  
661, 665, 667\*-8, 672-4, 679, 685, 692,  
694, 703\*-7, 709\*.

Wapping, 413-4.

Warkworth, 278.

Warmfield, 18, 71, 641, 641n, 663.

Warsop, 181.

Wath, 22, 55, 658, 682.

Wem, 280.

Westgate Moor, 393.

Westminster, 173.

Whitechapel, 413.

Whitley, 10, 13, 17\*-8, 22\*-3, 27, 29\*, 30,  
32, 34-5, 38, 40\*-2, 44-8\*, 50\*-3\*,  
55\*-6\*, 59\*-61\*, 64\*-8\*, 70\*, 72-8, 80\*,  
82, 84, 87-97\*, 100\*-1, 103-116\*,  
118, 120\*, 122\*, 125\*-7, 130\*-1,  
133\*, 136\*-138-43, 146, 149-56\*,

158\*-67, 169-73\*, 175\*-186\*, 188\*-92,  
194-205\*, 207\*, 209\*-19\*, 221\*-8\*,  
230\*-9\*, 242\*-5, 247-8\*, 251-60,  
262\*-7\*, 269\*, 271\*-6, 291\*, 305,  
307\*-8, 311\*-2\*, 315\*-7, 319-341, 343,  
345\*, 347\*-53\*, 355\*, 357\*-68, 371\*,  
373-5\*, 377\*-401\*, 403\*, 405, 408-14,  
498-504\*, 506-22\*, 525-6\*, 528\*-76\*,  
578\*-83\*, 585\*, 594\*, 597\*-9\*, 602,  
604\*-20\*, 622\*, 628\*.

Whitley Hall, 118.

Whittington, 107, 290.

Wigin, 277.

Wild cats Heath, 279.

Windsor, 412.

Winterset, 95.

Woodkirk, 631, 657, 671, 687.

Woodsome, 303\*, 306.

Woolley, 45, 633, 645.

Wolsingham, 278.

Womersley, 360.

Workesopp, 277.

Wragby, 289, 660.

Wytheham, 180.

York, 41, 154, 651.



## GENERAL INDEX.

Affidavit as to burial in woollen, 302.  
 Agreement as to Stalls 1688, 182.

Briefs, Collections on, 166, 179-180,  
 276-280, 408-414.

Certificate of Justice as to Burial in  
 Woollen, 303.

Cross, The, 408.

Crosse, The, at Netherton, 37, 40.

Excommunication 1718, 276.

Fichmony, Brief for, 179.

Flockton Chapel, consecration of, 224.

Flockton Chapel, Regulations as to, 224.

Flockton, Coalpit at, 1699, 324.

Great Wind, Nov., 1703, Brief, 414.

Hospitall, The, 246.

Hospitall, The, at Smithy Brook, 242.

Liversedge, Mrs. Mary, Funeral dues, 380.

Pews, Agreement as to, 1688, 182.

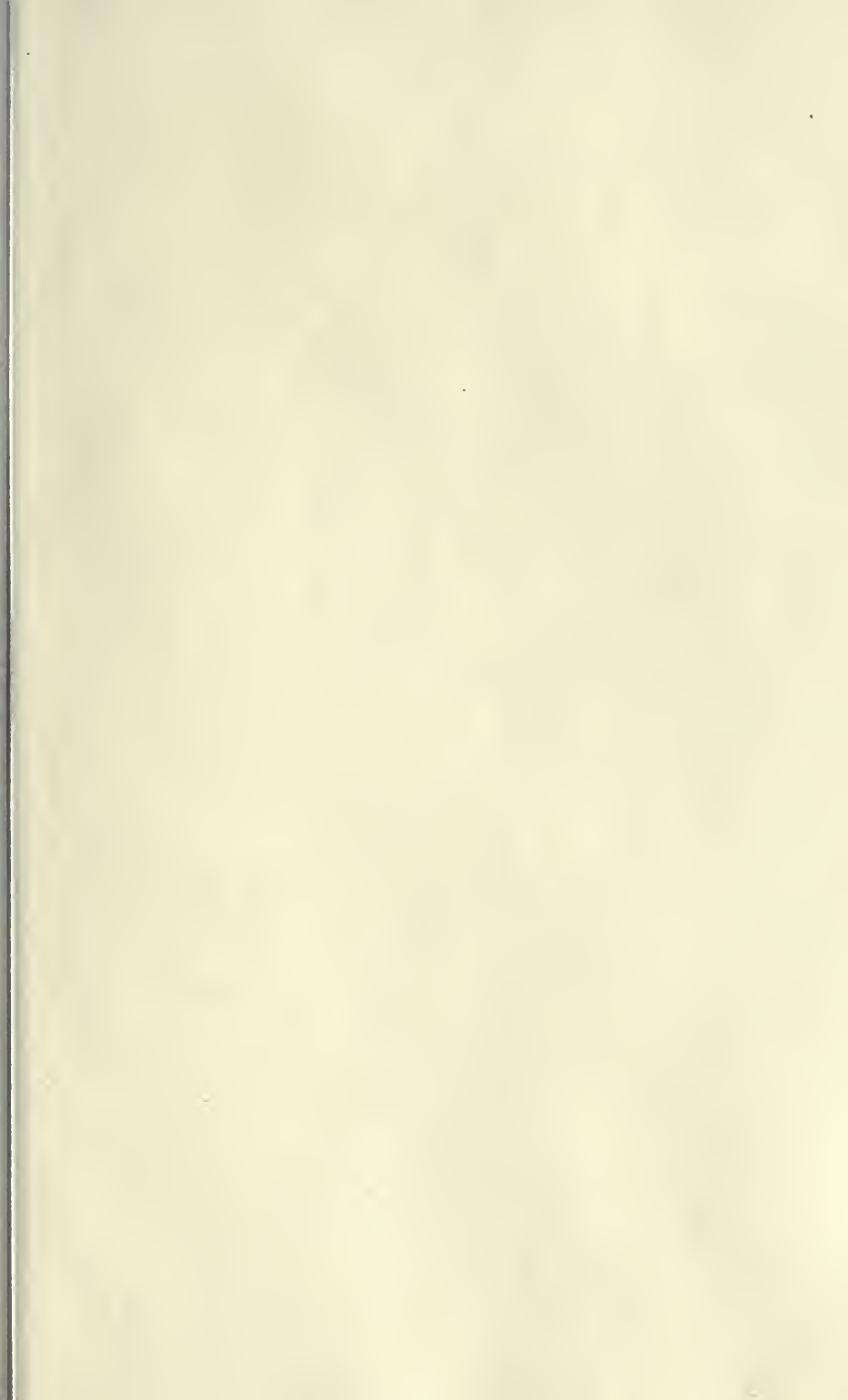
Savile, Sir George, Funeral dues, 379.

Terrier of 1777, 626-8.

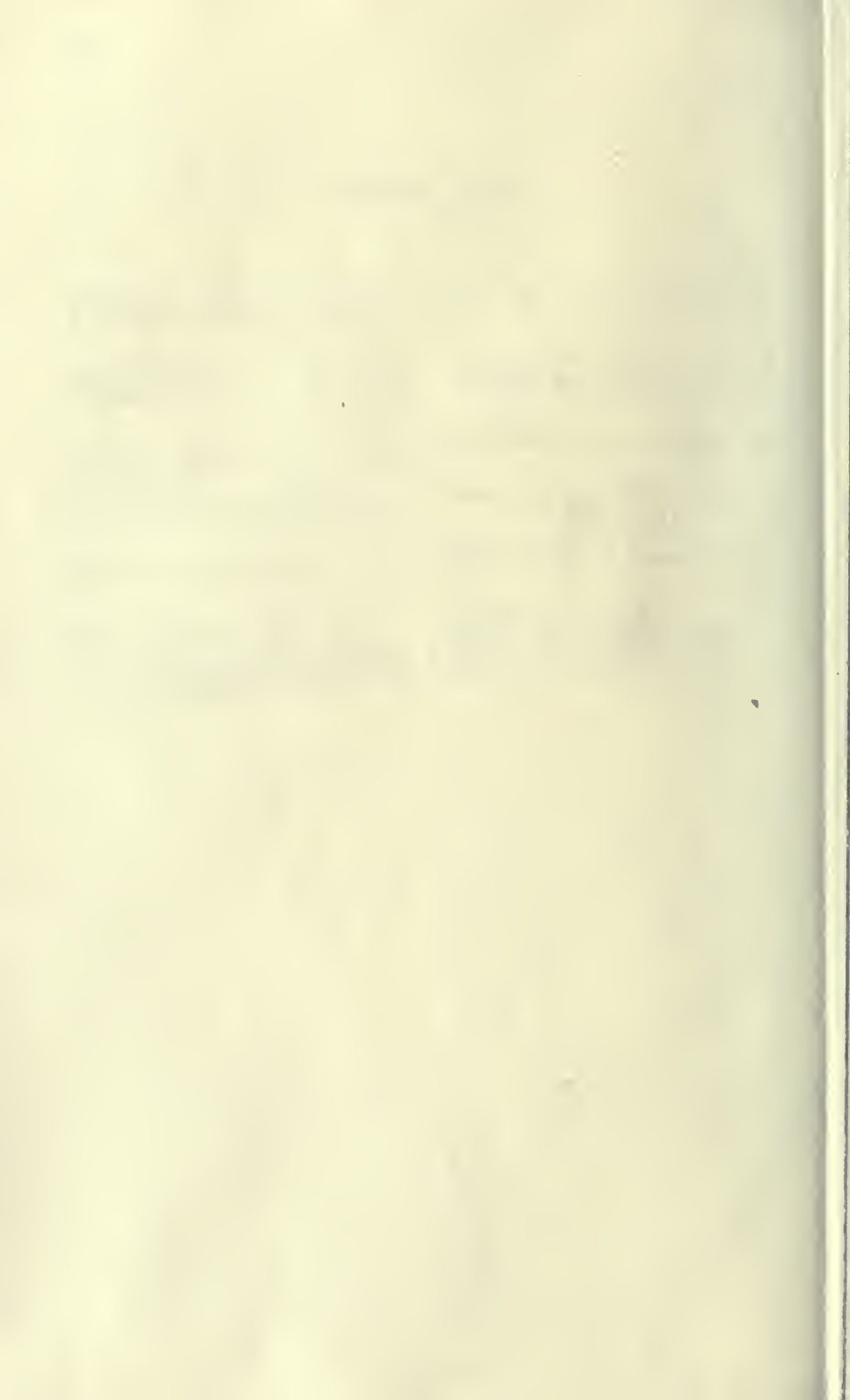
Theatre Royall, London, 279.

Thornhill Poor Money, 252.

Tithes in 1777, 627-8.













ENDING SECT.  
DEC 7 1972

CS  
435  
Y4Y6  
v.53

Yorkshire Parish Register  
Society  
Publications

**CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH**

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

---

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

---



